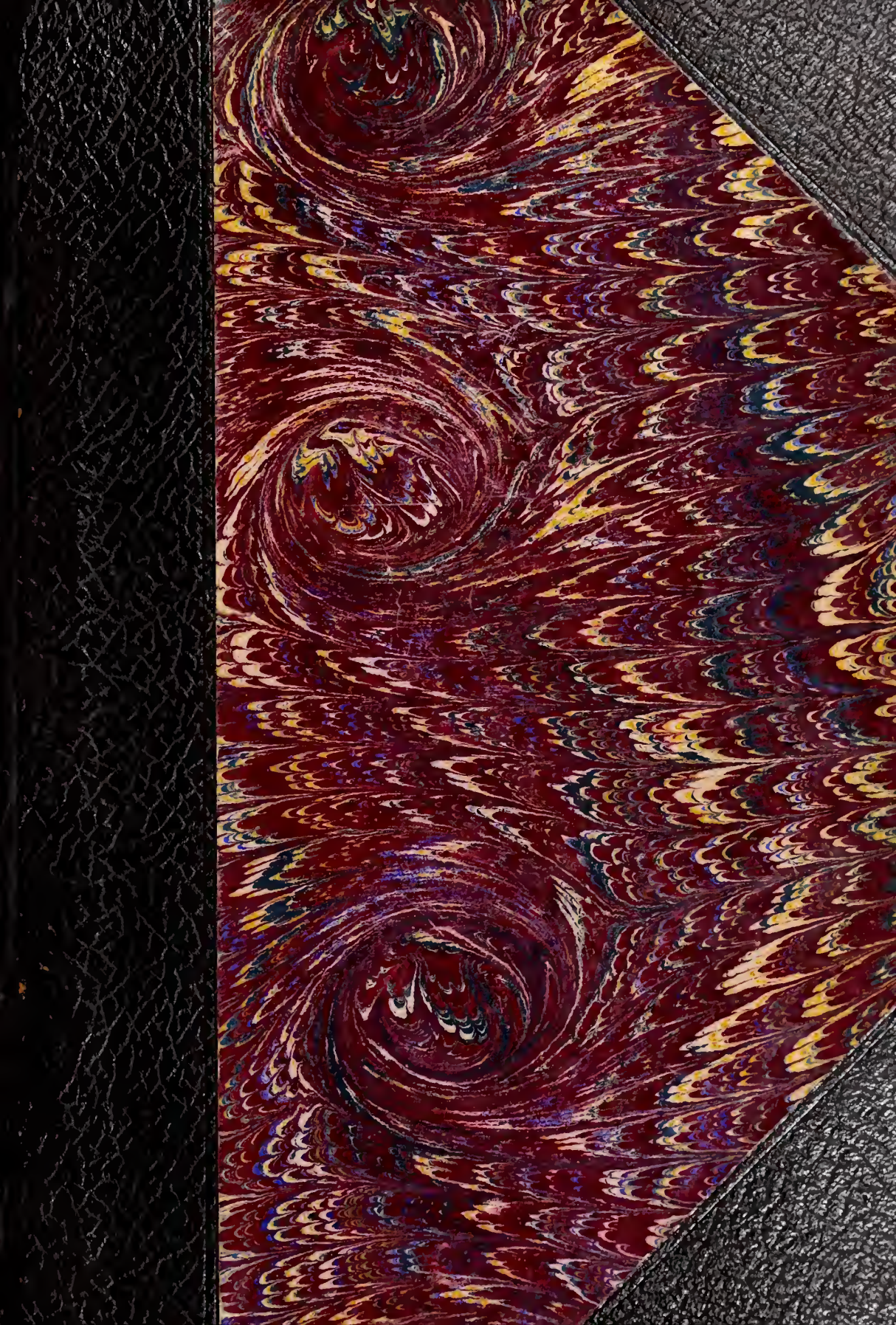
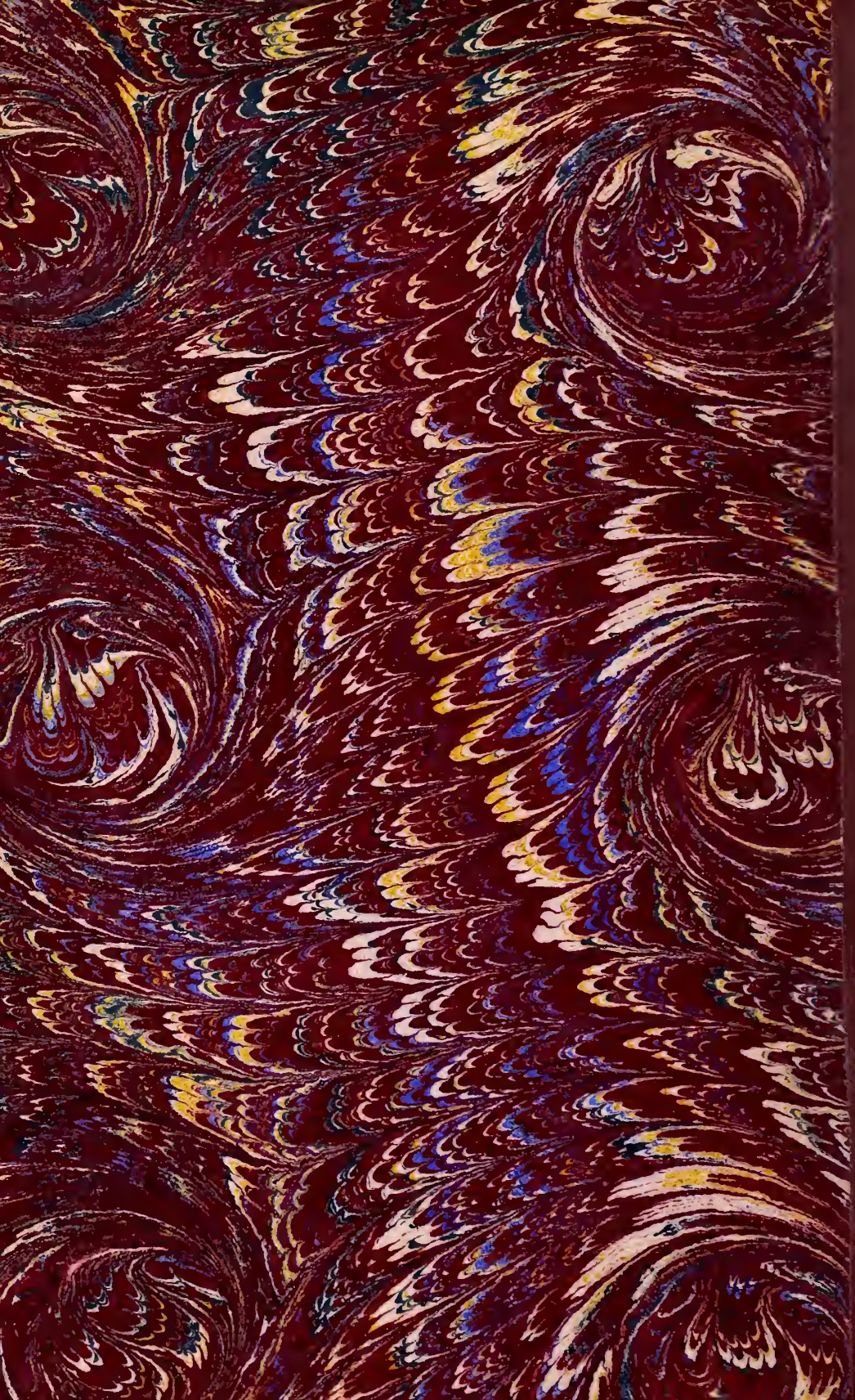
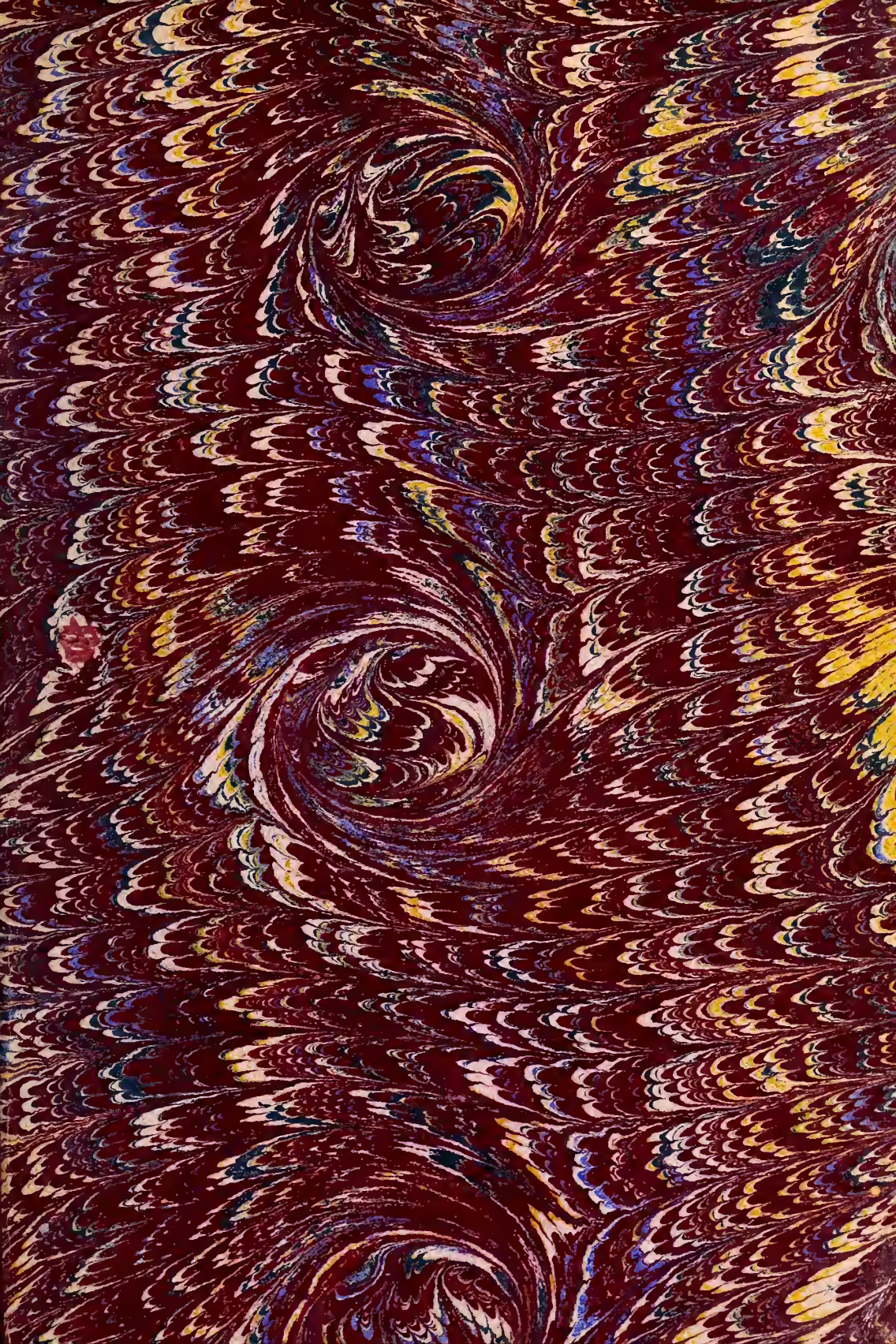






Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualrep22newy

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67 AND 69 HUDSON AND 9 JAY STREETS, NEW YORK CITY
(CLOSED MAY 1st, 1919)

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1919

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5–10
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	12–13
Donors to the Hospital	14
Annual Report of the Governors	17–21
Financial Statement	22–23
Statistical Report (*between*)	24–25
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	25–31
Report of the Medical Board	32–33
Report of the Training School for Nurses	34–36
Report of the Social Service Department	37–42
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital	43–60
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	61–62
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Convalescent Cottages	64–68
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	69–75
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	76–77
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	73–81
Members of the Society	82–95
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1919	96–106
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	107–110
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1919	111
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1919	112–138

GOVERNORS.

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
PAYNE WHITNEY,.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
HENRY R. TAYLOR, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

DAVID B. OGDEN, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HERMANN H. CAMMANN, ARTHUR ISELIN,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. deFOREST, *Chairman.*
FRANK K. STURGIS, WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Finance

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, FRANK K. STURGIS,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, WILLIAM WOODWARD.
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.

Annual Report

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, ARTHUR ISELIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF

MEDICAL SERVICE

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.,
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.,
FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

SPECIALISTS—*Continued.*

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

JAMES M. KENT, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant Clinical Pathologist.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.

DOROTHY PROVOST.

Pathologist.

HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.

Research Immunologist.

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Assistant Immunologists.

ALFRED J. RAHE. MARGARET KELLEY, B. A.

Research Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, Ph. D.

Chief Record Clerk.

LAURA M. SODERSTROM.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY

JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION.

Director.

OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

OTTO SCHWALB, M.D. IRVING H. BEACH, M.D.

Physician to Roentgen Ray Department.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D., WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Anæsthetics, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.,
H. S. HOLLAND, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	*Principal.*
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	"
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	*First Deputy.*
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ANNA M. RICHARDSON, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER S. REYNOLDS, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
CLARENCE W. LIEB, M.D.	"
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D.	"
VERNON O. HEDDENS, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. HYDE, M.D.	"
HUBERT MANN, M.D.	"
JAMES H. HUDDLESON, Jr., M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	"
LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	"
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER H. McNEILL, Jr., M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D.	"
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	"
KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D.	"
DAVID G. EWART, M.D.	"
WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D.	"
DOUGLAS PALMER, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER ALTSCHUL, M.D.	"
ATTILIO MILICI, M.D.	"
HENRY W. HEINKEY, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.	"
J. C. STAMMERS, M.D.	"
FRANK E. ADAIR, M.D.	"
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D.	"
TRACY FARNAM, M.D.	"
FRANK DEALY, M.D.	"
JOSEPH C. HORAN, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1919.

MEDICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant	*House*
JOHN W. WEBER, M.D		Jan. 1 to April 1
MERWIN E. MARSLAND, M.D	Jan. 1 to April 1	April 1 to July 1
HAROLD HAYNES FELLOWS, M.D	Jan. 1 to July 1	July 1 to Oct. 1
SAMUEL C. JOHNSON, M.D	Jan. 1 to Oct. 1	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D	April 1 to Dec. 31	
FRANK E. BARNES, M.D	July 1 to Dec. 31	
DEAN F. SMILEY, M.D	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31	
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D. (Volunteer)	Jan. 1 to July 1	
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D. (Volunteer)	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

HENRY DAWSON ALLEN, M.D		Jan. 1 to Feb. 25
ROBERT BYRON GILES, M.D	Jan. 1 to Feb. 25	Feb. 25 to July 1
FRANK G. PETTENGILL, M.D	Jan. 1 to July 1	July 1 to Dec. 31
LUMIR D. SAFARIK, M.D	Jan. 1 to Nov. 18	
ALFRED BROWNLEY HODGES, M.D	Feb. 25 to Dec. 31	
THOMAS T. SHEPPARD, M.D	July 1 to Nov. 18	Nov. 18 to Dec. 31
JENNINGS S. LINCOLN, M.D	Nov. 18 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant.	*House.*
OSCAR G. NELSON, M.D		Jan. 1 to Mar. 1
ALEXANDER H. NEAGLE, M.D	Jan. 1 to Mar. 1	Mar. 1 to June 28
LISLE BYRON KINGERY, M.D	Jan. 1 to Aug. 1	July 1 to Dec. 31
IRVIN BALENSWEIG, M.D	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
DAVID C. GREGOR, M.D	Mar. 1 to Dec. 31	
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

GILMAN CURRIER, M.D		Jan. 1 to April 1
FREDERICK R. TAYLOR, M.D	Jan. 1 to April 1	April 1 to Aug. 1
CHARLES E. SEVIER, M.D	April 1 to Aug. 1	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31
JOHN H. GARLOCK, JR., M.D	Feb. 15 to Dec. 31	
ROSWELL L. SCHMITT, M.D	April 1 to Dec. 31	
HENRY J. OLSEN, M.D	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31	

HOUSE STAFF—*Cont.*

Private Patients' Building.

	Assistant	*House Surgeon*
MARGARET STURGIS, M.D		Jan. 1 to May 13
MARION WARNER, M.D	Jan. 1 to May 17	
JOHN P. RANKIN, M.D	Mar. 17 to Dec. 31	
GILMAN CURRIER, M.D		June 1 to Dec. 31

HOUSE OF RELIEF. ‡

Attending Surgeons.

†PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.
HAROLD A. SANTEE, M.D. (acting).

Associate Attending Surgeon.

†JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

†FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.
*RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.
ROBERT T. CORRY, M.D. (acting).

Attending Physician

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physician.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

House Staff.

	House Physician and Surgeon.
M. W. OPENKHOVSKI, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30
SYDNEY WEINTRAUB, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31
H. CHANDLER CLARK, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30

---

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.
‡ The House of Relief was closed May 1st, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D.	*First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	*Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	*Woman Assistant.*
KARL M. BOWMAN, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
HOWARD W. POTTER, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JOSEPH P. EIDSON, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
HARRY M. PFEIFFER, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).
ARTHUR E. HOAG, MD.,
ISADORE ROSEN, M.D.,
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.

Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).
ALICE C. ELLISON.

Directress of Nurses.
MINNIE H. JORDAN.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
M. ABBIE ROBINSON.

Housekeeper.
STELLA BARKER.

Assistant Housekeeper.
REVA HINYAN.

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI (Head Worker).

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).
REV. CHARLES GILBERT

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.
EMIL STRATEMAN.

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
ADELE POSTON, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.
MARTHA WASHBURN.

Apothecaries.
PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecary.
EDITH PELOUBET. . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

ENDOWED BEDS.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916

WEBB'S ACADEMY AND HOME FOR SHIPBUILDERS
1919

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$5,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150 97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916–1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	142,500.00
1918–1919	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	293,577.45
1919	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1919.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—WEST FIFTEENTH STREET
Completed 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1919

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III., the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1919 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

During the year the readjustment of our various institutions after the war activities has been steadily progressing. This has naturally been accompanied by many administrative and economic problems, but these have been solved as they arose. This process of readjustment has increased the labors of the staffs of the different departments, and the additional burden laid upon the Superintendent of the Hospital and the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital has been especially severe. Their skilful handling of the affairs of their respective departments has already received appreciative recognition by the Governors.

One of the most significant events of the year has been the sale to the Government of the United States, for $225,000, of our property at Hudson and Jay Streets, which has been operated since 1894 as an emergency hospital under the title of the House of Relief. This was built to replace the institution which the Society maintained from 1875 to 1894 at No. 160 Chambers Street, and which was widely known as the Chambers Street Hospital. For many years this was the only hospital in that part of the city. But by the establishment of the Volunteer Hospital, at the corner of Beekman and Water Streets, and still more recently of the Broad

Street Hospital, at the corner of Broad and South Streets, the hospital facilities below Chambers Street have increased. In March, 1918, the House of Relief was, at the request of the Navy Department, closed as a civilian hospital and maintained by the Society solely for the care of sick and wounded sailors in active service. This work was satisfactorily completed in May, 1919. The Government then expressed a wish to buy the property for use as a permanent institution in the public health service. After careful consideration, and in view, not only of the Government's need and of the existing provision in other institutions for civilian needs, but also of the growing difficulty of maintaining in that part of the city and under such conditions the quality of professional care and hospital service which the standards of the Society require, the Governors concluded to accept the Government's offer. This marked the conclusion of more than forty years of active emergency hospital work in the lower part of the city.

The result of the operations of the Society for the year has been a slight surplus of receipts over current expenses. For this result the Society is to be heartily congratulated. It has been made possible by the generous response to the appeal which the Society issued last spring. The budget adopted for the year 1920 involves an estimated deficit of more than $50,000, but it is hoped that gifts to a substantial amount may again be received.

Shortly before his death on April 25, 1919, Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard generously offered to give $10,000 for the construction of an extension to the school-room and play-room of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages, at White Plains. This work has now been satisfactorily completed. Its construction has permitted the inclusion of two well equipped suites of small and airy rooms for the isolation and treatment of children having infectious diseases. The extension is a substantial aid to the admirable work done by these Convalescent Cottages.

Among the other gifts of the year was one of $5,000 from Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, to endow a bed at the New York Hospital in perpetuity. This graceful tribute to the Society was keenly appreciated by the Governors. Ever since the foundation of the Academy in 1889 there has been an interesting link between the two institutions, in that the President of the Society is, by virtue of the charter of the Academy, a member of its Board of Trustees.

During the year the Society has received $198,900 more from the executors of the will of the late James B. Brady, making a total

from that source to date of $293,000. Owing to the necessary delay in the liquidation of the estate it is not possible yet to say what the residuary estate, which goes to the Society, will actually produce, but it is hoped that the total available for the Urological Department, designed by Mr. Brady, will not be less than $450,000.

New legacies that have become effective since the last report include the following:

Mr. Juilliard, by his will, which was proved in September, 1919, gave the Society $100,000.

By the will of Charles G. Thompson, who died December 8, 1919, the Society will, on the death of his sister, Miss Mary G. Thompson, receive a one-sixth share of his residuary estate. This share is estimated to be of a value at the present time of several hundred thousand dollars.

By the will of Jean Baptiste Bourdis, who died December 23, 1917, a legacy of $5,000, of which $3,750 has already been paid.

A legacy of $1,000 under the will of John R. Peters, who died April 24, 1858, has also been paid.

By the will of Frederick Lawrence Upjohn, who died December 1, 1917, the Society will receive a legacy of $10,000 on the termination of two lives mentioned in the will.

Under the will of Charles E. Rhinelander the Society expects to receive, by designation of the residuary legatees, one-twentieth of that estate. This share is estimated at about $20,000.

The executors of the will of Mrs. Brockholst Cutting, in exercise of a similar discretionary power, are about to deliver to the Society property valued at $30,000.

The work of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital has proceeded with customary faithfulness and ability. Among their especial services may be mentioned the re-establishment, after the war, of the term of the interne staff at two years instead of one year, and the enlargement of the staff, and material increase in the efficiency, of the Pathological Department. It was with deep regret that the Governors felt obliged to accept on account of ill-health the resignation of Dr. Hughes Dayton, who had served so ably and devotedly for several years as Attending Physician to the House of Relief, and as an Associate Attending Physician in the Second Division of the New York Hospital. Later in the year the resignation of Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, who had been an Associate Attending Physician in the First Division since 1917, was also accepted with regret. As against these losses we are fortunate in welcoming back to the Board as an Associate Attending

Physician in the First Division, Dr. Nellis B. Foster, who left that position in 1915, to become a professor of medicine in the University of Michigan.

The report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital presents again for consideration the steady expansion in importance and usefulness of the work of that institution. The discharge in October of the last officers of the Army who had been treated at Bloomingdale for mental disorders, marked the termination of an interesting page in the Society's history. This was a war service undertaken at the request of the Surgeon-General of the Army. In all ninety-one officers were treated between May 5, 1918, and October 14, 1919, and of these 62 per cent, an unusually high percentage, left the Hospital either entirely recovered or greatly improved. The construction of a new dining hall for male attendants at an estimated cost of $40,000 has begun, and contracts for the installation of new boilers in the lighting, heating and power plant of the establishment at a cost of about $35,000, are soon to be let. The special need for the immediate future of a nurses' home at an estimated cost of about $300,000, of a new gymnasium at an estimated cost of about $150,000, and of four separate cottages for occupation by members of the medical staff and their respective families, at an estimated cost of about $25,000 each, has been presented to the Board before, but each year of delay emphasizes the value of these additions to our equipment.

Early in the year Mr. Frank K. Sturgis, the Chairman for many years of the Bloomingdale Committee, gave further practical proof of his great interest in that branch of our work by the munificent gift of $50,000 for the construction of a woman's occupation building on the Bloomingdale property. This will meet a need that has been keenly felt for a long while, and will constitute a noble memorial of the generous donor's untiring and valuable services.

The Society has lost during the year two of its oldest Governors, Mr. Edmund D. Randolph and Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard. Appropriate memorial minutes have been adopted by the Governors in recognition of the great loss which the institution has suffered by the removal of those two valued friends and advisers.

After four years of service as President of the Society, which had been preceded by eight years as its Vice-President, Mr. Howard Townsend, in December last, declined a re-election. The Vice-President, Mr. Sheldon, was chosen in his place, and Mr. Payne Whitney became Vice President. The Governors adopted a special

minute in recognition of Mr. Townsend's devoted service to the institution during all these years.

The accompanying reports show the varied scope of our activities during the year.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

New York, February 3, 1920.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

RECEIPTS

Rents, Interest, Etc.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc	66,259.14		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for social service work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	8,893.50		
Floyd-Jones Trust (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	400.00		
Rents Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets, Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	4,450.64		
Rents Twenty-first Ward Property, 454-8 Sixth Avenue	780.94		
Interest on Bank Balances	2,906.38		
		$210,950.60	
Receipts from Patients:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	239,383.36		
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, House of Relief	30.90		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)	537,344.34		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	5,700.00		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	20,560.95		
From Navy Department for Care of Sailors	42,202.50		
Special Nurses' Fees, New York Hospital	41,169.60		
		886,391.65	
Sundry Receipts:			
United Hospital Fund	11,559.13		
New York Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Sundry Gifts	214.32		
		12,373.45	
			$1,109,715.70
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			55,384.67
			$1,165,100.37

Gross Deficit		55,384.67
This Excess of Expenditures over Receipts was reduced by the following:		
Gift of Charles S. Brown	$1,000.00	
Contributions to 1919 Appeal Fund	25,280.33	
Transfer from Base Unit Donation Acct.	19,616.01	
		45,896.34
Net Deficit (after charging permanent improvements)		$9,488.33

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

DISBURSEMENTS

Current Expenses:			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$424,698.21		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets	12,413.19		
		$437,111.40	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		41,946.50	
House of Relief, Corner Hudson and Jay Streets		28,849.60	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		552,384.90	
Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		41,495.21	
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital—Extraordinary Expenses (Boilers, Alterations, etc.)		5,482.79	
Corporation Expenses:			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$19,368.16		
Legal Expenses	3,267.09		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	10,317.48		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	7,052.78		
Interest on Borrowed Money	1,551.32		
Net Loss on Buildings 317-319 Broadway	178.85		
		41,735.68	
			$1,149,006.08
Permanent Improvements:			
Additions to Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		10,829.30	
Furnishings, Bloomingdale Hospital		2,050.00	
Furnishings, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		3,214.99	
			16,094.29
			$1,165,100.37

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New York Hospital for the year 1919, from the report of that year, as audited by us, and certify same as correct.

Townsend, Dix & Pogson, *Accountants.*

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1919 AND 1918

	New York Hospital		House of Relief*		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES								
Operating Accounts								
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$16,751.55	$15,042.04	$1,060.00	$4,335.07	$20,117.50	$17,405.95	$1,704.00	$1,680.00
Office Expenses	713.99	815.91	20.85	327.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	5,268 53	4,761 67	57.40	879.37	2,007.82	1,863.62	214.75	73 67
Telephone and Telegraph	4,505 70	4,329.25	203.12	349.26	1,188 13	1,003.21	163 19	145.43
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,364.00	6,175.78	.....	.....
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600 00	500.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$27,839.77	$25,448.87	$1,341.37	$5,990.78	$30,677.45	$26,448.56	$2,081.94	$1,899 10
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS								
Salaries and Wages								
Medical Officers and Physicians	$7,841 02	$4,449.04	$1,133 40	$1,750 45	$20,633.33	$18,538 23	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	6,536.57	5,516.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	900 00	780 00
Nurses and Attendants	24,697.81	23,096.50	895 00	3,368 19	80,868 49	67,224 37	7,105 74	6,660 00
Special Nurses	41,946 50	26,255.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	11,506 10	9,473.54	964.10	3,640 68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees	3,016.03	3,070.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	2,997.77	2,772.47	.....	685 00	1,500 00	1,074.00	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	1,560 00	3,360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$100,101.80	$77,993.83	$2,992.50	$9,444 32	$103,001.82	$86,836 60	$9,005.74	$8,440.00
Equipment for Nurses								
Uniforms	$287 17	$464 58						
Books	28.50	26.50						
Tuition Fees	354.00	846.00						
Total	$95.33	$407.92						
Medical and Surgical Supplies								
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,651.62	81,710.01	.....	$91.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	22,078.72	19,663.86	$221.60	3,678.40	5,046.21	$3,959.16	$309.97	$324.76
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	817.98	830.11	.....	51.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$25,548.32	$22,203.98	$221.60	$3,821.10	$5,046 21	$3,959.16	$309.97	$324.76
Dispensary:								
Salaries and Labor	$12,079.95	$11,219.86	.....	$1,626.56				
Supplies	2,703.58	4,590.39	.....	.....				
Total	$14,783.53	$15,810.25	.....	$1,626.56				
Emergency Ward	$3,070.00	$2,947.50	.....	.....				
Social Service	5,426.48	4,075.58	.....	.....				
X-Ray	10,600.78	7,445.88	.....	34.78				
Total	$19,097.26	$14,468.96	.....	$34 78				
Total Professional Care of Patients	$159,626.24	$130,884.94	$3,214.10	$14,926.76	$138,725.48	$90,795.76	$11,397.65	$8,764.76
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES								
Ambulance:								
Labor	$3,317.15	$2,339.93	.....	$439.39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,678.30	5,629.60	.....	471.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:								
Labor	10,698.63	6,937.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	1,714.56	1,483.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:								
Labor	25,550.83	21,108.10	1,080.28	3,080.49	16,481.13	14,373.19	1,068.33	1,200.00
Supplies	25,168.16	19,221.56	1,249.84	5,883.87	20,322.48	21,480.50	2,483.79	2,801.19
Kitchen:								
Labor	5,717.47	4,270.86	758.82	1,552.70	11,656.49	10,095.58	2,166.53	2,124.00
Supplies	1,031.42	406.71	.....	41.24	1,304.87	766.28	.....	.....
Laundry:								
Labor	5,934.78	5,125.90	338.40	1,103.00	6,939.04	6,389.25	.....	.....
Supplies	2,149.25	1,970.19	.....	252 29	741.71	553.04	3,013.06	1,852.77
Farm and Garden:								
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,262.22	28,965.02	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,446.01	20,592.07	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:								
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,997.08	4,242.66	790.00	720.00
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,052 66	5,063.06	1,455.19	1,674.33
Steward's Department:								
Labor	1,536.67	1,519.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:								
Bread	6,525.40	6,118.50	655.01	1,469.51	11,124.44	7,619.87	1,848.20	1,540.37
Milk and Cream	19,791.09	17,577.78	2,919.82	4,430.53	2,080.65	1,552.60	2,631.75	2,436.50
Groceries	15,354.74	12,484.59	1,082.19	3,759.49	14,946.49	9,500.98	880.25	671.24
Butter and Eggs	19,617.23	16,602.64	3,463.32	6,730.93	44,322.27	37,590.66	2,073.93	1,697.35
Fruits and Vegetables	12,937.67	11,049.29	1,185 64	2,579.45	28,896.36	18,736.34	1,978.89	1,707.05
Meats, Poultry and Fish	35,151.25	32,671.29	5,495.38	9,170.88	81,505.10	66,818.49	3,634.67	2,970.91
Total Department Expense	$196,874.60	$166,517.79	$18,228.70	$40,965.72	$310,079.00	$254,339.59	$24,024.59	$21,395.71
GENERAL, HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES								
Light, Heat and Power:								
Labor	$15,145.81	$11,437.24	$1,544.39	$4,284.60	$12,700 11	$11,261.86	$641.00	$600.00
Electric Lighting	4,429.48	5,313.16	88.41	210.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	34,355.56	38,206.81	3,398.18	8,862.35	43,223.90	35,253.67	1,406.46	2,838.23
Gas	2,085.62	2,915.92	72.04	154.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	2,486.64	1,842.92	115.21	342.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	6,919.34	5,493.45	226.49	871.65	10,221 65	8,759.51	464.55	.....
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	5,759.75	4,653.14	222.07	1,782.20	32,411.21	24,745 45	2,366.97	1,266.80
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	12,664.26	6,868.49	393.30	705.66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,556.76	781.00	5.34	54.65	5,023.55	6,048.51	635.27	.....
Rent	5,800.08	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	3,513.99	3,349.51	.....	217.28	.....	20,511.36	558.72	539.31
Total General House and Property Expenses	$94,717.29	$86,661.72	$6,065.43	$17,485.74	$103,580.42	$106,580.36	$6,072.97	$5,244.34
Total Operating Expenses	$479,057.90	$409,513.32	$28,849.60	$79,369.00	$552,384.90	$478,164.27	$41,495.21	$37,303.91

*The House of Relief was closed May 1, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for hospital purposes.

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1919 AND 1918

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	49	42	34	56	15	18	98	116	153	137	....	....
Female	29	31	36	44	33	30	98	105	161	193	....	....
Total	78	73	70	100	48	48	196	221	313	330	77	76
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	1,090	1,278	1,588	1,590	477	430	3,155	3,298	168	146	....	....
Female	537	688	1,248	1,292	810	603	2,595	2,583	141	114	....	....
Total	1,627	1,966	2,836	2,882	1,287	1,033	5,750	5,881	309	260	864	821
Grand Total	1,705	2,039	2,906	2,982	1,335	1,081	5,946	6,102	622	590	941	897
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,968	2,478	83	71	48	70
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,824	2,381	152	132	781	726
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	509	525	66	55	34	24
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	425	522	15	19	....	....
Total	1,637	1,961	2,813	2,912	1,276	1,033	5,726	5,906	316	277	863	820
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	39	49	48	34	21	15	108	98	142	152	....	....
Female	29	29	45	36	38	33	112	98	164	161	....	....
Total	68	78	93	70	59	48	220	196	306	313	78	77

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1919 AND 1918

	Class of Patients						
	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Beds	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Total
Details							
New York Hospital:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1919	7,145	12,555	734	48,085	19,805	978	89,302
1918	19,088	19,831	793	34,254	16,277	868	91,111
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1919	8. %	14.1%	.8%	53.8%	22.2%	1.1%	100%
1918	21.0%	21.8%	.8%	37.6%	17.9%	.9%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1919	19.6	34.1	2.3	131.7	54.2	2.7	244.6
1918	52.3	54.3	2.2	93.8	44.6	2.4	249.6

Note: The House of Relief was closed May 1, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for hospital purposes; comparative statistics for the brief period are therefore not tabulated.

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1919 AND 1918

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1919	1918	Increase Decrease	1919	1918	Increase Decrease	1919	1918	Increase Decrease
General									
Patients at beginning of year	220	221	1	313	330	17	77	76	1
Patients admitted during year (including all departments except out-patients department)	12,258	12,191	67	309	260	49	864	821	43
Total number of patients treated during year (excluding out-patients department)	12,478	12,412	66	622	590	32	941	897	44
Total days of hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	95,810	97,421	1,611	110,635	109,602	1,033	27,705	27,021	684
Total days in private rooms, patients	20,783	16,277	4,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, guests	505	593	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, staff and nurses	853	868	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of private patients treated during year	1,335	1,081	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of guests occupying rooms during year	87	69	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of patients treated in emergency ward	6,508	6,310	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of pay-patients in hospital ward	48,085	34,254	13,831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of ward-patients	75,027	80,276	5,249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentage of pay-patients in hospital wards	70.1%	46.3%	23.8%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highest daily census	273	271	2	316	317	1	.....	.....	.....
Lowest daily census	161	180	19	289	279	10	.....	.....	.....
Average daily census	244.9	249.6	4.7	301	298	3	75	76	1
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	7+	7+	.....	303	300	3	33	29	4
Average days hospital-ward patients	15+	15+	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average days private room patients	16+	17+	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and ward	5,946	6,102	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total patients treated during year in all departments	29,971	32,335	2,364	622	590	32	941	898	43
Average patients per day in all departments	521	535	14	301	298	3	75	76	1
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital	393	379	14	340	340	.....	27	26	1
Average Costs									
Daily average cost per patient	$4.20	$3.56	$0.64	$5.01	$4.15	$0.86	$1.49	$1.38	$0.11
Daily average cost per private patient	4.92	3.93	.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per ward patient	3.99	3.46	.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.4820	.4265	.0555	.78	.61	.17	.325	.355	.03
Out-Patient Department									
New patients treated	12,536	13,474	938						
Total patients' visits made	65,283	67,384	2,101						
Total patients treated during year	12,536	13,474	938						
Average visits per day	216	222	6						
Average visits per patient	5+	5+	.....						
Daily average cost per patient	$0.549	$0.489	$0.060						
Total prescriptions issued	37,934	39,478	1,544						
Ambulances									
Ambulance calls	6,218	7,779	1,561						
Brought to hospital	746	704	42						
Treated and left at place of call	2,331	2,647	316						
Taken from scene of call to other hospital, precincts or home	2,650	3,802	1,152						
Dead on arrival	256	270	14						
Average calls per day	17+	21+	4						
Transferred to other hospitals	43	78	35						
Unnecessary calls	235	356	121						
Receipts									
Private rooms	$105,178.00	$79,999.45	$25,178.55	$536,824.88	$476,844.00	$59,980.88			
Hospital wards	74,963.53	60,077.03	14,886.50	.....	.....	.....			
Special Nurses	41,169.60	24,349.75	16,819.85	.....	.....	.....			
Special nurses' board	10,710.45	7,953.68	2,756.77	.....	.....	.....			
Fees—physicians', surgeons', etc	17,390.95	14,195.25	3,195.70	.....	.....	.....			
X-ray	9,407.15	7,615.21	1,791.94	.....	.....	.....			
Articles sold	6,448.34	4,574.28	1,874.06	38,228.78	31,405.30	6,823.48			
Out-patients' department	13,053.75	10,201.01	2,852.74	.....	.....	.....			
Money received for city patients	20,560.95	24,537.36	3,976.41	.....	.....	.....			
City for ambulance service	5,000.00	4,200.00	800.00	.....	.....	.....			
Compensation case patients	18,836.65	13,514.95	5,321.70	.....	.....	.....			
Operating room charges	8,467.00	5,306.75	3,160.25	.....	.....	.....			
U. S. Navy cases	.....	769.00	769.00	.....	.....	.....			

NOTE: The House of Relief was closed May 1, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for hospital purposes; comparative statistics for this brief period are therefore not tabulated.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the New York Hospital in 1919 was $437,111.40 as compared with $383,257.67 in 1918, an increase of over 13 per cent.

The total expenses for 1919 were $53,853.73 greater than for 1918. The receipts during 1919 were $51,199.15 greater than in 1918, making a net increase in cost of maintenance of $2,654.58.

Reference to the statistical reports shows that all departments shared in the increased expenses. The household expenses were greater than ever before, being about $8,000 greater than in 1917. Medical, surgical and ambulance expenses were nearly $3,000 greater than in 1918, but over $5,000 less than in 1917. The greatest increase was in salaries and wages, which have increased nearly $26,000 since 1917. This is an increase of over 19 per cent. The pathological department expended $12,413.19 in 1919. The 1920 budget of this department calls for over $20,000. Other departments have asked for substantial increases.

With the exception of the private patient service, all departments showed less activity than for several years past. The admissions to the private pavilion were 50 per cent greater than in 1917, whereas the admissions to the wards were over 12 per cent less than in 1917, and the number of applicants in the out-patient department were fewer by 15 per cent. In the emergency department the number of applicants for relief was 16 per cent less than in 1917, but 3 per cent greater than in 1918. The ambulance work was less active than it has been at any time for many years. The decrease in the various activities of the hospital may be ascribed to several influences. In the first place there was general employment at high wages and many persons who would ordinarily apply at the hospital were in financial position to employ private physicians. Large industrial and commercial organizations are gradually coming to employ physicians to care for their employees. A large number of patients coming under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation law are now treated by private physicians or by physicians employed by corporations. Formerly the majority

of these were treated in hospitals. Prohibition is also a factor in curtailing the work of the hospital, particularly the ambulance service.

It was hoped that with the ending of the war the help problem would solve itself. Instead it became more acute, particularly in the case of women workers. Much difficulty has been experienced throughout the year in securing waitresses, ward maids and scrubbers. We have been compelled to employ many women by the day at large wages, thus increasing the payroll very materially.

HOUSE OF RELIEF

As was stated in the last annual report, the House of Relief was placed at the disposal of the Navy in March 1918 for the treatment of sick and injured sailors. In May 1919 they discontinued sending their patients to this institution as their own facilities had become ample to meet their needs. Altogether eight hundred and twenty-four sailors were admitted and treated. Of this number two hundred and seven were admitted during the first four months of the current year. The total number of hospital days furnished in 1919 was 12,025. During the fourteen months the institution was occupied by navy patients the expenditures were about $6,000 in excess of receipts.

In June the Governors voted to accept an offer made by the United States Public Health Service for the House of Relief property and it passed out of the possession of the Society of the New York Hospital.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

A considerable amount of steam and water piping which had become rusty and defective was replaced with new piping.

The repair and replacing work which was begun on the heat, light and power plant in 1918 was finished the early part of the year.

An unusually large amount of painting was done.

A considerable amount of new plumbing was installed in the lavatories of the wards.

A dressing sterilizer 16 by 36 inches was installed in the private building operating room.

As the control board of the passenger elevator in the private patients' building was of obsolete type and badly worn, a board of modern construction was installed in its place at a cost of about eight hundred dollars.

A new steam tank was installed in the hydriatic room.

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT

In this Department treatment is furnished to ward, private room, and out-patients. Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance. The average daily number of treatments in 1919 was 5 plus. The total number of treatments in 1919 was 1,942—a decrease of 168 treatments as compared with 1918.

THE TEN-YEAR RECORD

The statistical table presented herewith shows receipts and expenditures of the New York Hospital for the past ten years. During this period ordinary expenditures have increased from $256,089.20 to $437,111.40, or over 70 per cent. Receipts have increased from $83,038.05 in 1910 to $270,829.77 in 1919, or 225 per cent. In 1910 the receipts were about 33 per cent of the expenditures; in 1917, 48 per cent; in 1918, 60 per cent, and in 1919, 62 per cent. Receipts were large because of general employment at very high wages. There are indications that receipts will be smaller in 1920

1919

	Receipts	Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Receipts	Hospital Days	Patients, Daily Average	Persons Fed Daily	Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies
1910	$83,038.05	$256,089.20	$173,051.15	86,874	206	546	.3395
1911	86,120.54	254,312.74	168,192.20	91,474	215	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	215	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	209	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	285,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	228	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	234	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	251	612	.4033
1918	219,630.62	383,257.67	163,627.05	98,014	249	620	.4265
1919	270,829.77	437,111.40	166,281.63	96,415	244	622	.482

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

The nurses' home is much too small to accommodate the nurses and is defective in many essential respects. At present about seventy nurses are housed in rented dwellings on the north side of 16th Street with unsatisfactory results. A new building, capable of accommodating at least two hundred nurses, is greatly needed. Probably part of the old building could be advantageously used for housing maids.

The butcher shop is small and badly located. A new shop in a new location is needed.

The steam and refrigerating pipes throughout the buildings should be reinsulated. With proper insulation of these pipes, we should be able to economize in the use of coal.

We are handicapped in our work by having the main floors of the old and new buildings on different levels. A ramp with an easy grade should be constructed.

The electric light wiring in the ward building should be renewed and the wood moulding replaced with approved conduit pipe.

The cold water pipes in both wings of the ward building, and the hot and cold branches in the private patients' building are badly corroded and many of them almost completely obstructed and should be replaced at an early date.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS

A study of the nativity of patients treated in the hospital wards shows that the percentages of foreign born and native born of foreign parents are increasing, while the percentage of native born of native born parents is decreasing.

Seven years ago the percentage of patients of foreign birth was forty-eight, now it is fifty. Then, twenty-one per cent were native born of foreign born parents; now thirty-four per cent fall within this classification. Then, thirty per cent were native born of native born parents, whereas now only fifteen per cent can be thus classified.

Of the patients admitted to the Hospital during the year about twenty-five per cent were sent in by Attending, Associate Attending and Assistant Attending Physicians and Surgeons, twenty-four per cent were self-referred, twenty-one per cent were referred by physicians having no connection with the Hospital, nine per cent were from the out-door department, six per cent were brought in in our ambulances, four per cent were referred by physicians on the out-door staff, ten per cent were sent in by physicians having the privileges of the private patient service and about one per cent occupied endowed beds.

AVERAGE PRICES OF COMMODITIES

The appended table shows average prices paid by the Hospital for certain staple commodities each year for the past six years. By comparing average prices paid in 1914 with those paid in 1919, it is not difficult to understand why the expenditures of the hospital have increased fifty-three per cent during this period.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Meat—lb	.1803	.1850	.1967	.2521	.3136	.3214
Poultry—lb	.1898	.1933	.2327	.2574	.3321	.3667
Butter—lb	.3101	.3124	.3473	.4515	.4919	.60
Eggs—doz	.2794	.2740	.3080	.4230	.4848	.5440
Milk—quart	.063	.061	.062	.076	.106	.122
Coal—long tons	3.95	4.00	4.07	5.68	7.96	7.77
Prunes—lb	.09	.09	.09	.11½	.12	.21
Apricots—lb	.11¼	.09½	.15½	.17	.17½	.26
Tomatoes—doz. gal	2.60	2.50	3.00	5.45	7.00	7.00
Sugar—100 lbs	4.83	5.72	7.29	7.73	9.26	9.50
Coffee—lb	.173	.152	.155	.162	.15	.284

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The work of this department appears to be gradually decreasing. Probably this is due in part to the generally prosperous industrial conditions. It is also due in part to the operation of the Workmen's Compensation law. Under this law many employers found it advantageous to employ physicians to care for their employees. Several of the insurance companies that carry a large amount of Compensation insurance have established clinics to care for the injured employees of their assured. Practically all of these patients were treated free in dispensaries prior to the enactment of the Compensation law. The appended table shows the operations of this department for the past 10 years:

	Total Patients Treated	New Patients	Prescriptions
1910	65,698	17,690	45,475
1911	69,134	17,143	42,244
1912	71,743	17,019	41,031
1913	73,988	17,776	41,681
1914	75,489	16,764	43,158
1915	79,544	16,500	50,663
1916	80,527	15,218	46,934
1917	76,752	14,780	43,468
1918	67,384	13,474	39,478
1919	65,283	12,536	28,379

RETURN OF BASE HOSPITAL NO. 9

On March 25th, forty-six of the nurses belonging to Base Hospital No. 9 arrived in New York. A considerable number of the doctors and civilians attached to the Unit had preceded them. The enlisted men and the remaining doctors arrived home April 27th.

On April 1st the Governors of the Society gave a reception in the Nurses' Home for the members of the Unit who had returned. They were appropriately addressed by Mr. Townsend and Drs. Pool and Gibson.

CHANGES ON OFFICIAL STAFF

After having served as assistant superintendent of the Hospital and House of Relief for five years, Dr. G. Walter Zulauf resigned in July to become Assistant Superintendent of the Buffalo General Hospital.

Miss Katherine MacDiarmid, after serving efficiently as housekeeper for nineteen years, resigned May 1st and Miss Estelle Barker, dietitian, was promoted to the position of housekeeper.

Miss Barker has introduced the plan of giving instruction in hospital methods to graduates of approved schools of domestic science. There are two of these pupils in training in the hospital at all times.

Miss Elizabeth Burroughs, who had served as assistant housekeeper, resigned May 1st and is now the assistant at Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

Miss Reeva I. Hinyan, a dietitian, was appointed assistant housekeeper and Miss Marion E. Becker was appointed as dietitian.

PRIVATE PATIENT SERVICE

As the demand for private rooms was greatly in excess of the hospital's facilities, it was decided in January to utilize all the rooms in the private pavilion in an attempt to meet this demand. The internes and housekeepers who had up until this time occupied quarters in this building, were transferred to the house, No. 14 West 16th Street. This house, which is owned by the hospital, had been used for housing maids. These were removed to the fourth floor of the Help's Dormitory Building. The cost of remodeling No. 14 West 16th Street, and of fitting up the private rooms in the private pavilion was approximately six thousand dollars. We now have accommodations for sixty-six private patients, but more rooms are needed.

CHANGE IN RATES

In view of the constantly increasing expenses of the Hospital, the Board of Governors decided to increase the rate charged ward patients from $2.25 to $3.00 a day. Patients acutely ill, those suffering from injuries and others entitled to special consideration are admitted to the hospital as in the past without question as to their ability to pay. Also patients not able to pay the full rate are admitted when there is reason to believe that they need hospital care.

At the same time, the out-patient charge was advanced from ten to twenty-five cents. In view of the general employment at high wages which has prevailed in recent years, and the rapidly mounting

expenses of the hospital, it was felt that these increases were reasonable. The out-patient department has shown an annual operating deficit of considerably over twenty thousand dollars.

NURSING DEPARTMENT

Miss Kathleen Cloran, a pupil nurse, died March 28, 1919, after an illness of several months' duration. She entered the school in July, 1918.

The pupil nurses are now supplementing their training by courses of three months each at the Willard Parker Hospital for Contagious Diseases and at the Bloomingdale Hospital for Mental Diseases. Both of these courses appear to be popular and undoubtedly will prove of great value to the nurses.

HOSPITAL BUREAU

This hospital has found it advantageous to retain its membership in the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies. The annual dues have gradually decreased until now they show a decrease of 50 per cent as compared with the rates in force the first year of the Bureau's existence. This decrease in dues has been brought about by the increase in membership. The Bureau is now in a strong financial condition and the benefits to be derived from membership are greater than ever before.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Haven Relief Fund Society made its customary annual contribution of $400. This money was disbursed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

Mrs. Waldron Post Brown gave $20 for Christmas festivities.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

The Business Women's Council of the Billy Sunday Campaign have sung for patients every Sunday afternoon.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 24 and 25.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The outstanding feature of the professional life of the Hospital during 1919 has been the return of the many members of the Medical, Surgical, Laboratory and Nursing Staff, who have been absent on military service, and the gradual restoration of the various activities of the Hospital to their normal pre-war level.

As may be seen by reference to the statistical tables published in another part of the Report, the medical activities of the Hospital have in most respects corresponded very closely to those for the year 1918. A slight decrease is to be noted, however, in the number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Department and in the number of ambulance calls.

The Medical Board has lost two of its very useful members by the resignation of Dr. Hughes Dayton, who after a service of eleven years as Associate Attending Physician resigned because of ill health, and Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, who has accepted the appointment of Director of the Second (Cornell) Medical Service at Bellevue Hospital. The Medical Staff has been added to by the appointment of Dr. Nellis B. Foster to the position of Associate Attending Physician and of Drs. Arthur L. Holland, Benjamin Michailovsky and Harold E. B. Pardee as Assistant Attending Physicians.

The very considerable addition to the capacity of the Private Patients' Building has so increased the duties of the House Staff of this building that it has become necessary to enlarge this staff by the addition of a third member, and arrangements have been made that this change shall go into effect on January 1st, 1920. In the Hospital proper the period of service of the members of the House Staff, which during the war had of necessity been shortened to one year, has now been reestablished upon a two year basis. This change is most desirable, both from the standpoint of the Hospital and from that of the internes themselves.

The activities of the Pathological Department have been increased by the establishment, on November 1st, of a sub-department of immunology, under the charge of Dr. Arthur F. Coca. This step has been made possible by an annual grant to the Cornell Medical

HOUSE OF RELIEF—67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET
Completed 1894
Closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes

College of about $7,000 for this special purpose. The function of this sub-department is to carry on investigations in the field of human hypersensitiveness and to meet the highly specialized laboratory needs of a clinic to be established in the Out-Patient Department, under the direction of Dr. Robert A. Cooke, for the treatment of hay fever, asthma and allied conditions. This field of medical investigation has within the past few years grown to such importance, and the results of treatment based upon these investigations have been so brilliant, that the establishment of this work, in both its laboratory and its clinical aspects, marks an important advance in the beneficient activities of the Hospital.

In the Out-Patient Department the class devoted to the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis has grown steadily in numbers and in importance. The value of this work in both its curative and its preventive aspects can hardly be overestimated. The special afternoon and night classes for the treatment of diseases of the heart have been reestablished under the charge respectively of Drs. Barringer and Pardee.

The growing importance of the use of the X-rays in the treatment of certain diseases has emphasized the deficiencies of our X-ray Department in that field and efforts are now being made to provide proper facilities for the carrying on of such therapeutic work.

A word of acknowledgment should be added of the great value of the Social Service Department to the medical work of the Hospital in its various branches. In addition to its usual duties, this department now provides social workers not only for the purpose of following surgical ward patients after their discharge, but for similar duties in connection with the Out-Patient classes for tuberculosis, children's diseases, syphilis and heart disease, and the usefulness of these classes is very greatly enhanced by this *liaison* between the hospital and the patients in their homes.

LEWIS A. CONNER, *President*

EDWARD CUSSLER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1919

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the forty-third annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following Staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1	
Assistant Directress	1	
Instructor	1	
Night Supervisor	1	
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1	
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1	
Supervisors, Surgical and Medical Divisions of Hospital Wards	4	
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1	
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1	
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	4	
Operating Room Staff	3	with 2 Sr. pupils
Dietitian	1	
Total Number	20	with 2 pupils

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS, 1920

Number reported last year, 45; resigned, 4; disqualified, 5; remaining, 36

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1921

Number reported last year, 71; resigned, 12; disqualified, 17; died, 2; remaining 40

JUNIOR CLASS, 1922

Entered, 32; resigned, 1; disqualified, 1; remaining 30

106

Affiliated Pupils:		
Bloomingdale School of Nursing	5	
Army School of Nursing	8	13
Total Number of Students		119

We report with regret the death of three most active members of the Alumnæ Association: Mrs. William C. Gilley, née Margaret Gray Jenkins, Class 1894, who held office in the Alumnæ Associ-

ation for years; Jennie M. Whitelaw, Class 1896, who, for many years, acted with untiring interest as Secretary-Treasurer of the Fund for Sick Nurses; and Annie T. Madden, Class 1897, long the efficient Assistant Superintendent of the New York Hospital Nurses Club.

The year 1919 has developed a number of changes in the service of our Training School. From the viewpoint of the older graduates, the closing of the House of Relief would seem a great loss to the pupils, however, the character of the work of that Department had so changed of late years that the time is much more profitably spent in our own Hospital with its active ambulance service.

The affiliation with the Willard Parker Hospital for instruction in the care of contagious diseases is now well under way and the nurses are receiving a valuable service.

We have also opened an affiliation with the Manhattan Maternity Hospital, whereby the students on entering this course have the opportunity of experiencing a month of district nursing in the Maternity Centre.

The affiliation of our School with the Army School of Nursing has helped greatly in replacing our nurses, twenty-two of whom are at the present time in affiliating hospitals, eight of these students, who are in their intermediate year, have enrolled with us for six months' service in the women's surgical and children's wards. These nurses are doing good work and seem happy in their new relationship.

As reported last year, our nurses are enthusiastic in the life at Bloomingdale Hospital, much has been done for their personal comfort in addition to the interest shown in carrying out the well-mapped course of instruction. The groups have replaced each other and many have returned expressing interest in this branch of work, and in many instances a better understanding of themselves.

The students from the Bloomingdale School continue their good work with us and have displayed a most cheerful interest. We feel that this interchange of students has brought about a very happy and much closer relationship between the two institutions.

Our Senior nurses who have had the opportunity of carrying responsibility in the wards under the Supervising Nurses have shown, in many instances, marked executive ability and have profited greatly by this experience.

We have adopted in our hospital wards an eight hour day and night duty for the pupils. This will especially benefit the night nurses, as their hours of duty have been long. The system has only been in operation a short time but seems to be working out very satisfactorily. We trust the longer hours for recreation and study will be of great benefit to all.

Owing to the shortage of women employees, the service in the nurses' dining-room has been a great problem. Finally, it was found necessary to establish a self-service, and with the happy co-operation of all concerned, we have a quiet, orderly and dignified system, although our dining-room has been robbed, for the time being, of its comfortable home atmosphere.

The year 1919 graduated one of the smallest classes on record. For this there were two reasons: in the first place, the readjustment of the school from the two to the three year course; secondly, a division of this class was advanced to the 1918 class as a war measure.

The graduating exercises of Class 1919 were held in the Administration Room on March 12th, when an interesting address by Dr. Eugene H. Pool was delivered to the Class. Mr. Howard Townsend, President of the Board of Governors, presented the diplomas and badges. The exercises were followed by a reception in the Nurses' Home for the Graduating Class and their friends.

The post-war unrest and the impossibility to obtain adequate help in all departments has made this year a most trying and difficult one. This reactionary spirit has also entered the nursing world, although we, as an Institution, have not suffered, the general census shows a considerable falling off in applicants, especially in the smaller hospitals.

However, we enter upon the new year with courage, and look forward with hope to a return of normal conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPT. ENJOYING THE PLAYGROUND
On West 15th Street, Opposite the Hospital

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1919

Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. Edward Livingston Smith.....*Secretary*
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward

General Auxiliary

Mrs. Frederick Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. R. W. Bolling,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. H. W. DeForest
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. H. B. Duryea,
Mrs. Spencer Eddy,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. R. W. Fortescue,
Mrs. Nellis B. Foster,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. Francis Garvan,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. Edward Hager,
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonora Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs,
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James M. Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. Burton J. Lee,
Mrs. William Goodby Loew,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Charles McNeil,
Mrs. William J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,

Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. George L. Rives,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Edward Smith,
Mrs. F. Smithers,
Mrs. A. J. Smith,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. David Stevenson,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Eugene Thayer,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. John A. Vietor,
Dr. Ruth L. Wadsworth,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Treasurer's Report

For the Calendar Year 1919

1919 Jan. 1	*Balance on hand*		$3,780.69
	Receipts:		
	Interest on deposits	$112.05	
	Dues	890.00	
	Subscriptions and donations	1,525.25	
	Milk	1,570.85	
	Gould Farm	75.00	
	Christmas, Thanksgiving and Clothing fund	69.25	
	Children's Fund	1,634.88	
	General Special Cases	75.00	
			5,952.28
			$9,732.97
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' and Workers' Salaries	$2,315.50	
	Rent	187.00	
	Milk	2,475.00	
	Sewing	85.00	
	Tuberculosis	113.00	
	Children's Fund	215.00	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	945.82	
	Christmas, Thanksgiving and Clothing Fund	185.00	
			6,521.32
Dec. 31	Balance on hand		$3,211.65

Depositary:
Central Union Trust Company of New York.

Donations received by Head Worker from private sources for special uses... $2,107.56

Respectfully submitted,

ZAIDEE L. BLISS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE AUXILIARY COMMITTEE TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 28th, 1920.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Dear Sirs:—Although the number of workers and distribution of work in the Social Service Department have remained about the same as in 1918, the end of the war, which brought about the return of the doctors and nurses from the other side, has helped to put a new impetus and life into the work and workers. The year 1920 has opened with great promise of wider opportunity and service.

The Food Conservation Committee with Mrs. Frederick Allien as chairman has changed gradually to what may be known as the Home Economic Committee. Mrs. Allien has given several most valuable talks to the young girls of her class on the dignity and importance of home duties and household service. They are also taught cooking and practical demonstrations are given them weekly by one of the members of the Social Service Staff.

Mothers of the Clinic Children are also holding monthly meetings on which occasions some of the doctors have very kindly given them simple and practical talks on the proper care of their children. We are trying as much as possible to give instruction to these people how to live and to keep well, believing this to be a constructive work and an important part of Hospital Social Service.

Mrs. Kent, in the early part of the year, took charge of the sewing and knitting class and held the meetings at her house. The girls thoroughly enjoyed these meetings and were much improved by them.

Mrs. Hetzler continued as chairman of the Playground Committee and personally watched over the playground all summer. She had many trees and shrubs planted and succeeded in making the garden more attractive than it had ever been before. The attendance last summer was even larger than usual, averaging about sixty in the mornings and one hundred and thirty in the afternoons. As formerly, a worker was furnished by the Parks and Playgrounds Association to supervise the children. Ice cream was given them once a week throughout the hot weather.

Last May some of the children of the members of the Social Service Auxiliary gave a pantomime which they played themselves, thereby raising a fund of $1,600 for the express relief of the children of our Social Service. This fund has enabled us to give much needed help and has also been a means of economizing our general expenditures, as it has been used in many cases where the welfare of children was directly involved.

Mrs. Whitney, chairman of the Milk :Committee, raised a fund

by means of a bazaar given at her home at Manhasset in June, which has enabled us to give more milk than ever before. 16,659 quarts of milk have been dispensed during the year from this fund.

Mrs. Victor, who, after the resignation of Mrs. Hoguet, became chairman of the Nursery Committee, which proposes to establish and support a Night and Day Nursery for babies whose mothers are patients in the hospital, worked untiringly to procure a suitable building for this purpose. The Salvation Army hut on Union Square was presented to the Social Service through her efforts and when it was believed that all necessary arrangements for moving it to the Van Buren property on 15th Street had been made, permission granted by the Van Buren heirs to place it there, and all other necessary permissions had been secured from the city for moving the building, it was found impossible to do so as the President of the Borough of Manhattan was unable to allow it on account of the fire regulations which forbid the housing of children in an unfireproof building. Mrs. Victor had been led to believe that the permission would be granted as the second story of the building need not have been used for the babies, the ground floor being quite large enough for the purpose, and therefore it was a great disappointment to everyone when the scheme fell through. The Committee is still endeavoring to find a suitable building and hopes to do so before the spring.

One hundred baskets were packed and distributed the day before Thanksgiving.

Mrs. Sturgis was in charge of purchasing the clothing which was given out just before Christmas to our needy families. Underwear, stockings, sweaters, caps and mittens were supplied to them, and on Christmas Eve 145 baskets with dinners were packed and distributed to those whom we knew to be in want. One hundred and twenty of the baskets were given by the Social Service Auxiliary, the remaining twenty-five by Mr. and Mrs. Astor. The entertaining of the children in separate groups at the Christmas tree proved so successful last year that again this Christmas we gave them five separate parties in the offices of the Social Service. Three-hundred and seventy-five children were entertained and given candy and presents and at three of the parties Miss Stewart and Mrs. Chisolm gave a charming marionette show, A Christmas Story, for their amusement. At one of these gatherings the Organist and Girls Junior Choir of Saint George's Church gave a beautiful carol service. The children seemed to enjoy the Christmas tree parties immensely. In addition to these children, those attending the Orthopedic Clinic and those recovering from poliomyelitis received gifts.

A night Heart Clinic was started in the Out Patient Department on October 22nd. One of our nurses attends this clinic weekly.

Early in the fall it was arranged that Miss Josephi should talk to the Cornell students and those of the College of Physicians and Surgeons twice a month on Hospital Social Service. The internes are also invited to these talks and attend when their duties permit them to. As young doctors entering a hospital usually know nothing of Medical Social Service nor how the department may give them valuable aid in the present and after care of their patients, these talks are undoubtedly a step in the right direction. Miss Josephi has enjoyed the opportunity of giving these little lectures, they have been admirable and listened to with the greatest interest and enthusiasm.

We hope very much that in the near future the nurses from the Training School may, a few at a time, come into the Department and learn something of Hospital Social Service.

The Auxiliary Committee has grown considerably during the past year and the members seem much interested and our meetings are well attended. At our annual meeting for the election of officers it may interest you to know that the following were elected: Mrs. Iselin, Chairman; Mrs. Haven, Vice Chairman; Mrs. Jennings, 2nd Vice Chairman; Mrs. E. L. Smith, Secretary; Mrs. Bliss, Treasurer; Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. Woodward and Mrs. Whitney, permanent members of the Executive Committee.

Our figures for convalescent and fresh air work are even higher than usual, amounting for the year to 1,744 persons.

In reviewing the work of the past year we hope that you will feel that the Department has proved helpful to the Hospital.

We owe our most grateful thanks to the Burke Foundation and other Convalescent and Fresh Air Homes, to the Clubs of the Margaret Louisa Home, who dressed over a hundred dolls for our children this Christmas, to the Van Buren Estate for the continued loan of the 15th Street property for our garden, and to the Parks and Playgrounds Association. Also to the Red Cross Motor Corps, the Motor Corps of America and the National League for Woman's Service, who have given us great assistance in the transportation of crippled children to our clinics and in transferring sick patients to Homes and other Hospitals too far away to be reached by the Hospital Ambulances.

I wish to thank the Governors most heartily for their interest and co-operation in our efforts and particularly for allowing our Auxiliary to send a representative to the Executive Committee meetings once each month when the necessity arises. This has helped us to solve many difficult problems and brought us into closer touch with the Hospital.

ELEANOR ISELIN,
Chairman of the Auxiliary Committee to the Social Service Department of the New York Hospital.

STATISTICAL REPORT, SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1919-January 1st, 1920.

	Sub-divisions of the Social Service Department					Children	Total
	General	Tuberculosis	Surgical Follow-Up	Syphilis	Cardiac		
Number of new cases	888	231	....	161	89	454	1,823
Visits to patients' homes	840	1,356	1,520	331	236	1018	5,301
Number of N. Y. Hospital clinics attended by Soc. Service nurses	....	192	44	149	57	297	739
Co-operative visits	83	111	....	6	12	40	252
Referred to Co-operative Agencies	332	125	....	3	29	49	538
Sent to Convalescent Homes	759	101	....	6	21	452	1,339
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	107	41	....	12	....	145	305
Sent to Tuberculosis Hospitals, Sanatoria, etc	17	28	....	....	....	....	45
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	6	....	....	....	3	4	13
Milk dispensed from N.Y. Hosp.		4,355 qts.	....	....	....	....	4,355 qts.
Eggs dispensed from N.Y. Hosp.		800 doz.	....	....	....	....	800 doz.
Milk dispensed from Aux. S. S.	16,689qts.	....	....	....	....	....	16,689 qts.
Surgical Supporters and Appliances given	70	1	....	1	....	....	72
Clothing given to families	66	105	....	6	6	69	252
Thanksgiving baskets given	42	27	....	10	2	19	100
Christmas baskets given	56	25	....	19	2	18	120
Christmas baskets given from Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Astor	10	7	....	....	....	8	25
Letters written	680	219	....	376	65	54	1,394
Articles of work given out	11,646	335	....	....	....	440	12,421
Referred to Dentist	30	200	....	10	26	38	304
No. of free Salvarsan injections	....	....	....	360	....	....	360
Referred for work	36	53	....	1	14	6	110

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Head Worker.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the operations of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1919, is respectfully submitted:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining January 1, 1919	86	85	171	66	76	142	313
Admitted:							
First admissions	17	12	29	85	60	145	174
Second admissions	10	11	21	44	48	92	113
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	5	1	6	...	...	...	6
Voluntary cases committed	6	3	9	...	...	...	9
Inebriate cases	...	3	3	1	3	4	7
Total admitted during year	38	30	68	130	111	241	309
Total under treatment during year	124	115	239	196	187	383	622
Daily average population	85.10	76.71	161.61	63.10	77.06	140.16	301.77
Rated capacity	170	180	350	...	...	...	350
Discharged during year:							
As recovered	5	6	11	35	34	69	80
Much improved	4	5	9	48	28	76	85
Improved	5	6	11	34	18	52	63
Unimproved	3	2	5	21	16	37	42
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	1	3	4	...	3	3	7
Died	4	6	10	3	2	5	15
Transfers to other institutions for the insane	9	6	15	...	...	...	15
Voluntary cases committed	...	...	...	6	3	9	9
Total cases discharged during year	31	34	65	147	104	251	316
Remaining under treatment	89	80	169	43	80	123	292
Total remaining on books December 31, 1919	93	81	174	49	83	132	306
Number at home on parole	4	1	5	6	3	9	14
Average number on parole during year	1.93	.98	2.91	3.95	6.58	10.53	13.44

For several years past the activity of the Hospital has been steadily increasing, and the above statistics indicate a continuation of this tendency during the past year. There were 49 more admissions in 1919 than in 1918, the total number treated exceeded that of 1918 by thirty, and 25 more patients were discharged recovered or greatly improved.

ADMISSIONS

The total number admitted was 309, of which 168 were men and 141 were women. Four persons were admitted more than once during the year. Six cases were received by transfer from other institutions where they had been under commitment. Twenty-eight had been previously patients at the Hospital. Two hundred and twenty-five were in their first attack. The duration of illness before admission varied from one day to twelve years. Forty-nine had been ill for less than a month, and sixty others for less than two months. The number of cases which had been recognized to be mentally disordered for more than a year before admission was 70, or about 22.6 per cent of the total admissions. Great reluctance to seeking hospital treatment for persons suffering from mental disorder is still quite generally prevalent, more especially perhaps in regard to a large prominent institution like Bloomingdale Hospital. This is diminishing, however, and hospital treatment is accepted at an earlier period than formerly. In a period of five years previous to 1917 the duration before admission was more than one year in 32 per cent of the cases admitted.

It is gratifying to note also that the number of patients who sign their own applications continues to increase. Of the 309 cases admitted, only 68 were under formal legal commitment, and 241, constituting about 78 per cent of the total admissions, were received without resort to the courts. In nine instances it was necessary during the year to apply for authority to detain patients who, when received, had signed their own applications. Forty-seven of the cases admitted without legal commitment were army officers who were under military orders.

The ages of the patients admitted ranged from 15 to 86. Five were under 18, and twelve were under 20. One hundred and eight were between 20 and 30, eighty-five were between 30 and 40, and 73 were between 40 and 50. Twenty-seven were between 50 and 60. Fifteen were over 60, seven of whom were over 70. Eighty-four per cent of the cases admitted were under 50 years of age, 66 per cent were under 40, and 40 per cent were under 30.

The grade of social service which the Hospital renders is indicated by the occupations of the patients admitted during the year. Fifty of the men belonged to the professions. This was the largest group and constituted about 30 per cent of the male admissions. Forty had engaged in mercantile business, 12 in manufacturing or mechanical industries, 19 in clerical occupations, 4 in transportation, 3 in agriculture, 10 in the public service, 14 were students, and 16 could not be classified. Of the women, 49, constituting 34.7 per cent of the female admissions, had, before their illness, supported

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—White Plains, N. Y.

themselves in the following occupations: teachers, stenographers, nurses, clerks, social workers, religious sisters, artists, dressmakers, musicians, librarians, journalists, book agents. Only seven of the women admitted were supported by funds derived from independent investments. The remainder of the women were dependent upon husbands or other relatives.

The forms of mental disorders from which the patients admitted were suffering are shown in the following table in which they are grouped in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Medico-Psychological Association:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Psychoses	3	2	5
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	0	4	4
General paralysis	12	0	12
Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	3	1	4
Psychoses with Huntington's Chorea	0	1	1
Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases	1	0	1
Alcoholic psychoses	3	4	7
Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	2	0	2
Psychoses with other somatic diseases	10	6	16
Manic-depressive psychoses	55	77	133
Involution Melancholia	1	3	4
Dementia Præcox	25	18	43
Paranoia or paranoic conditions	14	5	19
Epileptic psychoses	1	0	1
Psychoneuroses and neuroses	7	9	16
Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	16	2	18
Psychoses with mental deficiency	2	0	2
Undiagnosed Psychoses	4	3	7
Not Insane:			
Alcoholism without psychoses	6	3	9
Drug addiction without psychoses	0	2	2
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychoses	2	0	2
Fatigue	0	1	1
Total	168	141	309

The preponderance of manic-depressive psychoses among the forms of disorder presented, constituting 43 per cent of the total number of cases, is, as in previous years, quite striking. The number of cases of general paralysis was slightly greater than in 1918. It is noteworthy that except these, few of the cases admitted were suffering from gross organic disease of the nervous system. The work of the Hospital is, then, mainly in the field of disturbances of the more delicate mechanisms of the organism which affect the whole personality and require in their diagnosis and treatment a wide range of resources.

Two hundred and twelve of the cases admitted were residents of New York State, of whom 41 resided in Westchester County.

DISCHARGES

The total number discharged was 316, of which 178 were men and 138 were women. Of this number 165, or 52 per cent had fully recovered or had so greatly improved as to be able to return to their former homes and to productive employment. Sixty-three others were discharged to the care of their friends in an improved condition; 42 were discharged without improvement, 7 were inebriates without a psychosis, 15 died, and 15 were transferred to other institutions. The average period of hospital residence of the patients who were discharged as recovered and much improved was about seven months, and eleven of the latter group had been in the Hospital for more than a year. Altogether, the experience of the Hospital justifies considerable optimism in regard to the outlook in the treatment of mental disorders. The results are as favorable as in most other forms of serious illness. The study and results with the cases also encourages the belief that earlier attention and preventive measures, of a character which can be fairly well defined, would greatly reduce the prevalence of the graver forms of mental disorders and the need of permanent institutional care.

At the close of the year, 14 patients who were absent on visit were still carried on the books and, in some instances, were continuing to receive attention. The number of patients who are given attention in this way, and for varying periods after they are discharged from the Hospital is noticeably increasing. They call at the New York office or at the Hospital to consult the physicians. In some instances it seems advisable for them to remain at the Hospital overnight or for a few days for observation and possibly treatment. The advantages of continuing advice and treatment during the period of readjustment to the requirements of social contacts and productive work are very great, and in the further development of the work of the Hospital it may become necessary to organize and regulate more definite means of providing for it.

The number of patients who died was 15, of which seven were men and eight were women. This is 4.7 per cent of the total number discharged, and 2.4 per cent of the whole number treated. All except four of the cases were patients who were suffering from serious organic diseases.

Among the patients discharged were 68 officers of the United States Army. The last of these officers left the Hospital on October 14th, and the work which had been undertaken as a war service then came to an end. The first officer to be received was admitted on May 5th, 1918. The total number treated since then was 91, of which one was admitted twice. Sixty-five, or nearly three-fourths, of the men came from the A. E. F. Thirty-one of the cases admitted

belonged to combatant branches of the service, 30 were physicians or dentists, six were engineers, and eight belonged to the quartermaster's department. Sixty-eight held the rank of lieutenant, 14 were captains, four were majors, and two were lieutenant-colonels. The forms of disorders were classified as follows:

Manic Depressive Depression	38
Manic Depressive Excitement	9
Exhaustion Delirium with Psychoses	5
Psychoneuroses	2
Constitutional Inferiority	7
Traumatic Psychoses	2
Alcoholic Psychoses	2
Dementia Præcox:	
Paranoid	5
Catatonic	1
Paranoid Paranoid	9
Paresis	3
Luetic Meningitis	2
Drug Delirium (bromide)	1
Not Insane (alcoholism)	1
Unclassified	3

The large proportion of manic depressive cases, 52 per cent of the total admissions, is noteworthy. The majority of these cases were of the depressive type. The average duration of illness previous to admission in the total number admitted was 2.78 months, and the average period of treatment in the Hospital was 3.09 months. Fifty-six of the cases, constituting 62 per cent, were discharged either entirely recovered or greatly improved. Twenty-two had improved and twelve had not improved when they were removed from the Hospital. There were no deaths. In carrying on this work the officers of the United States Army General Hospital No. 1, of which this Hospital was officially a department, and the Surgeon-General's office co-operated most intelligently and effectively. The patients and their friends seemed to be satisfied with the care given the patients, and the results of treatment were more than ordinarily favorable. There is reason to be gratified that, in the national emergency, the Hospital was in a position thus to apply its resources, and to render a service to the Government at a cost which simply covered the expense to the Hospital.

MEDICAL SERVICE

Special attention was, during the year, given to developing in the laboratory the methods and equipment required in making investigations into disturbances of the ductless glands. In making this development, Dr. Norman Keith, now of the University of Toronto Medical School, was employed for the summer and gave valuable assistance. Dr. M. Louise Tower, who, for five years had

been in charge of the laboratory, resigned on October 16th, and was succeeded by Dr. Karl M. Bowman, who had previously been employed in the clinical service and had recently returned to the Hospital from the Army. The laboratory is now well equipped for ordinary clinical work, and for some forms of research. Its importance in the study and treatment of the cases can hardly be exaggerated, and it is looked upon as a distinct department requiring definite means for its maintenance and development. A special fund for research work would be extremely valuable.

The laboratory work attended to during the year is shown by the following tabulated statement:

	B'd'le Hosp.	*C'bell Cot.*	*Total*
Blood counts:			
R. B. C.	17	..	17
W. B. C.	58	2	60
Differential	48	1	49
Blood, hemoglobin	30	..	30
Blood for dextrose	111	..	111
Blood for creatinine	6	..	6
Blood for creatin	1	..	1
Blood for urea	20	..	20
Blood for CO_2	4	..	4
Ambard's co-efficient	11	..	11
Blood for malarial organisms:			
Positive	0	..	0
Negative	10	..	10
Blood cultures	9	..	9
Widal tests	3	..	3
Bacteriological milk counts	53	..	53
Throat cultures examined for diphtheria:			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	4	41	45
Other bacteriological cultures	1	..	1
Examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli:			
Positive	3	..	3
Negative	19	1	20
Smears from vagina, urethra, and eye examined for gonococci:			
Positive	6	..	6
Negative	6	8	14
Preparation of Bacillus Bulgaricus	1220 oz.	..	1220 oz.
Renal function tests	24	..	24
Urinalyses	636	30	696
Determination of Chlorides in urine	7	..	7
Gastric analyses	14	..	14
Examination of feces	10	..	10
Wassermann tests, blood and spinal fluid:			
Positive	319	..	319
Negative	326	..	326
Doubtful	5	..	5
Spinal fluid examinations:			
Cell counts	111	..	111
Globulin tests	113	..	113
Colloidal gold tests	95	..	95
Autopsies	2	..	2
Sections cut and stained	52	..	52

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL.—Brown Villa for Women
(One of the Cottages having private suites)

The major surgical attention required by patients and employees during the year was, as heretofore, furnished by Dr. J. Fielding Black, of White Plains. Sixteen operations of noteworthy importance were performed on patients during the year, and a considerable amount of minor surgery received attention. The amount of surgical work required at the hospital is comparatively small. Nevertheless a population of nearly 700 patients and employees furnishes enough to justify special provision for attending to it. Cases may, indeed, be sent to the New York Hospital or to the White Plains Hospital, and this course is not infrequently followed. The mental state of the patients may, however, render this inadvisable or even impracticable. Small operating rooms have therefore been fitted up in each department. These furnish facilities for dealing with all surgical emergencies, but could, with advantages in convenience, economy, and efficiency, be replaced by a larger operating room, centrally located, so as to be accessible to both departments. The expert attention required for disorders of the eye, ear, and throat has, as in previous years, been furnished by Dr. Frank N. Irwin, of White Plains.

Dr. D. Austin Sniffen, of White Plains, has continued to attend to the dental work of the Hospital. With the increased number of admissions and the importance now attached to mouth and dental infections, the work of this department has been greatly increased. The number of individual patients who received dental attention during the year was 420. These patients were seen 657 times and received 1689 treatments or operations. The radiography for the Hospital has been done by Dr. W. D. Duckworth, of White Plains, and by the New York Hospital. The amount of this work which is now required would justify the purchase of a complete equipment and the establishment of a department.

A number of patients and employees have, during the year, been given medical or surgical attention at the New York Hospital. Radiographs have been made by the X-ray department of the Hospital in several cases, a considerable number of laboratory tests have been made, and instruction in laboratory proceedings has been given to members of our staff.

Three open medical conferences were held at the Hospital during the year, at which the following subjects were presented:

"Neuropsychiatric Work in the A. E. F."
Dr. Thomas W. Davis, New York.

"The Mechanism of Fatigue and Exhaustion"
Dr. Charles I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

"The War Neuroses"—Dr. R. Foster Kennedy, New York.

"Sex Education"—Prof. James E. Peabody, New York.

"Mismanagement of the Sex Instinct"—Dr. Rose Pringle and Dr. Charles I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

The following articles prepared by members of the Medical Staff were presented at various medical societies or published during the year:

Dr. Russell:
"The Organization and Work of Bloomingdale Hospital"
(State Hospital Quarterly—August, 1919)

Dr. Lambert:
"The Family Drama"
(International Congress of Women Physicians—October, 1919)

Dr. Amsden:
"An Outline Description of Personality"
(International Congress of Women Physicians—October, 1919)
"The General Practitioner and the Mental Patient"
(Tompkins County Medical Society—Ithaca, N. Y., October, 1919)
"Military Patients at Bloomingdale Hospital"
(Westchester County Medical Society—January, 1919)

Dr. Bowman:
"Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis at General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Georgia"
(Joint article with Lieutenant Colonel C. N. B. Camac, M. C., published in Archives of Internal Medicine—January, 1919)

On June 3rd, the State Hospital Quarterly Conference of the Superintendents and representatives of the Boards of Managers of the State Hospitals with the State Hospital Commission was held at the Hospital. Fifty persons attended. Mr. Howard Townsend, President of the Board of Governors, extended a welcome to the conference in behalf of the Board, and the Medical Superintendent described the work and organization of the Hospital. The Hospital was inspected by the members of the Conference and luncheon was served in the Nurses' dining-room.

Ordinarily, the clinical work of a hospital is determined by the number of patients admitted, as much as by the number in residence. Judged by this standard it is evident that the work of the medical staff of the Hospital must, during the past few years, have been greatly increased. The number of admissions during the five-year period just closed was 1,238, an average of 248 for each year, while

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
Occupational Pavilion for Men

during the five years just preceding this period the number of admissions was 772, an average of 154 for each year. This shows an increase of sixty per cent. The elaboration of the training given to nurses and occupational and physical treatment at the Hospital has also added to the work of the physicians. It has been found necessary to increase the number of the staff and a further increase would be desirable. In accomplishing this, the educational resources which the Hospital possesses might perhaps be better organized and utilized as a means of securing and training physicians for the field of psychiatry. It would be advisable, also, to extend the quarters provided for physicians by building houses for the married men. The staff should contain at least four experienced well settled physicians besides the Medical Superintendent. There is no disadvantage if the other members of the staff are more recent graduates whose service is comparatively short. The conditions of service are such that the physicians cannot without detriment to the Hospital engage in outside practice or other remunerative activities. For those who remain in the service permanently, therefore, it is important not only that the work be made as interesting and satisfying as possible, but that the remuneration be adequate, and that living conditions which will be satisfactory to men with families be provided. In extending the provision for physicians' quarters I would recommend, therefore, the erection of four houses.

THE NURSING SERVICE

The report of the Directress of Nurses is appended. After serving as Chief Nurse of U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 117, at La Fouche, France, for nine months, Miss Poston resumed her duties at the Hospital on March 4th, 1919. During her absence, the nursing service and the School were in charge of Miss Hearn, who, notwithstanding the difficulties occasioned by war conditions, managed them with great success. The unusually large number of men who entered the School during the past year is noteworthy. The affiliation with the New York Hospital, by which nurses are received at this Hospital for a three months' course, has worked out quite satisfactorily to us.

Although, with the return of more normal conditions following the war, the standard of the nursing service and of the classes in the School has been restored almost if not entirely to its former level, further development of the School would be of great advantage. The number of candidates for training is still too small. Traditional views concerning mental disorders and hospitals for their treatment are an obstacle to securing candidates which hospitals for general medical and surgical disorders do not meet

with. Few realize how extremely interesting and satisfactory the work is or the value of the knowledge and ability gained concerning not only physical illness but concerning personality and the problems of human behavior. It is especially necessary, therefore, to offer, not only a course of unexceptional excellence and value, but also as many other favorable conditions as possible. An effort is being made to reduce the working hours of the pupil nurses, and as much as possible is done for their comfort and welfare. What is most needed is a separate Nurses' Home. The present quarters are, indeed, comfortable and not unattractive. A Nurses' Home would, however, furnish a social, educational, and recreational centre for the nurses, which would add greatly to the influence of the School organization and methods. It would also provide a more detached home-like environment which would do much to keep the nurses contented, healthy, and fit for their delicate and difficult task.

The graduation exercises of the School of Nursing were held on May 21st. Diplomas were presented to ten graduates by the President of the Board of Governors. The address was made by Dr. Thomas W. Salmon, Medical Director of the National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

In the treatment of the forms of disorder which are met with in the patients received at the Hospital, certain forms of physical treatments, exercises, games, directed occupations, and recreational measures generally are peculiarly useful. The whole personality of the patient is involved, and both physical and mental rehabilitation, and readjustment to wholesome interests and activities and capacity for social contacts must be aimed at. The special character and value of the departments by means of which these special forms of treatment are obtained is sufficient reason for repeating in each Annual Report the statistics of their activities. The information given is also of value to other institutions and to persons interested in the methods.

For the purpose of increasing the efficiency of the department both as a treatment and as a teaching agency, one of the supervising nurses, Miss Gudron Johannessen, who was also an accomplished masseuse, was added to the department of hydrotherapy and massage as director. The work in this department both in the men and the women's services was much increased over previous years. The number of individual patients who received massage was 200, of which 85 were men and 115 were women. The men received 1,131 treatments and the women 5,959, making a total of 7,090 treatments. The number in 1918 was 4,631. In the hydriatic rooms,

9,463 baths and treatments were given; 6,203 to men and 3,260 to women. Continuous baths were employed in the treatment of 109 individual patients who received in all 1,829 baths, an average of 17 baths for each patient. As the water runs continuously while the patient is in the tub, the expense for water and steam for this form of treatment is very great. It is, however, of great value in conditions of excitement. Packs were used in the treatment of 65 patients; the number of treatments was 953.

The work of the occupational departments is indicated by the following tabulated statement showing the attendance and output:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients treated	201	251	452
Daily average attendance	73	88	161
Articles made:			
Basketry	683	623	1,306
Brush making	244	....	244
Reed furniture	34	....	34
Chair caning	43	....	43
Tennis nets	2	....	2
Weaving	40	343	383
Cement work (Outdoor group)	45	....	45
Blacksmithing	138	....	138
Modeling	4	187	191
Metal work	141	....	141
Jewelry	37	....	37
Tennis racquets strung	35	....	35
Mechanical drawing	7	....	7
Designing	21	104	125
Wood turning	197	....	197
Carpentry	493	....	493
Miscellaneous (new)	838	....	838
Book-binding	6,221	358	6,579
Cardboard construction	....	410	410
Block printing	....	649	649
Drawing	....	68	68
Water color painting	....	1,425	1,425
Plaster casting	....	37	37
Wood construction	....	37	37
Pillow lace	....	3	3
Embroidery	....	804	804
Fancy needlework	....	694	694
Crochet	....	561	561
Knitting	....	588	588
Dressmaking	....	303	303
Plain sewing	....	4,983	4,983
Machine stitching	....	835	835
Buttonholes	....	2,163	2,163
Skeins wound	....	496	496
Warps wound	....	81	81
Bandages wound	....	175	175
Looms set up	....	45	45
Cooking	....	80	80
Printed Matter:			
Pieces executed	208,374	....	208,374
Books bound	254	....	254
Booklets and pamphlets bound	5,550	....	5,550
Pads made	417	....	417

The employment of men unable to leave the halls, which was started during the previous year was continued and has proved quite useful. The number of men who thus received occupational attention was 140, ten of whom were confined to bed. Most of these men eventually graduated into the shops and it was believed that there was some advantage in starting them in occupation at an earlier period than would otherwise have been the case. The forms of occupation engaged in were basketry, chair caning, hand lettering, block printing, weaving, bead work, and simple bookbinding. The number of articles made was 340.

Instruction in occupational therapy was given to 12 of the Hospital pupil nurses, 24 affiliated nurses, 5 nurses from other hospitals, and 1 special student. The occupational departments are so well developed and organized that they offer means of teaching which might with advantage be extended to a larger number of persons. Occupational therapy was found so useful in the army hospitals, that its value is now widely recognized, and it seems likely that it will be employed more extensively than formerly in civil practice, and a supply of directors and assistants will be needed.

It is expected that before the end of another year, the Women's Department will expand into more suitable and extensive quarters, made possible by Mr. Sturgis' splendid gift.

The cost of the occupational departments was much higher than in former years. Credit is given for articles made or mended for the Hospital and for cash sales. With the amount thus credited deducted, the net cost of supplies and labor for the Women's Department was $2,034.12 and for the Men's Department $2,442.84.

The activities of the Physical Education Department are indicated by the following tabulated statement:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Enrollment	207	205	412
Average enrollment	82½	86½	169
Average daily attendance	66.3	69	135.3
Gymnasium classes	814	119	933
Games and sports:			
Golf—individual games	1,815	1,853	3,668
Tennis games	1,119	271	1,390
Croquet games	2,118	1,266	3,384
Long walks	89	598	687
Baseball games	26	80	106
Hockey games	20	32	54
Volley-ball games	187	124	311
Basketball games	34	8	42
Captain ball games	....	30	30
Lawn bowling—individuals	195	....	195
Handball	211	....	211
Football (association)	13	....	13
Quoits—individuals	114	....	114
Pool games	*	481	481

* No record kept.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Card games	*	630	630
Corrective classes	*	32	32
Individual work	*	3,713	3,713
Social dancing classes	*	39	39
Individual coasting	*	60	60
Individual skating	*	30	30
Individual swimming	*	13	13
Picnics	*	6	6

An assistant was added in the Men's Department during the year, and quite recently a second assistant has been detailed from the nursing service. The Women's Department, during the summer months, had the advantage of the services of two students from the Teachers' College at Columbia University, and of a former patient who was especially helpful with the patients who went swimming at Rye Beach.

In the Women's Department instruction was given to four nurses from the Hospital School, and to twenty-four affiliated nurses. The director of the department suggests that relations with schools of physical education be established for the purpose of offering a course in recreational treatment for the mentally ill.

The resources of the Hospital for such a course and for courses in occupational therapy are so unusual that a plan for using them to advantage might very properly be adopted. It would be necessary to select the students carefully and to limit the number. These courses would be of advantage to the Hospital, as the students would be of assistance and some, at the completion of the course or later, would accept positions in the departments which now, owing to a generally prevalent lack of knowledge and interest concerning the field which the course would supply, are extremely difficult to keep filled.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE

The Cottage at Oakland Beach was used almost entirely by parties of patients who went over for the day. There were 60 such parties, consisting in all of 386 patients. The Cottage was open from June 16th to October 1st. As the service of the Hospital has grown more active, the number of patients who are suitable to reside at Rockley Cottage has diminished. Patients who are well enough to be safely trusted usually prefer the golf links, the tennis courts, and the social life of the Hospital, and wish to visit the Cottage only for a day at a time to enjoy a dip in the salt water. The number of patients in residence was, therefore, only four. The physicians, nurses, and occupational and physical aides were encouraged to use the Cottage and bathhouse, and to remain over

* No record kept.

week ends. There were 29 individual week end visits and 19 for a single night. The amount received for board at the Cottage was $915.50, which was much less than the expense.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT

Only one major improvement was undertaken during the year; the new dining room for the nursing force of the men's department. Work was started on this shortly before the year closed. The surgery for the women's department already referred to in the report is also a noteworthy improvement. The employees' quarters over Hall 8, men, were thoroughly renovated and improved during the year. The brick wall at the stable was extended, and a pair of substantial gates, which were made in the occupational department for men patients, were hung. A motor truck was substituted for horse drawn vehicles in the carting of coal to the Hospital. Some improvements were made at the greenhouse, and quite a number of trees in various parts of the grounds were cut down or transplanted to relieve congestion.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

Most of the needs of the Hospital which are occasioned by the unceasing wear and tear and deterioration of the plant and equipment come within the range of ordinary maintenance expenditures and are attended to promptly as they are recognized. Those which require special funds are, as occasion arises, brought to the attention of your Board by the Bloomingdale Committee. It seems unnecessary, therefore, to discuss in the Annual Report any except needs of unusual magnitude and importance, and especially those which offer to any who may become interested, opportunities for the application of gifts in a way that would distinctly advance the work of the Hospital as an agency for the study and treatment of nervous and mental disorders.

The quality of the work of the Hospital is so largely determined by the character and qualifications of those who engage in it that our best attention and efforts are given to maintaining the standards of personal service. Much has been accomplished in this direction by the development of the School of Nursing, and the value to the work of means of advancing the interests of the School and of the nursing service can scarcely be exaggerated. The public is so poorly informed concerning hospitals for mental disorders that candidates for nurse training do not look to them, as readily as to hospitals of other types. It is well known, also, that at the present time, even long established high grade general hospitals and nurse

schools are finding it necessary to advance the standards of their courses and the conditions of work and living in order to maintain their nursing services and the number and quality of candidates for training. What seems to be most needed at this Hospital is a Nurses' Home which would furnish more extensive and adequate quarters and a social, educational, and recreational center for the nursing and other departments which furnish personal service in the treatment of the patients. This subject has been discussed in previous reports, and the advantages that a Nurses' Home would provide are, I am sure, well understood. The need is clearly recognized and becomes more plainly felt as the activity of the service of the Hospital and the elaboration of the departments advance. It was formerly estimated that the cost of a suitable Nurses' Home would be about $200,000. It seems likely, however, that the amount now required would probably be $300,000.

A more adequate gymnasium and recreation building for the men patients has long been desired and it was hoped that this would be provided during the coming year. It was found, however, that the cost of construction had made such an extraordinary advance that the former estimate was scarcely half of what is now required. The present building is used to great advantage, but does not furnish the room or variety of activities which the present use of active games and exercises in the treatment of patients requires. Besides, the building is so rapidly deteriorating that it cannot be used much longer without great expense for repairs and renewals. A suitable new building and equipment would cost not less than $150,000.

In another part of the report it is recommended that cottages be erected for the married physicians. Such cottages would add greatly to the value of the medical positions, and to the resources of the Hospital in maintaining a high grade medical service. They would also permit of the release of the quarters now used by the physicians so that they could become available for other purposes for which they could be used to advantage.

The needs of the community and of humanity to the service of which the Hospital is dedicated are not new nor recently discovered. Never before, however, has the public been so conscious of them, so well informed concerning the disorders which gives rise to them, nor so inclined to seek means of dealing intelligently with them. A growing demand for earlier recognition and treatment of mental disorders and for preventive measures is plainly manifested. It is recognized that the provision of the past is no longer adequate for meeting the requirements as now understood. New developments on advanced lines are contemplated by the State, the City, and private philanthropy. Advancement in the field of psychiatry is

clearly the trend of the times and is likely to receive liberal support. By virtue of its long service in the field, its leading position, and its resources, the New York Hospital will be looked to for the broader and fuller service for which the need is felt. In anticipation of this, a development in the City such as has been suggested in previous reports as well as the further elaboration of the work and plant at White Plains would seem to be especially desirable.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance of the Hospital and of the care and treatment of the patients for the year 1919 was $541,163.25. The total number of patients treated was 622, and the number of weeks board and treatment furnished was 15,805. The average weekly per capita cost was $34.46. This expenditure includes the cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and Oakland Beach, the salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs, and renewals, and all ordinary running expenses. It does not include capital charges and amounts spent for extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were made.

Notwithstanding the unprecedented advance in the cost of conducting the Hospital, which has been the source of considerable difficulty and anxiety, the standard of service has, we believe, been fully maintained. While it has been found necessary to charge a higher reimbursing rate to those who were able to pay, no case which came within the scope of the work of the Hospital has been refused admission solely on financial grounds. Of the total number treated, 244 paid rates which were less than the average cost of maintenance of which 46 were treated free. In 40 per cent of the patients treated, therefore, the expense was borne wholly or in part by the Society at an estimated cost of $130,450.19, which is equivalent to the support of 73 free beds.

The increasing annual expenditures of the Hospital which during the past five years have advanced nearly 75 per cent, are due, not only to the general advance in prices and wages, but also to a steady development of resources which add to the value of the Hospital as an agency for the study and treatment of patients who may be restored to health and usefulness. Many persons who have been patients at the Hospital are now happily fulfilling their obligations to Society and engaged in useful occupations and several served with credit with the military and naval forces during the war. Judged by economic standards alone, it does not require a great many such restorations to repay the cost of conducting the Hospital, and the contribution to human happiness and relief from misery cannot be stated in precise terms.

In the further development of the work in the direction of broader and greater usefulness, it would be of great advantage if special funds could be provided not only for improvements but as a source of steady income. It is felt that the most appropriate application of the rates received from patients is in promoting the welfare and care of those immediately under treatment. In order to engage in research, for which the Hospital possesses unusual advantages; to utilize the opportunities for teaching and developing much needed trained workers in psychiatry; and to introduce and support new or special methods of treatment for demonstration purposes as well as for the benefit of the patients under treatment, special funds in the form of endowments or otherwise are needed and would permit of a distinct advance in the usefulness of the Hospital.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,760.47 was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of twelve patients.

GENERAL

The Annual Inspection of the Hospital by the Board of Governors was made on May 21st.

The number of visitors to patients during the year was 10,691.

The Rev. Charles Gilbert was appointed Chaplain to the Hospital on February 1st.

The number of volumes added to the library during the year was 380, of which 100 were presented by Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, and 75 by others. The distribution from the Central Library consisted of 7,800 volumes, of which 6,076 were issued to patients and 1,724 to employees. The total number of volumes in the General Library is now 3,494 and in the Medical Library 1,115.

We are indebted to a number of kind friends for musical and other entertainments during the year, and for gifts to the Nurses' Club and to the Hospital. We are especially indebted to Miss Geanie Gallop Mottet and Miss Irene Weir for the loan of paintings for the patients' halls.

The gift of $50,000.00 which was made to the Hospital during the year by Mr. Frank K. Sturgis will permit of the erection of a new building for the women's ocupational department, the need of which has been greatly felt. This generous gift is most encouraging.

The following changes took place in the medical staff during the year:

Dr. Karl M. Bowman, after an absence on army duty from September 1st, 1917, resumed his duties at the Hospital on June 12th, 1919.

Dr. M. Louise Tower resigned from the Staff on October 16th.

Dr. Joseph P. Eidson was appointed Assistant Physician on November 4th.

Dr. Harry M. Pfeiffer was appointed Medical Interne on October 27th.

It seems fitting to place upon the record of the year the death, on September 25th, of Dr. August Hoch, one of America's leading psychiatrists, who, from July, 1905, to June, 1910, was First Assistant Physician and a much beloved and extremely valuable member of the Hospital Staff.

I have again to acknowledge the extent to which the success of the work is due to the splendid service rendered by the physicians, nurses, executives, heads of departments and the employees generally.

To the Bloomingdale Committee and your Honorable Board I again express my appreciation of continued support and guidance in what would otherwise be an impossible task.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1919

Statistical Statement

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1919.....	0	17	17
Received during the year.....	0	6	6
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	0	13	13
Two Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1919.....	5	7	12
Received during the year.....	18	0	18
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	16	0	16
Post Graduate Course:			
In the School January 1st, 1919.....	0	0	0
Received during the year.....	0	0	0
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	0	0	0
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the School January 1st, 1919.....	0	1	1
Received during the year.....	0	22	22
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	0	6	6

Total in School December 31st, 1919

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three Year Course.....	5	5	3	13
Two Year Course:				
Men.....	16	0	0	16
Women.....	0	0	0	0
Post-Graduate Course....	0	0	0	0

Affiliated Pupils (Mt. Sinai, 1; New York Hospital, 5)...6

Number of Graduates 1919: Women, 10; Men, 0; Total, 10.

During the year 6 entered as probationers, 4 were accepted into the School and 2 resigned.

The New York Hospital affiliating nurses have been a most acceptable acquisition to the Nursing Staff. As complete a course

of instruction is given them on the nature and care of mental diseases as it is possible to put into three months. The first group was received on January 20th.

We have been able to increase the number of graduate nurses in the service and they give valuable assistance in training the pupil nurses and contribute a great deal toward maintaining the proper standard of care of the patients.

The discipline in the school has been good. There has been no occasion to dismiss any member of the nursing service. A co-operation has been fostered which works out to the satisfaction of all concerned.

It has been possible to shorten the hours of duty this year. The pupils have three hours off duty daily and one day out of seven. Classes and lectures are arranged during the day. These average six hours a week so the number of hours on nursing duty is practically 42 for the day nurses. Night nurses have also been placed on a similar schedule.

There has been less sickness this year than usual.

The graduation exercises were held on May 21st. Ten graduates received diplomas. The graduates of the last class have all gone out into various positions except two, Miss C. R. Ross, and M. M. Stevens, who are acting in the capacity of supervising nurses.

A number of gifts have been made to the nursing force during the year by friends of the Hospital. These have been used for the nurses' pleasure.

During the absence of the Directress of Nurses for a year in army service, the School was, with great success, carried through the difficult period of the war by the Assistant Directress, Miss Hearn, with the assistance of the Instructor, Miss Trefry.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELE S. POSTON,

Directress of Nurses.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.
A Cold Day, Outside.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much Improved	Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Num er
1821 to 1871..	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
Totals....	13,168	11,730	1,440	...	12,863	4,607	3,740	2,121	1,949	...	...

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES
WHITE PLAINS NEW YORK

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The past year was one of activity and success. The Cottages are always fully occupied, excepting during occasional brief periods of quarantine of which we had fewer than ever during 1919.

We were able to care for 942 children whose cases differed in degree and rapidity of improvement—some having been almost phenomenal. It has been our experience that certain classes of cases are especially helped by our natural surroundings and the particular attention and nursing given. Our greatest success has been among children suffering from chorea, cardiac trouble of moderate type, wounds following surgical operations and bone diseases—the last mentioned having responded remarkably well to local exposure to the sun and air.

This statement does not suggest specialization, as we have assisted in many very gratifying recoveries from other illnesses, but certain groups of children have stood out prominently in our records.

The increased cost of living is keenly felt by institutions whose efficiency cannot afford to be impaired, and notwithstanding our effort to economize, the high charge demanded for even the most necessary purchases and supplies—to say nothing of wage scale—does not promise relief. Meanwhile, nothing is being purchased not necessary to the well-being of the children or the general upkeep of the Cottages, although expenditures and wages are of necessity, in advance of former rates. The problem of securing a sufficient and efficient corps of workers has been acute, and hardly more so than that of being able to retain those new recruits who do come; so that, for the past two or three years, an added burden has been laid upon the general staff—particularly during the very trying period of influenza, when energy and health were tested to the utmost, in order that the quality of our service might not be impaired.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

The usual amount of necessary painting and repairing was done, and the Cottages are in good condition.

Our water system has never been adequate to our needs, and the low pressure resulted in many daily inconveniences—always at the busiest hours. A new and larger main has been laid which will relieve the situation and is proving quite satisfactory.

The most important event in this year's experience was the generous gift by the late Mr. A. D. Juilliard, through Mr. Howard Townsend, of $10,000.00, which has enabled us to realize one more of our dreams—a new wing to the Cottages. Only those actually engaged in the care of the younger children can fully realize the broadening of our facilities made possible by this generous gift.

In order that the babies and very young children might receive the required amount of sunshine and fresh air, it was necessary to carry them up and down two flights of stairs, and quite a long distance to and from the pavilion, several times a day. Naturally, this proved too great a strain on the persons who were obliged to carry so many young burdens, and the difficulty and objections steadily increased until the problem was happily solved by this donation which has resulted in a babies' roof, adjoining their dormitory, additional rooms for semi-isolation upstairs (thereby increasing our capacity from 75 to 80 beds) and a most important addition on the main floor.

The younger children's Cottage has never enjoyed the possession of a recreation-room, and the small school-room, which was used for that purpose, was inadequate for even school purposes. Our school work has so admirably developed, and the children have received individual instruction with such marked success, that many children who had been absent from school for quite a period, successfully passed the examinations on their return to their respective schools. Many letters of appreciation have been sent to our teacher at the suggestion of the social workers, who sent the children to us. Teaching facilities in our Cottages have been quite inappropriate, but with the additional wing we have a large school-room, a pleasant recreation-room and an enclosed booth for the motion-picture machine, all of which were greatly needed and are equally appreciated.

GENERAL REMARKS

Dr. Lewis B. Chapman was engaged in active service oversea for twenty months and the medical work of the Cottages was tem porarily assumed by Dr. Edward W. Weber, of White Plains.

Christmas was celebrated in the new recreation-room under the

most enjoyable circumstances within our recollection, and much of the day's happiness was due to the kind remembrances of many friends.

We are glad to state that the fund for picture films has been renewed for the coming year—a gift which we gratefully acknowledge.

I appreciate the opportunity of thanking the Board of Governors and the Bloomingdale Committee for their interest and counsel which cannot fail to be a source of encouragement to me and the staff in our very interesting work.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

Donations for 1919

MR. HOWARD TOWNSEND.....$10.00 for Christmas.
MR. EDWARD W. SHELDON.....$10.00 for Christmas.
MR. AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.....$50.00 for the older girls' Christmas.
MR. HENRY R. TAYLOR.....$100.00 for the children.
MR. DAVID B. OGDEN.....Toys for Christmas.
MR. WILLIAM G. DeWITT.....$30.00 for Christmas.
MRS. WALDRON POST BROWN.....$20.00 for Christmas.
MRS. AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.....Clothing, books, games, toys.
MRS. EDWARD SMITH.....Bedding, Magic Lantern.
MRS. LEWIS B. CHAPMAN.....Toys for Christmas.
MRS. CHARLES E. SANDS.....Booklets, postcards.
MRS. WATSON BRADLEY DICKERMAN...Rocking-horse.
MISS DOROTHY SMITH.....Toys, games, books, clothing.
MISS MARY SMITH.....Toys, games, books, clothing, dolls.
MRS. HENRY G. BUGBEE.....Candy for the children.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL OCCUPATION
DEPARTMENT.....Sewing for the children.

STATISTICS FOR 1919

Children's Service

Children remaining December 31st, 1918	49		
Boys admitted during 1919	345		
Girls admitted during 1919	166		
Total		560	
Children discharged during 1919		515	
Children remaining December 31st, 1919			45

Of those discharged there were:

Cured	35
Improved	461
Unimproved	19
Number of medical cases	317
Number of surgical cases	89
Number of preventive cases	119

Number of cases from:

Wards of New York Hospital	81
Out-patients Department	370
Other Hospitals	54

Average length of stay per child	33 days
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for children	17,041

STATISTICS FOR 1919

Girl's Service

Girls remaining December 31st, 1918	28		
Girls admitted during 1919	353		
Total	...	381	
Girls discharged during 1919		348	
Girls remaining December 31st, 1919			33

Of those discharged there were:

Cured	13
Improved	320
Unimproved	15

Number of medical cases	228
Number of surgical cases	38
Number of preventive cases	87

Number of cases from:

Wards of New York Hospital	46
Out-patients Department	237
Other Hospitals	70

Average length of stay per girl	31 days
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,664

TOTAL STATISTICS FOR 1919

Total number of admissions	864
Total number of patients treated	942
Total number of hospital days	27,705
Average number of patients per day	75

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1920, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		21 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		16 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		11 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		11 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		38 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918		1 year	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		30 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		8 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919.
Walter Jennings	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr.	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		18 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		14 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		13 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		22 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		21 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		10 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		5 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		13 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		10 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		8 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919			Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919			Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-President, 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		4 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.	1909		10 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		34 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

*There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	54 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	43 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	30 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	27 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		26 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	24 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	20 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		15 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	12 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes..	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		5 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		8 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		10 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		9 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		5 years	Continues in office.

Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919			Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919			Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919			Continues in office.
B. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919			Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1808
*Aspinwall, John..... 1810
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1815
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919

B.

*Bard, Samuel..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Gerard William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Basset, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... 1809
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Browne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... "
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....
*Bowne, James.....
*Buck, James.....
*Burling, Samuel.....
*Bowne, Robert L.....
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs ..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
*Brown, Ann D..... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "

*Banker, James H..... 1866
*Bishop, T. Alston..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908
Blair, J. Insley..... 1919
Bliss, Elizabeth M..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P..... "
Brown, Isabella M..... "
Burrill, Middleton S..... "
Butler, Willard Parker..... "

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry.....
*Crommelin, Robert.....
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....
*Colden, Cadwallader.....
*Clark, Major Edward.....
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James.....
*Constable, William.....
*Childs, Francis.....
*Cock, Isaac..... 1795
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Cary, Henry..... 1834
*Crary, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "

*Carpenter, George..... 1856
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
Clark, William A..... 1919

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... 1809
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
Dickerman, Watson B..... "
Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas.....
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....
*Folliott, George.....
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....
*Fairholme, Johnson.....
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis.....
*Franklin, John.....
*Franklin, Abraham.....
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... "
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864

*Griswold, George..... 1864
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "
*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton. John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William J..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, Gordon L..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B..... "
Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend..... 1919
Iselin, William E..... "

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnson, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840
*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James P..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter.....1912

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Kettletas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Kettletas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....

*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Leboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... 1845
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
Ludlam, George P..... "

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....

*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837
*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary, Miss..... "
*Murray, Harriet, Miss..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
*Merritt, George..... 1856
*Mackay, William..... "
*Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
*Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch..... "
Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916
McGee, William H..... 1919
Miller, Nathan J..... "

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., Jr..... 1891
Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... 1919
Peters, Samuel T..... "

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892

*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "
Rives, F. Bayard..... "
Robins, Frank G..... "
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... 1816
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 182
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858

*Smith, James O., M.D..... 1858
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "
Simpson, Kate S..... "
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William, Jr..... 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George C..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond..... 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "

*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
Vietor, Annie M..... "

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909

Wheelock, William H..... 1909
Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... 1919
Wisner, Charles..... "

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1919.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
ames J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannehé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Victor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician.
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	Physician.
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Lisle B. Kingery	July,	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital.)
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cocke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar., 1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. Mc Pheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	"	"

*Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)
White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1919.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1909
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William I. Russell	Medical Superintendent	" 1911	Continues in office.	
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Continues in office.	
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Continues in office.	
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	" 1914	Resigned	1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	" 1914	Resigned	1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned	1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
George W. Henry	" "	" 1918	Continues in office.	
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

In Good Standing.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	461 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	At Home	Kingston, Canada.
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	At Home	Sweden.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Columbia University	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	Superintendent House of Mercy Hospital.	Pittsfield Mass.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams	Public Health Work	New York City.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery	At Home	London, England.
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	Private Nurse	California.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant	At Home	Tallassee, Ala.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chalauque, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best		Died Aug. 18, 1918.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Sup't Tr. School, Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	Newtonville, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Hospital Nurse Campbell College	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett	Private Nurse	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott	At Home	Gasport, N. Y.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Social Service Work	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	Army Service.	
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	New York City
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson.)	At Home	Santa Cruz, Trinidad.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Dispensary Nurse Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby	Canadian Red Cross	Malta.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Westmoreland Co., N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances R. Butler	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland	At Home	Quebec, Canada.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	At Home	Topeka, Kan.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	Child Welfare Work	Trenton, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Helen M. Bonche	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	Matron, Eliza Lucas Hall, Navy Yard	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. Coats.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Wesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	Private Sanitarium	Watertown, N. Y.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)	At Home	Patchogue, L. I
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Supt. Sevilla Home for Children	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Deltic, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Meidci.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	Easton, Pa.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss G. R. Class	Asst. Head Nurse, Cragmour Sanit'm.	Colorado Springs, Colo.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Nurse, Earle Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Chas. Holbrook)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	At Home	North Adams, Mass.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Lindsey, Canada.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	Welfare Work	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Lolu Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	Bt Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Floor Nurse, Lying-in Hospital for Women	New York City.
1919	Miss. Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Newburgh, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd)		Died, Oct. 29th, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. Nurses, Canton Hospital	Canton, China.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Patterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada.
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss. H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Principal of Nurses, Buffalo City Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Japan.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd	Private Nurse	Anproir, Canada.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Mendez.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage.	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Army Service.	
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Unknown.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Unknown

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Matron N. Y. Hospital Nurses' Home	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Oakland, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Research Work	Government Hosp., Spartanburg, S. C.
1911	Miss W. Fraser	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matteson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Operating Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	At Home	Oaks Corners, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Died, 1884.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Assistant Professor Teacher's College and Supt. Nursing Service Henry St. Settlement	New York City
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, Butterworth Hosp.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Public Health Course, Columbia University	New York City.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	New Haven, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Windsor, Nova Scotia.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Superintendent, St. Christopher Hosp'l.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	Oxford, Md.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo	Private Nurse	Monrovia, Cal.
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	Social Service Worker	Attleboro, Mass.
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Director Public Health Nursing	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston		
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Squire.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Supt. Nurses' Bell Memorial Hosp.	Rosedale, Kan.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Japan.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt	Private Nurse	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service.	
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	Army Service.	
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	Directress of Nurses, Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. F. Harriman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	Philadelphia Pa.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)	At Home	Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	At Home	Granville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	American Red Cross	Newark, N. J.
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	American Red Cross	Siberia
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. E. R. Murray.)	At Home	Coblenz, Germany.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann.)	At Home	Camp Jackson, Florida.
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred	Hospital Nurse, Clifton Springs Sanitarium	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Hospital Nurse Bayside Hospital	Tampa, Ga.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Portland, Conn.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Evert Van Slyke.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones		
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Died, June 30, 1919
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)		Died March, 1919
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director Nursing Service Atlantic Div. A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston	Army Service.	
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Forest, Ontario.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	American Red Cross	Monastis, Siberia.
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Nurse Miss Madeira's School	Washington, D. C.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Public Health Course, Columbia University	New York City.
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johannesson	Hospital Nurse, Bloomingdale Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	London, Canada.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator	At Home,	Roxbury, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	Private Nurse	St. Albans, England.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	At Home	Hespler, Canada.
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian, Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	At Home	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supervisor of Nurses Orthopedic Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Valerie Losada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Ester Love	Instructor, Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Hospital Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City.
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell	At Home	Webatuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	At Home	Great Neck, L. I.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Windsor, Canada.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died, Jan., 1919.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Assistant Supt., N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses Club	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Private Nurse	W. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1906	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Ont., Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Inspector Dept. of Charities, City of New York	New York City.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada.
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A, Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	At Home	Lynchburg, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	At Home	Scotland
1912	Miss M. J. Moore	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1912	Miss M. Moffat	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavillion, N.Y.Hosp	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Instructor, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	American Red Cross	Paris, France.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	Assistant Directress of Nurses, Buffalo Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Wallace Grant, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane,)	At Home	Kelanea-Kanai, T. H.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald	Private Nurse	Newfoundland, Canada.
1918	Miss Helen Michelle	Office Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Hospital Nurse, Lying-in Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1919	Miss Florence Murphy	Private Nurse	Geneva, N. Y.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	At Home	Las Cruces, New Mexic
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Baltimore, Md
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	New York City.
1910	Miss D. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	Phillipsburg, N. J.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkirk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Army Service.	
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anesthetist	New Qork City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Worker	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Army Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1910	Miss A. A. Penchoen	Army Nurse	
1910	Miss E. Powis	Night Supervisor N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor of Nurses U.S.General Hospital	Fox Hills, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	Golden Green, Eng.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	At Home	Moscow, Canada.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	At Home	Palestine, Ohio.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Margaret Perry	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Nurses, University Hospital	Boulder, Colo.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Public Health Work	Baltimore, Md.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Public Health Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Assistant Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	At Home	San Diego, Cal.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	At Home	Galatea, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	Army Service.	
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	China.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case.)		South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland	Public Health Work	New Jersey.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe	At Home	Brooklyn.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	Salt Point, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H, Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opee.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Directress of Nurses, Lincoln Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Welfare Work	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Army Service.	
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	New Brunswick, N. J.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Army Service.	
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Redlands, Cal.
1913	Miss L. M. Starke	At Home	
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith	Marine Service.	
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Orthopedic Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse, St. Andrews Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube	Hospital Nurse, Montifiore Home and Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass.)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtliffe	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Arlington, N. Y.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Child Welfare Work	Serbia.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	Resident Nurse	Gerry Society.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	Tinton Falls, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Vassar College	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	At Home	Williamsport, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Montgomery, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. Wittington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	In charge, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Asst. Supt. Tr. School California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright	Supervisor, Bureau of Child Hygiene, N. J. State Dept. of Health	Trenton, N. J.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Army Service.	
1906	Miss L. Wood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Pelham, N. Y.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Schenectady, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Private Nurse	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Student, Teachers' College, Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Parks Ansell)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	Hospital Nurse, Orthopedic Hospital	New York City
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	At Home	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight		Unknown.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Lakeland, Florida.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells	At Home	Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. Johnstone.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. Desnoes.)	At Home	San Domingo, Porto Rico
1918	Miss Mary Warringer	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Williams	Nurse, Fernald Hall, Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Portland, Me.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

CONTRIBUTIONS, 1919

In 1919 the Society made its first general appeal since 1852 for financial aid. The following contributions were received in response:

John Achelis	$50.00
George W. Adams	15.00
Mrs. James Herman Aldrich (In memory of Dr. Lewis A. Stimson)	100.00
A. J. C. Anderson	10.00
John F. Archbold	100.00
Mrs. Noel Armstrong	10.00
Francis R. Arnold	50.00
John W. Auchincloss	10.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Miss Kate Aycrigg	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
George F. Baker	2500.00
Mrs. S. Young Baldwin	10.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard	25.00
Mrs. J. Stewart Barney	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence Pope Bayne	10.00
Morris W. Benjamin	20.00
Eugene B. Bennett	10.00
*Mrs. L. Horatio Biglow	25.00
Mrs. William L. Bingham	5.00
J. Insley Blair	50.00
T. B. Bleecker	20.00
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	1000.00
Mrs. Cornelius Newton Bliss	100.00
Stephen N. Bond	25.00
John Borg	10.00
Miss Edith G. Bowdoin	100.00
E. P. Bramwell	5.00
Everett J. Brett	5.00
John I. D. Bristol	5.00
Miss Harriet Louise Britton	25.00
Charles S. Brown	500.00
Miss M. Bergh Brown	10.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	100.00
Mrs. Leslie C. Bruce	20.00
Miss M. L. Buckler	5.00
William Bunker	25.00
Middleton S. Burrill	100.00
Charles Stewart Butler	5.00
Mrs. Richard Butler (In Memory)	25.00
Willard Parker Butler	100.00
Mrs. William Allen Butler	20.00
Mrs. Edward F. Caldwell	50.00
Miss Dorothy Case	100.00
Cash	1.00
Henry P. Chilton	20.00
Hon. William A. Clark	100.00
Mrs. Edith D. Converse	$100.00
Mrs. Jonathan H. Crane	100.00
William B. Cravath	25.00
James W. Cromwell	100.00
Mrs. S. A. Crummey	25.00
Miss Mary W. Curtis	5.00
Mrs. Max Danziger	10.00
Mrs. Charles F. Darlington	25.00
Warren Delano	500.00
Walter D. Despard	10.00
Miss Harriet E. Devoe	100.00
Mrs. George G. De Witt	100.00
Theodore DeWitt	50.00
William G. DeWitt	200.00
Watson B. Dickerman	100.00
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Rev. D. Stuart Dodge	25.00
Mrs. Edward D. Douglas	50.00
Mrs. James Douglas	500.00
Mrs. Eugene DuBois	50.00
Edward P. Dutton	20.00
W. C. Duvall	2.00
Otto M. Eidlitz	100.00
Mrs. Walter Emmerich	5.00
Ferguson Bros	50.00
Walter G. Fisher	10.00
Miss Agnes Foggo	2.00
Mrs. F. Forsch	10.00
Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen	20.00
Theodore S. Fuller	10.00
Charles Geigerman	5.00
*Charles Glatz	10.00
Otto Goetze	10.00
Harry B. Goldsmith	5.00
Mrs. Philip J. Goodhart	100.00
Miss Lavinia R. Graves	10.00
Ernest F. Greeff	10.00
Mrs. James O. Green	10.00
Mrs. Maude B. Green	5.00
P. Irving Grinberg	5.00
Mrs. Franklin L. Gunther	10.00
Hagedorn & Co.	25.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
Frank H. Hamlin	10.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness	100.00
Miss Frances A. L. Haven	25.00
Mrs. C. L. Hay	25.00
William de F. Haynes	100.00
Mrs. T. Holt Haywood	10.00

Mrs. George H. Hazen	$25.00
Henry Heide	100.00
Henry Heide, Jr.	10.00
Walter Hinchman	100.00
Mrs. J. M. Hodson	1000.00
Miss Mary U. Hoffman	450.00
Miss Marion Hollins	100.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	100.00
William J. Hussey	5.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
I. H. N.	2.00
William E. Iselin	100.00
Miss Josie Jacobs	10.00
Mrs. Samuel Miller Jarvis	10.00
Alfred W. Jenkins	25.00
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings	25.00
Walter Jennings	1000.00
J. Edward Jetter	10.00
Miss Helen R. Johnson	25.00
J. Frederic Kernochan	25.00
Walter Kerr	100.00
Walter Kerr (George S. Kerr, In Memoriam)	100.00
Mrs. Edward King	100.00
William M. Kingsley	50.00
Mrs. A. Kirkham	5.00
William S. Koithan	5.00
Joseph and Edward G. Kohnstamm	100.00
Hon. E. Henry Lacombe	10.00
Edwin Langdon	5.00
Emlen N. Lawrence	50.00
Lee Higginson & Co.	100.00
Edwin W. Lehrburger	5.00
Miss Alice Lewisohn	50.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	10.00
Gabriel C. Little	20.00
Miss Angelica Livingston	100.00
Gen. George B. Loud	1.00
George P. Ludlam	50.00
James McCutcheon & Co.	25.00
Mrs. Paul McEwen	10.00
William H. McGee	50.00
John McKesson, Jr.	50.00
David A. McKinlay	10.00
Emerson McMillin	100.00
Malcolm MacMartin	25.00
Mrs. E. Magai	1.00
Mrs. F. Robert Mager	5.00
Howard Mansfield	10.00
Miss Blanche Marriott & Sister	5.00
William V. Martin	5.00
Charles E. Mather	5.00
Bernhard Mayer	10.00
*Mrs. Joseph B. Mayer	25.00
C. B. Mears	10.00
Mrs. Isaac H. Merrill	5.00
Mrs. William H. Merrill	5.00
M. H. G.	15.00
Henry Middendorf	25.00
Nathan J. Miller	50.00
I. Modry	5.00
H. Esk Moller	$2.00
Edward C. Moore, Jr	100.00
George Gelston Moore	10.00
Mrs. Myrtle L. Moore	10.00
Russell W. Moore	10.00
Miss Edith P. Morgan	2490.00
Mrs. M. L. Morgenthau	25.00
Mrs. Stanley Grafton Mortimer	100.00
Mrs. James Moses	10.00
M. T. S. S.	20.00
Frederick Müller	10.00
Marcus A. Myers	2.00
Acosta Nichols	10.00
Miss Isabel Niles	10.00
Raymond G. Noble	5.00
*Mrs. Hugh O'Neill	100.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Mrs. William Openhym	5.00
E. M. Opper	10.00
Malcolm H. Ormsbee	5.00
Charles D. Orth	50.00
Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander	5.00
Mrs. George L. Otis	100.00
J. W. Paris	10.00
James C. Parrish	25.00
Mrs. Samuel W. Peck	5.00
Dr. James Pedersen	25.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	25.00
Edmund Penfold	250.00
Miss Emily S. Perkins	50.00
William H. Perkins	100.00
Samuel T. Peters	100.00
Mrs. Albert T. Plummer	25.00
Robert C. Post	2.00
Mrs. Orlando B. Potter	25.00
W. Rockhill Potts	25.00
Stephen A. Powell & Co.	10.00
Victor Price	5.00
John H. Pugh	10.00
Aaron Rabinowitz	25.00
Samuel Raisler	5.00
Mrs. William B. Rankine	100.00
Mrs. Norman P. Ream	5.00
Mrs. David C. Reid	10.00
Samuel W. Reyburn	25.00
Mrs. H. Newell Reynolds	50.00
Miss J. Henrietta Rhoades	25.00
Samuel W. Richardson	10.00
William J. Riker	25.00
Chandler Robbins	20.00
F. Y. Robertson	10.00
Frank G. Robins	200.00
Frederick L. Rodewald	25.00
W. H. Rolston	10.00
W. Emlen Roosevelt	100.00
Arthur C. Rounds	15.00
*Archibald D. Russell	1000.00
Mrs. Howland Russell	100.00
H. Sandhagen	100.00
A. F. Saurel	10.00
William Schall & Co.	25.00
Mrs. F. H. Schaufflcr	5.00

Anton H. Schefer	$10.00
Miss Susan B. Schenck (In memory of Anna Pendleton Schenck)	10.00
Miss Alma E. Schenk	10.00
Mrs. Kenneth B. Schley	2.00
*Henry Schreiter	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Schreitmiller	5.00
Anton Schultheis	20.00
Mrs. George S. Scott	25.00
Walter Scott	100.00
Mrs. E. H. Scovill	10.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser	25.00
Mrs. H. H. Seabrook	2.00
Miss Grace A. Sedgwick	100.00
Mrs. Alfred Seton	100.00
Edward B. Sexton	25.00
Mrs. William N. Shaw	10.00
Edward W. Sheldon	500.00
Mrs. James O. Sheldon	100.00
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman	25.00
Alfred L. & Leo L. Simon	50.00
Franklin Simon and Co.	10.00
Ernest L. Simpson	15.00
Mrs. John Woodruff Simpson	50.00
Henry T. Sloane	100.00
James C. Smillie	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	100.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	25.00
Mrs. Emily L. L. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith	50.00
H. Blair Smith	5.00
James H. Snowden	100.00
Mrs. Beatrice Wheeler Speir	5.00
Mrs. M. M. Stagg	10.00
Morris Sternbach	5.00
Mrs. R. W. Stettheimer	10.00
Frederic W. Stevens	50.00
F. W. Stillman Co.	100.00
Junius H. Stone	50.00
David Strachan	10.00
Mrs. Willard D. Straight	50.00
Charles Strauss	100.00
Frederick Strauss	25.00
Mrs. James R. Strong	5.00
Duncan Struthers	25.00
Mrs. James Sullivan	5.00
James V. H. Suydam	5.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann	20.00
Frederick E. Switzer	10.00
Henry R. Taylor	250.00
Walter F. Taylor	25.00
Miss Dorothy Terrell	48.33
J. C. Thaw	15.00
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson	$100.00
Miss Frances Elizabeth Throop	50.00
Tiffany & Co.	50.00
Henry Torrance	5.00
Norman F. Torrance	2.00
Henry R. Towne	100.00
Edward Townsend	100.00
Howard Townsend	100.00
F. F. Travis	2.00
Richard Trimble	1000.00
Antonio F. Troescher	50.00
James R. Trowbridge	10.00
Paul Tuckerman	250.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	10.00
Mrs. Walter M. Underhill	25.00
Harold S. Vanderbilt	250.00
Mrs. Elias Vander Horst	5.00
Mrs. George F. Vietor	50.00
Thomas F. Vietor	50.00
William P. Wainwright	140.00
Dr. Helen I. Walbridge	50.00
Mrs. Gustavus Swan Wallace	5.00
John Wanamaker	100.00
Mrs. W. Herbert Washington	60.00
Miss Gertrude Watson	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	25.00
Mrs. Wesley Watson	25.00
O. J. Weeks Co., Inc.	25.00
Reinald Werrenrath	10.00
William Young Westervelt	25.00
Hon. George Peabody Wetmore	50.00
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple	25.00
Miss May W. White	25.00
Mrs. J. Henry Whitehouse	25.00
William G. Willcox	25.00
James D. Williams	5.00
Mrs. Henry B. Wilson	50.00
Orme Wilson, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. A. C. Winkhaus	10.00
Frederick Winkhaus	10.00
Mrs. Eleanor C. A. Winslow	2.00
Charles Wisner	50.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Wisner	50.00
Louis Wolff	5.00
Henry Wollman	1.00
*Frank W. Woolworth	1000.00
*Mrs. E. Kellogg Wright	10.00
Miss Margaret A. Wright	25.00
Wright Lumber Co., Inc.	20.00
Pierre Jay Wurts	5.00
W. W. Wyckoff	1.00
C. Wickliffe Yulee	5.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	10.00

* Deceased.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

For the Year 1920

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5–9
Executive Officers	10
Endowed Beds	11–12
Donors to the Hospital	13
Annual Report of the Governors	17–19
Financial Statement	20–21
Contributions—1920 Appeal Fund	22–25
Statistical Report (*between*)	26–27
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	27–33
Report of the Medical Board	34–49
Report of the Training School for Nurses	50–52
Report of the Social Service Department	53–59
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital	60–77
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	78–79
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	81–85
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	86–92
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	93–94
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	95–98
Members of the Society	99–113
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1920	114–124
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1920	125
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1920	126–153

GOVERNORS.

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
PAYNE WHITNEY.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
HENRY R. TAYLOR, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

DAVID B. OGDEN, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HERMANN H. CAMMANN, ARTHUR ISELIN,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. deFOREST, *Chairman.*
FRANK K. STURGIS, WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Finance

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, FRANK K. STURGIS,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, WILLIAM WOODWARD.
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.

Annual Report

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, ARTHUR ISELIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF

MEDICAL SERVICE

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.,
FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

SPECIALISTS—*Continued.*

Otologist.
JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologist.
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.
FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.
WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director, Clinical Pathologist.
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.
GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Pathologist.
HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.

Research Chemist.
WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D.

Research Immunologist.
ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Volunteer Assistant in Clinical Pathology.
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.
MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant Clinical Pathologist.
MARGARET J. WHITE, B.S.

Assistant Immunologists.
WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D.
ELLA F. GROVE

Chief Record Clerk.
LAURA M. SODERSTROM

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists.
WALTER H. McNEILL, JR., M.D.
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.
FREDERICK W. SMITH, M.D.
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM DELZELL, M.D.

Resident Urologist.
JOHN H. MORRISEY, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Director.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Radiotherapeutist.

JOHN REMER, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D. BENJ. MICHAELOVSKY, M.D.
CHAS. E. HYDE, M.D.

Technician.

EDGAR WATTS

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

OTTO SCHWALB, M.D. IRVING H. BEACH, M.D.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D., WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.,
H. S. HOLLAND, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	*Principal.*
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	"
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy.*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
CLARENCE W. LIEB, M.D.	"
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D.	"
VERNON O. HEDDENS, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. HYDE, M.D.	"
HUBERT MANN, M.D.	"
JAMES H. HUDDLESON, Jr., M.D.	"
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D.	"
ALBERT VANDEVEER, M.D.	"
WM. CLARKE, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	"
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	"
DAVID G. EWART, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.	"
J. C. STAMMERS, M.D.	"
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D.	"
JOSEPH C. HORAN, M.D.	"
WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER ALTSCHUL, M.D.	"
ATTILIO MILICI, M.D.	"
HENRY W. HEINKEY, M.D.	"
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.	"
T. K. KIRWIN, M.D.	"
WM. A. WILSON, M.D.	"
J. KENT WORTHINGTON, M.D.	"
FRED'K. T. LAU, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1920.

MEDICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant	*House*
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
FRANK E. BARNES, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
DEAN F. SMILEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 9	
LESLIE T. GAGER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
HAROLD S. BELCHER, M.D.	June 10 to Dec. 31	
EDWIN P. RUSSELL, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D. (Volunteer)	Jan. 1 to June 30	

SECOND DIVISION.

THOMAS T. SHEPPARD, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
ALFRED B. HODGES, M.D.	Jan. 1 to July 1	July 1 to Dec. 31
JENNINGS S. LINCOLN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN D. SOUTHWORTH, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ERNEST F. RUSSELL, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

HOUSE STAFF—*Continued.*

SURGICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant	*House*
IRVIN BALENSWEIG, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
DAVID C. GREGOR, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
GEORGE W. WATERMAN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
RUFUS L. DURFEE, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

JOHN H. GARLOCK, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
ROSWELL L. SCHMITT, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
HENRY J. OLSEN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
SAMUEL C. JOHNSON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

	Assistant	*House Surgeon*
JOHN P. RANKIN, M.D.		Jan. 1 to May 1
CHARLES LEVOIR, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 30	May 1 to Aug. 31
WILLIAM H. McFEE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 31	Sept. 1 to Dec. 1
HENRY BEEUWKES, M.D.	May 1 to Dec. 31	
RALPH K. GHORMLEY, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31	

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D.	*First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	*Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	*Woman Assistant.*
KARL M. BOWMAN, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JOSEPH P. EIDSON, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
HARRY M. PFEIFFER, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*
HARRY M. PFEIFFER, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JAMES J. WAYGOOD, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
RAYMOND S. CRISPELL, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.
ISADORE ROSEN, M.D.
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.

Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.
ALICE C. ELLISON, R. N.

Directress of Nurses.
MINNIE H. JORDAN, R. N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
M. ABBIE ROBINSON, R. N.

Dietitian.
ESTHER EVELIGH

Assistant Dietitian.
GERTRUDE HUMPHRIES

Housekeeper.
MARY A. GAHERIN

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R. N. (Head Worker).

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).
(Vacancy)

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.
EMIL STRATEMAN.

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
ADELE POSTON, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.
MARTHA WASHBURN.

Apothecaries.
PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecary.
EDITH PELOUBET. . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

ENDOWED BEDS.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
In memory of her Father
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$5,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150 97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916–1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	142,500.00
1918–1920	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	403,096.45
1919–1920	FRANK K. STURGIS	50,000.00
1920	GERARD BEEKMAN	25,000.00
1920	EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)	30,000.00
1920	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD	110,000.00
1920	ALPHONSO P. PETTIS	20,000.00
1919–1920	JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS	5,207.50
1920	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1920.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—West Fifteenth Street
Completed 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1920

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1920 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The General Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the Cottages for Convalescent Children at White Plains.

The process of readjustment of the various institutions to a peace basis has been practically completed during another trying year. One of the most serious and at times threatening problems was the shortage in labor, but with the restoration of conditions more nearly normal, this difficulty is slowly disappearing. A systematic operation of the Urological Department under the James Buchanan Brady Foundation was begun in the month of December, and the progress of this branch of our work will be observed with interest. The burden imposed by these unusual activities has been ably and successfully borne by the Superintendent of the Hospital.

The most important subject presented for consideration during the year has been the future development of the work of the institution on both the hospital and the medical education side. Last March a committee of Governors was appointed to take up the whole question and to report to the Board. This investigation is still proceeding, and the action taken thereon by the Board will have deep significance in determining the manner in which the Society will continue to fulfil its ancient chartered purposes.

In common with other branches of our work, the Social Service Department has steadily grown. Its scope has enlarged and its efforts have become increasingly fruitful. In recognition of the valuable aid given to the institution by the members of the Aux-

iliary Committee of this Department, they were, at the December meeting of the Board of Governors, unanimously elected life members of the Society. After eight years of resourceful and devoted service as Chairman of the Auxiliary, Mrs. Arthur Iselin has felt compelled to retire from that important office. She will, however, remain a member of the Executive Committee of the Auxiliary.

Following the course adopted in 1919 for the first time since 1852, a public appeal was again issued for funds with which to meet the operating expenses of the institution for the year 1920. The response to this aggregated $21,640.75 in amount. This generous addition to our resources, coupled with the $46,650.44 received by the Hospital as its share of the United Hospital Fund collection, enabled the Society to reduce the estimated deficit for the year to $14,828.48.

The liquidation of the James B. Brady residuary estate has continued, with a gratifying net result to the Society, so far, of about $500,000. It is believed that when this process is completed not less than $600,000 will be available as endowment for the Urological Department.

Since the last report of the Society the following special gifts and legacies have been received:

Under the will of the late Gerard Beekman, whose brother was a Governor and whose father was both Governor and Vice President, a legacy of $25,000.

From Mr. Alphonso P. Pettis, of Nice, France, $20,000, par value of Reading Company and Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company General Mortgage 4% Bonds of 1997.

From Mrs. John D. Chapman, of Round Island, Greenwich, Connecticut, $5,000 for the purpose of endowing a bed in the Hospital in memory of her father, the late William Stewart Foltz.

From Mrs. Henry C. Frick, $5,000, and from Mr. Clarence L. Hay, two Christmas gifts of $1,000 each.

For the purchase of equipment for Bloomingdale Hospital, a legacy of $300, described in the will "as a small acknowledgment of the large debt I owe for the care of my father," a patient in that Hospital in 1900.

Of the legacies announced in the last report, $100,000 given by the will of Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard, a former Governor of the institution, has been paid, as has also the gift of $30,000 from Mr. Edward J. Hancy and Mr. William Turnbull, executors of the will of Mrs. Brockholst Cutting, and the balance of the $5,000 legacy from Jean Baptiste Bourdis.

The Medical Board has pursued its work devotedly. No notable changes in the Board have taken place with the exception of the

addition to the Board, on its recommendation, of Oswald S. Lowsley, M.D., the Director of the Urological Department.

The success with which the Bloomingdale Hospital has been operated is again shown in the report of the Medical Superintendent. The enlarged dining hall for men attendants has been finished, as well as the installation of new boilers in the lighting, heating and power plant of the establishment. Owing to the difficulty and extreme expense attending building operations, the construction of the woman's occupation building, for which Mr. Frank K. Sturgis so generously gave $50,000 last year, has not been pressed. It is intended, however, to take up this work at an early day. One of the special needs noted in the previous annual report, namely, separate cottages for occupation by members of the Medical Staff and their respective families, is beginning to be met as a result of the generous offer of Mr. Payne Whitney, the Vice President of the Society, to provide the cost of two such cottages, which is estimated at $40,000 each. Another and larger need, a nurses' home, is under active consideration, and it is hoped that some progress towards its satisfaction may be made during the year.

The Florence Nightingale fête, which took place on the lawn of Bloomingdale Hospital on the afternoons of June 9th and 12th, presented a beautiful spectacle. It was one of the first attempts, suggested by the centenary of Miss Nightingale's birth, to bring to the consciousness of the country the urgent call for the recruiting of the nursing profession.

An active service has again been maintained at the Campbell Cottages for convalescent children, at White Plains, and the benefits accomplished have been most gratifying. It is a heartening sight to witness the operation of this admirable institution.

The year 1921 marks the passage of one hundred and fifty years since the founding of the Hospital, and of one hundred years since the establishment by the Society of its hospital at Bloomingdale for the treatment of mental diseases. A committee of the Governors has been appointed to prepare for a celebration of this double anniversary.

The appended reports give in more detail the work of the various departments during the last calendar year.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,
President

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary

New York, February 1, 1921.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1920.

RECEIPTS

Rents, Interest, Etc.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc	71,361.33		
Robert Ray Trusts (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for social service work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	9,269.87		
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	400.00		
Gerard Beekman Trust (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	688.50		
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	400.00		
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	900.00		
Rents 317-319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	3,585.21		
Rents Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets, Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	9,121.49		
Interest on Bank Balances	5,300.91		
		$228,287.31	
Receipts from Patients:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	299,669.57		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)	702,098.79		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	24,740.31		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	6,000.00		
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	75,879.54		
		$1,108,388.21	
Sundry Receipts:			
United Hospital Fund	46,650.44		
New York Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of Bed	400.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
The Bachelors (at the request of Captain Richard Peters)	300.00		
Max Davidson	100.00		
Sundry Gifts	151.00		
		47,901.44	
			$1,384,576.96
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			38,469.23
			$1,423,046.19

Gross Deficit		38,469.23
This Excess of Expenditures over Receipts was reduced by the following:		
Gifts of Mr. Clarence L. Hay	$2,000.00	
Contributions to the 1920 Appeal Fund	21,640.75	
		23,640.75
Net Deficit (after charging permanent improvements)		$14,828.48

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1920.

DISBURSEMENTS

Current Expenses:			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$509,667.14		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	18,877.01	$528,544.15	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		77,513.50	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		682,340.99	
Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		49,818.65	
Furnishings, Bloomingdale Hospital		3,880.87	
Furnishings, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		4,617.00	
Corporation Expenses:			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	23,712.63		
Legal Expenses	4,906.37		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	12,253.56		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	7,153.96	48,026.52	$1,394,741.68
Permanent Improvements:			
Additions to men's dining room, White Plains, N.Y.			28,304.51
			$1,423,046.19

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New York Hospital for the year 1920, from the report of that year, as audited by us, and certify same as correct.

Townsend, Dix & Pogson, *Accountants.*

CONTRIBUTIONS—1920 APPEAL FUND

A Christian	1.00
A Friend	25.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	100.00
A Well Wisher	100.00
John Achelis	25.00
George W. Adams	10.00
George E. Anderson	5.00
Mrs. John Storm Appleby	10.00
John F. Archbold	100.00
Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss	25.00
James C. Auchincloss	10.00
John W. Auchincloss	10.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	150.00
Miss Kate Aycrigg	10.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co.	100.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard	25.00
Courtland D. Barnes	100.00
Mrs. T. Stewart Barney	5.00
Morgan G. Barnwell	10.00
Mrs. Annie Battin	100.00
Mrs. George Gordon Battle	5.00
Miss Belloni	2.00
William L. Benedict	100.00
Hamilton Fish Benjamin	100.00
D. Bernstein	10.00
Mrs. Pelham St. G. Bissell	5.00
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy	20.00
Mrs. Bradford Boardman	5.00
Stephen N. Bond	10.00
G. T. Bonner	200.00
Mrs. Howard S. Borden	10.00
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland	25.00
Adolph Boskowitz	10.00
Louis J. Boury	25.00
Miss Edith G. Bowdoin	50.00
E. P. Bramwell	10.00
Miss Evelyn M. Breslin	4.00
John I. D. Bristol	5.00
Miss Harriet Louise Britton	25.00
Mrs. George Alex. Brown	2.00
James M. Brown	25.00
Miss M. Bergh Brown	10.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	100.00
Mrs. Leslie C. Bruce	20.00
Louis Bry	10.00
Miss Caroline T. Burkham	2.00
F. L. Burns	25.00
Mrs. Howard Butler	10.00
Willard Parker Butler	50.00
E. T. Caldwell	5.00
Mrs. Edward F. Caldwell	25.00
Hermann H. Cammann	500.00
Gen. Caleb Carlton	5.00
John J. Carty	100.00
Cash	2.00
Mrs. Richard K. Cautley	25.00
Louis F. Cerf	10.00
Robert L. Chamberlaine	10.00
Henry P. Chilton	25.00
Mrs. Bruce Clark	10.00
Henry A. Clark	100.00
Hon. William A. Clark	100.00
Whitney Conant	50.00
E. A. Condit, Jr.	10.00
George L. Connor	10.00
Miss Alice Page Converse	10.00
Mrs. Edith D. Converse	100.00
Miss Sara F. Copeland	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Macgrane Coxe	100.00
Henry M. Crane	10.00
Mrs. Jonathan H. Crane	100.00
William B. Cravath	25.00
Miss Mary W. Curtis	5.00
Mrs. Roderick P. Curtis	15.00
Mrs. Franklin W. M. Cutcheon	25.00
Mrs. Max Danziger	5.00
Mrs. Charles F. Darlington	25.00
Mrs. J. Clarence Davies	5.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison	25.00
Joseph P. Day	10.00
Mrs. M. L. Delafield	5.00
Mrs. Warren Delano	100.00
Countess C. L. de Laugier-Villars	100.00
Mrs. William S. Dennett	20.00
Fal de Saint Phalle	50.00
Walter D. Despard	10.00
Theodore DeWitt	50.00
William G. DeWitt	100.00
W. B. Dickerman	100.00
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	25.00
Frank A. Dillingham	20.00
Mrs. Otis K. Dimock	10.00
Mrs. Ruger Donoho	5.00
Mrs. Edward D. Douglas	50.00
Mrs. James Douglas	500.00
Mrs. John T. Doyle	3.00
Isaac Dreyfus	10.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1920 AND 1919

	New York Hospital 1920	New York Hospital 1919	Bloomingdale Hospital 1920	Bloomingdale Hospital 1919	Convalescent Cottages 1920	Convalescent Cottages 1919
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES						
Operating Accounts						
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$18,731 50	$16,751.55	$21,625 69	$20,117.50	$2,040 00	$1,704.00
Office Expenses	739 07	713 99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	7,826 29	5,268.53	2,446 54	2,007 82	264 58	214 75
Telephone and Telegraph	5,444 40	4,505 70	1,474 45	1,188 13	186 04	163 19
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	8,711.24	7,364 00	.....	.....
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600 00	600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$33,341 26	$27,839.77	$34,257 92	$30,677.45	$2,490.62	$2,081 94
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS						
Salaries and Wages						
Medical Officers and Physicians	$9,516 37	$7,841.02	$25,031.61	$20,633 33	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	7,320 28	6,536 57	.....	.....	900.00	900.00
Nurses and Attendants	27,536 21	24,697.81	77,684 39	80,868.49	7,638.00	7,105 74
Special Nurses	77,513 50	41,946 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	11,105 58	11,506.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees	3,325 45	3,016 03	18,256 56	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	3,981 90	2,997 77	1,500 00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	1,560 01	1,560 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$114,859 30	$100,101.80	$122,472 56	$103,001 82	$9,538 00	$9,005 74
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$1,147.57	$287 17				
Books	31.60	28 50				
Tuition Fees	496.00	354 00				
Total	$1,675 17	$95 33				
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$3,423 93	$2,651 62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	35,863 53	22,078 72	$5,598.18	$5 016 21	$287.87	$309 97
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	844.51	817.98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$40,131 97	$25,518 32	$5,598 18	$5,046 21	$287.87	$309 97
Dispensary:						
Salaries and Labor	$13,101.29	$12,079.95				
Supplies	3,150 35	2,703 58				
Total	$16,251 61	$14,783 53				
Emergency Ward	$3,674.14	$3,070.00				
Social Service	6,099.32	5,426.48				
X-Ray	12,773 23	10,600.78				
Total	$22.546 69	$19,097 26				
Total Professional Care of Patients	$225,464 77	$159,626 24	$128,070 74	$108,018.03	$9,825.87	$9,315 71
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES						
Ambulance:						
Labor	$3,378.94	$3,317.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,180.37	4,678.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:						
Labor	16,568.40	10,698.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,308.61	1,714.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:						
Labor	37,065.79	25,550 83	$19,996.12	$16,481.13	$1,360.00	$1,068.33
Supplies	34,224 78	25,168.16	31,859 48	20,322 48	4,431.32	2,483.79
Kitchen:						
Labor	7,639 87	5,717 47	13,883 52	11,656.49	3,060.00	2,166.53
Supplies	405.64	1,031.42	2,530.10	1,304.87	.....	.....
Laundry:						
Labor	8,421.44	5,934.78	8,641.90	6,939.04	.....	.....
Supplies	3,046.30	2,149.25	663 96	741.71	2,745.28	3,013 06
Farm and Garden:						
Labor	.....	.....	40,476.07	35,262.22	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	30,245.31	24,446.01	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:						
Labor	.....	.....	4,883.76	3,997.08	840 00	790.00
Supplies	.....	.....	7,924 73	6,052.66	1,292.57	1,455.19
Steward's Department:						
Labor	2,140 67	1,536.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	8,175.12	6,525.40	10,184.69	11,124.41	1,980.83	1,848.20
Milk and Cream	20,312.92	19,791.09	2,805.52	2,080.65	3,040.72	2,631.75
Groceries	19,569 02	15,354.74	18,529.22	14,946.49	1,028.19	880.25
Butter and Eggs	23,068.34	19,617.23	46,267 95	44,322 27	2,406.32	2,073.93
Fruits and Vegetables	16,108 44	12,937.67	42,361 41	28,896 36	2,432.74	1,978.89
Meats, Poultry and Fish	37,745.94	35,151 25	92,088.41	81,505.10	4,336.94	3,634.67
Total Department Expenses	$244,360 59	$196,874 60	$373 342 15	$310,079 00	$28,954.91	$24,024.59
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES						
Light, Heat and Power:						
Labor	$19,624.50	$15,145.81	$15,447.28	$12,700.11	$660.00	$641.00
Electric Lighting	5,927.45	4,429.48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	37,807 13	34,355.56	28,459 07	43,223.90	3,135.58	1,406.46
Gas	2,982 99	2,085.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	344 18	2,486 64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	7,365 59	6,919.34	9,687 17	10,221.65	.....	464.55
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	9,118.21	5,759 75	86,593.36	32,411 21	1,269 37	2,366.97
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	8,023.11	12,664 26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,328.37	1,556.76	6,017 75	5,023 55	496 17	635 27
Rent	5,800 08	5,800 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	4,569.42	3,513.99	465.55	.....	2,986.13	558.72
Total General, House and Property Expenses	$102,891.03	$94,717.29	$146,670 18	$103,580 42	$8,547.25	$6,072 97
Total Operating Expenses	$606,057 65	$479,057 90	$682 310 99	$552,384 90	$49,818.65	$41,495.21

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1920 AND 1919

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1920	1919	1920	1919	1920	1919	1920	1919	1920	1919	1920	1919
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	39	49	48	34	21	15	108	98	142	153	....	....
Female	29	29	45	36	38	33	112	98	164	160	....	....
Total	68	78	93	70	59	48	220	196	306	313	78	77
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	1,206	1,090	1,552	1,588	512	477	3,270	3,155	123	168	....	....
Female	583	537	1,327	1,218	794	810	2,704	2,595	120	141	....	....
Total	1,789	1,627	2,879	2,836	1,306	1,287	5,974	5,750	243	309	881	864
Grand Total	1,857	1,705	2,972	2,906	1,365	1,335	6,194	5,946	549	622	959	941
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,439	2,968	44	83	107	48
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,663	1,824	130	152	748	781
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	440	509	41	66	14	31
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	407	425	8	15	1	...
Total	1,775	1,637	2,871	2,813	1,303	1,276	5,949	5,726	223	316	870	863
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	51	39	63	48	29	21	143	108	156	142	....	....
Female	31	29	38	45	33	38	102	112	170	164	....	....
Total	82	68	101	93	62	59	245	220	326	306	89	78

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1920 AND 1919

	Class of Patient						
	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Beds	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Total
Details							
New York Hospital:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1920	7,726	13,490	1,400	45,942	23,449	716	92,723
1919	7,145	12,555	734	48,085	19,805	978	89,302
Percentage Days of Treatment:							
1920	8.3%	14.6%	1.5%	49.6%	25.2%	.8%	100%
1919	8 %	14.1%	.8%	53.8%	22.2%	1.1%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1920	21.7	36.9	3 8	125.8	64.2	1.9	254.3
1919	19.6	34.1	2.3	131.7	54.2	2.7	244.6

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1920 AND 1919

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1920	1919	Increase Decrease	1920	1919	Increase Decrease	1920	1919	Increase Decrease
General									
Patients at beginning of year	220	220	0	306	313	7	78	77	1
Patients admitted during year (including Emergency Ward and all departments except out-patients department)	11,107	12,258	1,151	243	309	66	881	864	17
Patients treated during year (excluding out-patients department)	11,327	12,478	1,151	549	622	73	959	911	18
Patients treated in emergency room	5,133	6,508	1,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients treated in private rooms and wards	5,974	5,946	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private patients treated during year	1,306	1,335	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guests occupying rooms in year	99	87	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients treated during year in all departments	27,935	29,971	2,036	549	622	73	959	911	18
Total days in private rooms, patients	23,449	20,783	2,666	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, guests	559	505	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, staff and nurses	716	853	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of pay patients in hospital wards	45,942	48,085	2,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of ward-patients	74,523	75,027	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	97,972	95,810	2,162	113,922	110,635	3,287	28,422	27,705	717
Highest daily census	280	273	7	324	316	8	.....	.....	.....
Lowest daily census	190	161	29	290	289	1	.....	.....	.....
Average daily census	237	244.9	7.9	309.8	301	8.8	77	75	2
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	8+	7+	1+	207.5	177.8	29.7	29.6	33	3.4
Average days hospital-ward patients	14+	15+	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average days private room patients	18+	16+	2+	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average patients per day in all departments	513	521	8	309.8	301	8.8	77	75	2
Percentage of pay-patients in hospital wards	71+	70.1%	0.9%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital	387	393	6	*387	340	47	27	27	.....
Average Costs									
Daily average cost per patient	$4.94	$4.20	$0.74	$5.56	$5.01	$0.55	$1.80	$1.49	$0.31
Daily average cost per private patient	6.33	4.92	1.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per ward patient	4.49	3.99	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.5475	.4820	.0655	.83+	.78	.05+	.40	.325	.075
Out-Patient Department									
New patients treated	12,158	12,536	378						
Total patient visits made	66,317	65,283	1,034						
Total patients treated during year	12,158	12,536	415						
Average visits per day	218	216	2						
Average visits per patient	5+	5+	.....						
Daily average cost per patient	$0.63	$0.549	$0.081						
Total prescriptions issued	36,422	37,934	1,512						
Ambulance									
Ambulance calls	5,892	6,218	326						
Brought to hospital	759	746	13						
Treated and left at place of call	2,308	2,331	23						
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home	2,412	2,650	238						
Dead on arrival	240	256	16						
Average calls per day	16+	17+	1						
Transferred to other hospitals	50	43	7						
Unnecessary calls	123	235	112						
Receipts									
Private rooms	$133,279.47	$105,178.00	$28,101.47	$705,129.92	$536,824.88	$168,305.04			
Hospital wards	90,921.81	74,963.53	15,958.28	.....	.....	.....			
Special nurses	75,879.54	41,169.60	34,709.94	.....	.....	.....			
Special nurses' board	13,876.40	10,710.45	3,165.95	.....	.....	.....			
Fees—physicians', surgeons', etc.	18,403.00	17,390.95	1,012.05	.....	.....	.....			
X-ray	11,363.10	9,407.15	1,955.95	.....	.....	.....			
Articles sold	6,872.11	6,448.34	423.77	7,292.70	6,455.73	836.97			
Patients' sundries	.....	.....	.....	36,669.93	31,773.05	4,896.88			
Out-patients department	17,968.53	13,053.75	4,914.78	.....	.....	.....			
Money received for city patients	24,739.61	20,560.95	4,178.66	.....	.....	.....			
City for ambulance service	6,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....			
Compensation case patients	20,244.55	18,836.65	1,407.90	.....	.....	.....			
Operating room charges	11,190.20	8,467.00	2,723.20	.....	.....	.....			

*The families of Staff members and Employees boarded at the Hospital are included in 1920 figures but not in 1919.

Edward P. Dutton	20.00
Mrs. Herman LeR. Edgar	10.00
Mrs. Augus Eimer	5.00
Howard Elliott	25.00
Moses Ely	10.00
Mrs. J. Haven Emerson	5.00
Mrs. Walter Emmerich	5.00
Mrs. John B. Eyster	1.00
Mrs. Tappen Fairchild	5.00
Ferguson Brothers	50.00
Fisher & Kennedy	10.00
Miss Agnes Foggo	2.00
George J. Foran	10.00
Mrs. F. Forsch	10 00
Mrs. George W. Forsyth	5.00
H. C. Foster	5.00
Mrs. William Fox	50.00
Miss Berenice R. Frank	10.00
Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen	100.00
Friedman & Krieger	100.00
Theodore S. Fuller	10.00
Guy K. Fullogar	10.00
Goelet Gallatin	25.00
Aaron Gantz	5.00
Miss Margaret H. Garrard	10.00
Charles Geigerman	10.00
Joseph F. Geisler	5.00
Robert W. Gibson	10.00
Henry W. Gillett	10.00
Gen. George W. Goethals	50.00
Harry B. Goldsmith	10.00
Mrs. Morris Goldstone	2.00
Mrs. J. Muller Gordon (In Memory of Adrian H. Muller)	10.00
Robert L. Gordon	100.00
Ernest F. Greeff	10.00
Miss Dorothy M. L. Griggs	15.00
Mrs. Wilhelmina Haffen	5.00
Charles A. Haines	10.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton	100.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness	100.00
Harold Harper	2.00
John C. Havemeyer	35.00
Miss Frances A. L. Haven	25.00
William de F. Haynes	100.00
Mrs. George H. Hazen	5.00
H. C. M.	5.00
Henry Heide, Jr.	10.00
William L. Hernstadt	25.00
Mrs. R. L. Hiltman	2.00
Walter Hinchman	100.00
Miss Mary U. Hoffman	200.00
L. William Horr	25.00
William Huskiscon	5.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
In Memory of H. S.	4.00
Walter M. Irving	15.00
William E. Iselin	100.00
H. N. Jasper	10.00
Alfred W. Jenkins	25.00
Miss Annie B. Jennings	500.00
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic B. Jennings	1000.00
Walter Jennings	1000.00
J. Edward Jetter	10.00
Miss Helen R. Johnson	15.00
Stuart H. Johnson	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert E. Jones	10.00
Edward G. Kennedy	50.00
H. G. Kimball	25.00
Mrs. Edward King	100.00
William M. Kingsley	50.00
Morris Kinney	50.00
John Knapp	1.00
Miss Alice Kneeland	5.00
Joseph and Edward G. Kohnstamm	100.00
L. G. T.	100.00
Hon. E. Henry Lacombe	10.00
M. Henry Lambert	5.00
John Langdon	25.00
George F. Langenbacher	10.00
Moses M. Lask	25.00
Alfred J. LaVigne	20.00
Emlen N. Lawrence	50.00
John Burling Lawrence	10.00
Clarence M. Learned	5.00
Mrs. Charles Lefcourt	1.00
Marshall C. Lefferts	25.00
Maurice Léon	25.00
Edmund J. Levine	10.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	10.00
Seton Lindsay	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Lippincott	20.00
Miss Emily B. Longman	25.00
Mrs. Lorillard	10.00
E. J. Loughman	25.00
J. L. McCormack	5.00
James McCutcheon & Co.	25.00
William H. McGee	50.00
Miss Grace McGovern	5.00
John McKesson, Jr.	50.00
Pirie MacDonald	10.00
Mrs. J. D. Maguire	100.00
Mrs. Charles Mallory	25.00
Otto Maron	25.00
Miss Blanche Marriott and Sister	5.00
Edward S. Martin	5.00
W. M. Martin	25.00
William V. Martin	5.00
Charles E. Mather	10.00
Mrs. John Matthews	10.00
Bernhard Mayer	10.00
C. B. Mears	20.00
Meishosha Co., Ltd.	10.00
Mrs. Charles E. Merrill, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. Isaac H. Merrill	5.00
R. C. Middlebrook	5.00
Mrs. John Mildeberger	5.00
Nathan J. Miller	50.00
Hugh K. Milliken	10.00

A. M. Post Mitchell	100.00
Willard A. Mitchell	100.00
H. Esk Moller	2.00
Frederick D. Monfort	5.00
William R. Montgomery	5.00
E. E. Moore	25.00
George Gelston Moore	10.00
*Russell W. Moore	10.00
Mrs. John B. Morgan	25.00
Miss Edith P. Morgan	431.25
Frederick Müller	10.00
Herman S. Murray	5.00
Marcus A. Myers	2.00
Thomas N. Myrick	10.00
George E. Nichols	50.00
Nathaniel Nicolai	10.00
Raymond G. Noble	5.00
Mrs. E. L. Breese Norrie	10.00
Mrs. John Wesley Nute	25.00
Adolph S. Ochs	50.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Malcolm H. Ormsbee	5.00
Charles D. Orth	50.00
Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander	5.00
Charles Harrison Otis	20.00
Miss Marion L. Parkin	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Parsons	10.00
Carl E. Peck	2.00
Mrs. Samuel W. Peck	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	25.00
Edmund Penfold	100.00
William H. Perkins	100.00
William L. Perrin & Son	25.00
Bertrand H. Perry	25.00
Samuel T. Peters	100.00
Lloyd Phoenix	20.00
S. Harby Plough	10.00
William G. Porter	5.00
Willis D. Porter	1.00
Abram S. Post	25.00
James H. Post	250.00
Robert C. Post	2.00
Miss Blanche Potter	25.00
Victor Price	5.00
Harry B. Prindle	5.00
Aaron Rabinowitz	10.00
Coleman Randolph	5.00
Mrs. William B. Rankine	10.00
Mrs. Charles A. Ransom	2.00
Carl G. Rasmus	5.00
William Ravner	10.00
Geraldyn L. Redmond	50.00
Miss Margaret S. Remsen	20.00
Mrs. Charles E. Reutter	5.00
Samuel W. Reyburn	25.00
Miss Henrietta Rhoades	10.00
Edwin A. Richard	50.00
Miss Elvine Richard	50.00
Robert Ridgway	10.00
John J. Riker	100.00
William J. Riker	25.00
F. Bayard Rives	50.00
Chandler Robbins	10.00
G. Theodore Roberts	20.00
William H. Rockwood	25.00
Frederick L. Rodewald	25.00
Albert Rohaut	25.00
W. H. Rolston	20.00
Mrs. James Roosevelt	25.00
W. Emlen Roosevelt	100.00
Mrs. L. Rothschild	10.00
William Russell	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Otto Salm	5.00
Miss Georgiana W. Sargent	25.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	100.00
Sigmond Saxe	10.00
Miss Mary Hall Sayre	5.00
William Schall & Co.	25.00
Charles Schavrien	2.00
Anton H. Shefer	10.00
Julius Schellenberg	10.00
Miss Susan B. Schenck	10.00
Mrs. Charles A. Schermerhorn	5.00
S. A. Schonbrunn	100.00
Mrs. Margaret Schreitmiller	5.00
Anton Schultheis	20.00
B. Schwanda & Sons	10.00
Walter Scott	50.00
Edward Ely Scovill	1.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser	100.00
Miss Grace A. Sedgwick	100.00
Edward W. Sheldon	1000.00
Mrs. James O. Sheldon	100.00
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman	25.00
Frederic F. Sherman	5.00
Edgar N. Sidman	10.00
Mrs. Fred Sillman	2.50
Franklin Simon & Co.	10.00
Ernest L. Simpson	15.00
Henry T. Sloane	100.00
James C. Smillie	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Charles Stewart Smith	100.00
*Mrs. Emily L. L. Smith	10.00
Ormond G. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Pierre J. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Francis S. Smithers	100.00
James H. Snowden	100.00
Miss Emily F. Southmayd	150.00
Noel Statham	2.00
John Staudt	25.00
Miss Margaret Steele	1.00
Morris Sternbach	5.00
Mrs. R. W. Stettheimer	10.00
Frederic W. Stevens	25.00
F. W. Stillman Co.	400.00
Miss M. A. Stimson	5.00
Miss M. P. Stone	15.00
Mrs. Willard D. Straight	100.00
Albert E. Stratton	1.00
Mrs. James R. Strong	5.00
Duncan Struthers	10.00
Ansel L. Strauss	50.00
Charles Strauss	100.00

Frederick Strauss, Jr.	25.00
James V. N. Suydam	5.00
Miss Harriet S. Swan	2.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann	20.00
Frederick E. Switzer	10.00
Rush Taggart	50.00
Mrs. James Talcott	25.00
Walter M. Taussig	50.00
Walter F. Taylor	25.00
J. C. Thaw	20.00
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson	250.00
Mrs. Joseph T. Thompson	100.00
Samuel Thorne, Jr.	10.00
Miss Frances Elizabeth Throop	25.00
Mrs. Sidney Thursby	10.00
Norman F. Torrance	3.00
Henry R. Towne	100.00
Edward Townsend	100.00
Mrs. Spencer Trask	25.00
F. F. Travis	2.00
James Tregarthen & Sons Co.	10.00
Henry Trenchard, Jr.	10.00
Walter Trimble	500.00
Antonio F. Troescher	50.00
Theodore V. A. Trotter	2.00
Thomas A. Troy	15.00
Paul Tuckerman	250.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	10.00
Benjamin H. Tyrell	20.00
Mrs. Walter M. Underhill	50.00
Harold S. Vanderbilt	250.00
Mrs. Elias Vander Horst	10.00
Robert Van Iderstine	10.00
*Edgar B. Van Winkle	7.00
Harry V. Veghte	5.00
*Mrs. C. de S. Verdi	5.00
Mrs. George F. Vietor	50.00
Thomas F. Vietor	50.00
Hon. Martin Vogel	10.00
Mrs. F. Stiddy von Stade	20.00
Philip Voss	10.00
C. H. Wainwright	100.00
*Mrs. Joseph Walker	5.00
R. L. Walton	10.00
John Wanamaker	500.00
Artemas Ward	200.00
Warner-Godfrey Co.	25.00
Arthur W. Watson	10.00
H. St. John Webb	50.00
O. J. Weeks, Co., Inc.	20.00
W. J. Weir	10.00
Jacob Wertheim	25.00
Hon. George P. Wetmore	50.00
Whitall, Tatum Co	10.00
Miss May W. White	25.00
Miss Julia H. Whitehead	5.00
Giles Whiting	10.00
William G. Willcox	25.00
James D. Williams	5.00
Miss Margot Williams	5.00
Mrs. William B. Williams	5.00
Mrs. Henry B. Wilson	50.00
Orme Wilson, Jr.	25.00
Mrs. A. C. Winkhaus	25.00
Frederick Winkhaus	10.00
Mrs. Eleanor C. A. Winslow	2.00
Owen Winston	10.00
Charles Wisner	50.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Wisner	25.00
Mrs. Cornelius Woelfkin	5.00
Mrs. A. Woerishoffer	2500.00
Miss Amelia Wohlfarth	1.00
Louis Wolff	10.00
Henry Wollman	2.00
A. D. Woodruff	1.00
George L. Wrenn	25.00
Pierre Jay Wurts	5.00
W. W. Wyckoff	1.00
Miss Ethel Zabriskie	25.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	10.00

* Deceased.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the Hospital in 1920 was $528,544.15 as compared with $437,111.40 in 1919, an increase of 21 per cent.

The total operating expenses for 1920 were $91,432.75 greater than for 1919. The operating receipts during 1920 were $67,411.78 greater than in 1919, making a net increase in operating costs of $24,020.97.

Reference to the statistical tables appearing in this report shows that practically all departments shared in the increased expenses. The largest increase was in salaries and wages. In 1920 the payroll amounted to $215,018.75 as compared with $171,876.67 in 1919. Inasmuch as the major increase in the payroll budget was not made until the middle of the year the total for 1921 will be considerably larger than in 1920. Medical and surgical supplies cost $35,863.53 in 1920 compared with $22,078.72 in 1919. The X-ray department expenses were over $2,000 greater, and the housekeeping expenses nearly $12,000 greater than in 1919. The laboratories cost over $6,000 more this year than last, and the heat, light and power plant increased its expenditures $8,200.

The cost of operating the private patient service was $151,962.03 as compared with $125,014.33 last year. The increase was largely in salaries and wages, medical and surgical supplies and food. The income from the department was $151,582.53 contrasted with $129,755.45 in 1919.

The cost of operating the ward service was $302,756.60 as compared with $251,880.65 last year. This increase, too, was due to general advances in wages and to increased cost of medical and surgical supplies and food.

The operating cost of the Out-Patient Department was $41,684.41, compared with $35,891.31 last year. The Emergency Department cost $32,141.11 as contrasted with $27,540.10 the previous year.

THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL

The service of the hospital is growing increasingly valuable. Advances are constantly being made in the medical and surgical work. The scientific work, particularly, has been very markedly increased during the past five or six years. Important additions have been made to the Laboratory and X-ray facilities.

Nearly all the physicians connected with the Laboratory are on full time and they are assisted by a number of trained lay technicians who are also on full time. The annual payroll of this department has been increased in the past few years from $7,000 to $18,000.

Stenographers and follow-up workers are employed to assist with the patients' records and to keep track of discharged patients.

Students from Cornell Medical School are in the wards of the First Medical Division and First Surgical Division practically the entire school year. Students from the College of Physicians and Surgeons serve as clinical clerks on the Second Surgical Division. Many physicians not connected with the hospital come to witness operations while others are present at Attendings' rounds and at ward clinics.

However, there is no doubt of the fact that there is abundant material here which might be more fully utilized for the benefit of the student and practitioner than is now the case.

The work done by the interns and nurses is increasingly efficient and satisfactory. While this reflects credit upon them it also indicates an improvement in the general care of patients. During the year I interviewed many patients on their discharge from the hospital and was impressed with the general satisfaction which they expressed. The good that is accomplished by a hospital cannot be estimated even by those who are familiar with its work and it is gratifying indeed to have it gratefully acknowledged by its beneficiaries.

INCREASE IN PAY ROLL

It was very difficult to obtain sufficient help to do even the absolutely necessary work. In fact many things which were formerly regarded as necessary had to be left undone.

Since the budget was made up in December, 1919, we have been compelled to increase wages over $35,000 a year. Nurses, maids, engineers, porters and orderlies have received generous increases. Conditions have improved somewhat during the past two or three months. The total annual payroll of the hospital, including that of the Corporation Office, now amounts to almost $250,000. Ten years ago the entire operating expense of the hospital only slightly exceeded this sum.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Under the terms of the will of the late James Buchanan Brady the New York Hospital was made residuary legatee of his estate. The will provided for the establishment of a Urological Clinic in connection with the hospital. The settling of the Estate required several years' time. As the proceeds of most of the Estate are now in the hands of the Board of Governors, it was decided to establish the Department at once. Numerous plans were suggested and studied and after careful consideration it was decided that the best plan under existing conditions would be for the hospital to turn over the second floor of the private patients' building to the Clinic for bed patients and allot to it certain rooms in the Out-Patient Department for ambulant cases. The Department will have at its disposal eleven beds including four rooms and three small wards. The Director is Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

Owing to the worn-out condition of the furniture in the Nurses' Home it was necessary to replace a considerable part of it. The cost of the new furnishings was about $2,500. The Home was painted throughout.

A concrete floor was laid in the Hydriatic Room.

Steel lockers were purchased for the male employees' clothes room and for the special nurses dressing room in the Nurses' Home.

Two new operating tables and a cystoscopic table, all of modern design, were purchased at a cost of about $1,300.

As the refrigerating plant had deteriorated and become inadequate to the demands made upon it, it was decided to discontinue brine refrigeration of the boxes in the wards and on the private floors and to substitute ice instead. The boxes in the butcher shop, nurses' and officers' dining rooms, the mortuary and private kitchen are still cooled with brine. Certain changes were made in the plant to enable us to manufacture sufficient ice for all purposes. Formerly from $2,000 to $2,500 was paid annually for ice. Not only is this amount now saved, but the refrigerating plant is operated at less expense than in the past. The cost of the improvements was about $4,500.

Owing to the deterioration of the hot and cold water supply pipes on the fourth, fifth and sixth floors of the private patient building it was necessary to replace them at a cost of $1,240.00.

The re-lining of boiler, fire boxes, installing new back arches, new clean-out doors, and other minor repairs cost about $1,900.00

A tumbler dryer was added to the laundry equipment and a new steam food warmer was purchased for the nurses' pantry.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

A portable X-ray outfit was purchased at a cost of about $1,000. This machine has proved useful. By means of it radiographs can be taken and fluoroscopic work done in the wards, thus avoiding, when desirable, the necessity of taking patients to the X-ray Department.

Arrangements were made early in the year to carry on X-ray therapy in connection with the X-ray Department. Dr. Remer, who has had a large amount of experience in administering this form of treatment, was placed in charge. To provide for this work an additional room was assigned to the X-ray Department and apparatus costing about $1,500 was installed.

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT

In this Department treatment is furnished to ward, private room and out-patients. Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance. The average daily number of treatments in 1920 was 7 plus. The total number of treatments in 1920 was 2,261—an increase of 317 treatments as compared with 1919.

INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC

The influenza epidemic which began about the middle of January was not so serious in its results as the 1918 epidemic, but for a time taxed the resources of the hospital severely. The number of employees who contracted the disease was large, thus seriously crippling the work of the institution. During January and February 124 patients ill with influenza were treated. There were 29 deaths, making the death rate 23 per cent. During the same months 41 cases of lobar pneumonia with 10 deaths, or 24 per cent, and 34 cases of broncho pneumonia, with 12 deaths, or 35 per cent, were treated.

HOUSEKEEPING

In the past the housekeeper of the hospital has had charge not only of the laundry, linen room and the general cleaning, but of the kitchens, butcher shop and dining rooms as well. It was decided to divide the Department and place it under two heads. Miss Barker, who had acted as Housekeeper for one year, was made Chief Dietitian and given charge of the kitchens, butcher shop and officers' dining room. Miss M. A. Gaherin, who has had in various institutions a wide experience as housekeeper, was placed in charge of the

laundry, linen room, general cleaning and helps' dining rooms and given the title of Housekeeper.

Miss Barker resigned in September and Miss Esther Eveleigh was appointed Chief Dietitian. Miss Gertrude Humphries was appointed Assistant Dietitian.

THE TEN-YEAR RECORD

Year	Operating Receipts	Operating Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Receipts	Hospital Days	Persons Fed Daily	Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies
1911	$86,120.54	$254,312.74	$168,192.20	91,474	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	283,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	612	.4033
1918	219,630.62	383,257.67	163,627.05	98,014	620	.4265
1919	270,829.77	437,111.40	166,281.63	96,415	622	.482
1920	338,241.55	528,544.15	190,302.60	98,531	624	.5478

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

The needs of the hospital are—increased and better accommodations for nurses, a larger and better located butcher shop, a ramp to connect the buildings on Sixteenth Street with those on Fifteenth Street, modern elevators in the Ward building, better housing conditions for the help, and increased accommodations for private room patients.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

(Ten Year Record)

Year	Total Treatments	New Patients	Prescriptions
1911	69,134	17,143	42,244
1912	71,743	17,019	41,031
1913	73,988	17,776	41,681
1914	75,489	16,764	43,158
1915	79,544	16,500	50,663
1916	80,527	15,218	46,934
1917	76,752	14,780	43,468
1918	67,384	13,474	39,478
1919	65,283	12,536	37,934
1920	66,134	12,121	36,422

ASTHMA CLINIC

The Asthma Clinic, started during the year, has been well attended. Apparently there is great demand for treatment of this disease. The number of persons treated in this clinic was 1,690.

HOSPITAL BUREAU

This hospital has found it advantageous to retain its membership in the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies. The annual dues have gradually decreased until now they show a decrease of 50 per cent as compared with the rates in force the first year of the Bureau's existence. This decrease in dues has been brought about by the increase in membership. The Bureau is now in a strong financial condition and the benefits to be derived from membership are greater than ever before.

UNITED HOSPITAL FUND

The allotment made to the hospital by the United Hospital Fund this year was $46,650.44, approximately four times the 1919 allotment. The 1921 allotment will not be so large.

While our income from this source has increased, the receipts from the City of New York for caring for public cases are not so large as formerly. In 1918 the City paid the Hospital $29,248.36 for caring for public cases whereas in 1920 only $24,739.61 was received from this source.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS

Herewith are presented certain hospital statistics not ordinarily published and which will serve to draw attention to some of the activities of a general hospital with an active service. These figuers cover one year.

Average number of persons employed—not including physicians	361
Physicians connected with the hospital (services are given free)	125
Meals furnished patients and employees	655,905
Miles walked by nurses in waiting on patients	293,300
Cost of subsistence supplies	$124,979.78
Eggs consumed	205,800
Butter consumed—pounds	19,320
Meat consumed—pounds	86,178
Poultry consumed—pounds	22,712
Potatoes consumed—pounds	102,000
Coffee consumed—pounds	7,655
Sugar consumed—pounds	27,528
Bread consumed—pounds	77,916
Milk consumed—quarts	131,745
Cream consumed—quarts	5,793
Pieces laundered	3,120,000
Soap, laundry—pounds	13,195
Gauze consumed—yards	166,223
Surgeons' gloves—pairs	3,778
Catgut used in operations—feet	185,498
Operations performed on ward patients	2,632
Operations performed on private room patients	980
Dressing cases and minor operations handled in emergency room	6,750
Fractures reduced in emergency room	600
Glass and china renewal—pieces	17,227
Bottles, renewal—pieces	15,344

Needles, surgical	2,460
Feet of Zinc Oxide plaster 12 inches wide	9,250
Towels—renewal cost	$2,459
Sheets—renewal cost	$2,910
Pillow cases—renewal cost	$613
Carpenter—repair jobs	1,800
Engineer—repair jobs	20,600
Coal consumed—tons	4,849
Cubic feet of gas consumed	3,960,000
Electric lamp bulbs replaced	3,220
Salaries paid	$215,018.75
Pieces of mail received	93,300
Elevator trips—single	1,295,000
Elevator trips—miles travelled	21,458
Visitors—patients not included	842,400
Number of patients treated daily	
Telephone calls	385,775
Ambulance calls answered	5,853
Ambulance—miles travelled	18,000
Printing bill	$6,468.59
Cakes of soap consumed	20,480
X-ray plates used	8,400
Fluoroscopic examinations	780
Nitrous Oxide Used—gallons	18,700
Ether used—pounds	1,890
Surgeons soap used—gallons	840
Doses of medicine administered	225,735
Surgical instruments, renewal—cost	$3,423
Lead pencils used	1,440
Ink—quarts	96
Pens	9,800
Discounts taken on hospital bills	$1,122.50

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Haven Relief Fund Society made its customary annual contribution of $400. This money was disbursed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, Mr. Delos W. Cook and Mr. A. W. Pensland each gave $25.00 and Mrs. Waldron Post Brown $20.00 for Christmas festivities.

The Business Women's Council of the Billy Sunday Campaign have sung for patients every Sunday afternoon. At Christmas they furnished boxes of candy for the children.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 26 and 27.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEARD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The table of medical statistics published elsewhere in the Report gives a comprehensive view of the extent, the character and the results of the professional activities of the Hospital during the year 1920. These statistics have been reinserted in the Report after a lapse of several years for the reason that the present satisfactory system of the filing of medical records and the widespread adoption throughout the country of the Bellevue Hospital system of nomenclature of diseases makes it possible now to provide figures which are both accurate and intelligible.

The opening of the Urological Department (James Buchanan Brady Foundation),which involved certain changes and adjustments in the Private Patients' Building and in the Out-Patient Department, occurred on December 15th. On this date the rooms of the second floor of the Private Patients' Building were assigned to the new Department for its special use and the genito-urinary classes in the Out-Patient Department, which hitherto have been a part of the general surgical services, were transferred to the Urological service. In the future the genito-urinary class will be open daily from 10 to 12 o'clock in the morning and from 7 to 9 o'clock in the evening. Arrangements have been made also for having all the cystoscopic examinations in the Hospital made by the staff of the Urological Department.

In March the special Out-Patient clinic for the study and treatment of asthma and hay fever was opened under the charge of Dr. Robert A. Cooke. This class, which is held on Monday and Friday afternoons, has rapidly grown until at present from sixty to eighty patients are treated each day and the problem of providing adequate quarters in the limited space of the Out-Patient Department is becoming a serious one. While it is yet too early to attempt an estimate of the permanent value of this work the results thus far attained in the treatment of these distressing cases of asthma have been most encouraging and offer a striking contrast to the unsatisfactory results of former methods of treatment. According to the modern view such conditions as asthma and hay fever are usually manifestations of a peculiar idiosyncrasy or hypersensitiveness on

the part of the individual to certain substances taken into the body usually by inhalation or as food. The commonest types of such substances are the pollen of certain plants and the emanations or dust from the hair or feathers of animals. The first step in the treatment of these cases is necessarily the identification of the special substance or substances to which each patient is sensitive. This is accomplished by observing the local effects of the injection of extracts of a great variety of these substances into the patient's skin. When the offending substance has been identified the effort is made to protect the patient from further exposure to the noxious agent or, when this is not possible, to immunize him against it by repeated subcutaneous injections of minute doses of its extract.

The experience of the clinic thus far has indicated that in a majority of the asthma patients the trouble is caused by the inhalation of the dander of domestic animals; as, for example, by sleeping on feather beds or pillows or on pillows or mattresses containing rabbit's hair, or from the proximity of dogs, cats or birds kept in the house. In some cases the trouble is occupational, as in the case of stablemen affected by the dander of horses or the dust of hay or of furriers poisoned by dust from the furs they handle. Because of the great importance of environment in the causation of many cases of asthma it has been found very necessary to have a social service worker attached to the clinic who can visit the homes and workshops of the patients and aid in the carrying out of the necessary therapeutic measures.

In connection with the work of this clinic very heavy demands have been made upon the sub-department of immunology of the Pathological Department for the preparation of extracts of the great variety of substances needed for diagnostic purposes. Not only has the number of such required extracts been very great (from more than 130 substances in all), but much skill and ingenuity have been needed to produce extracts which are potent and are at the same time sterile and safe for inoculation.

The work of the Pathological Department continues to grow in volume and in importance to the clinical services of the Hospital. The arrangement, inaugurated early in the year, of placing the staff of this Department on a full-time basis has resulted in increased efficiency and prompter service.

Much needed improvements have been made in the X-ray Department. The new fluoroscopic room has met satisfactorily the increasing demands for such work, and the urgent need for facilities for X-ray treatment has been satisfied by the appointment to the staff of the Department of Dr. John Remer, who has had a large experience in this highly specialized work.

A word should be said concerning the increasing value to the

medical services of the work of the electrocardiographic department under the charge of Dr. Pardee. The information supplied by it in the study of heart cases often gives valuable assistance in both diagnosis and prognosis and serves to make clear many conditions which would otherwise remain obscure or doubtful.

The system, which for some years past has been in operation in the surgical services, of following the course of surgical patients after their discharge from the hospital continues to operate satisfactorily and to supply information of the utmost value. Plans have now been made for the extension of this system to both of the medical services and it is expected that they can be put into effect with the beginning of the new year.

The medical staff has been increased during the year by the appointment of Dr. Robert A. Cooke as Assistant Attending Physician to the First Division.

A list of publications by members of the professional staff of the Hospital is given below:

Dr. Frederic W. Bancroft: "Acute Appendicitis." A review of 584 consecutive cases. Journal American Medical Association, 1920, LXXV, 1635.

Dr. Arthur F. Coca: "Hypersensitiveness." Tice's Practice of Medicine, 1920, I. Japanese Translation by M. Kosaki, Tokyo. "Hypersensitiveness; Anaphylaxis and Allergy." Journal of Immunology, 1920, V, 363.

Dr. Lewis A. Conner: "The Symptomatology and Complications of Influenza." Journal American Medical Association, 1919, LXXIII, 321. "Cardiac Diagnosis in the Light of Experiences with Army Physical Examinations." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1919, CLVIII, 773. "Health Disease as a Public Health Problem." Journal American Medical Association, 1920, LXXIV, 1564. Articles on Thrombosis and Embolism. Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, 1920, IV, 559.

Walter H. Eddy, Ph.D.: "Further Studies on the Use of Water-Soluble B in the Treatment of Infant Malnutrition." Journal of Biol. Chemistry, 1920, XII, 34. "Vitamines and Babies." Teachers College Record, 1920, XXI, 99.

Walter H. Eddy, Ph.D., and Helen C. Robinson, B.S.: The Suitability of the Bachman Test for Water Soluble B." Proceedings Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1919, XVII, 52. "Further Studies in the Measurement of Vitamine Content." Proceedings Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1920, XVII, 122. "Some Results with a New Technique in Vitamine Measurement." Proceedings Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1920, XVII, 218. "Studies in the Vitamine Content." Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1920, XLIII, 295.

Dr. Seward Erdman: "Calculi in the Salivary Ducts." Journal Amer. Medical Assn., 1920, LXXIV, 1447. "Hyperplastic Tuberculosis of the Intestines." Annals of Surgery, 1920, LXXIV, 637. "Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-Arthropathy." (Bamberger-Marie Disease) Report of case following lung abscess. Journal American Medical Assn., 1919, LXXIII, 259.

Dr. Charles E. Farr: "Perforating Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer." Annals of Surgery, 1920, LXXII, 591.

Dr. Nellis B. Foster: "A Consideration of the Surgical Hazards in Diabetic Patients." Annals of Surgery, 1920, LXXI, 382. "Reports of Unusual Cases with Anatomical Diagnosis." New York Medical Journal, 1920, CXI, 77. "Nephritis." Medical Clinics of North America, 1920, IV, 1. "Diseases of Thyroid and Parathyroid." Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, 1920, III, 262. "Tuberculosis of the Spine Resembling Pyelitis." Journal of Urology, 1920, IV, 539.

Dr. Charles L. Gibson: "The Advantages of Picric Acid over Tincture of Iodine for Disinfection of the Skin." Annals of Surgery, 1919, LXIX, p. 127. "An Analysis of the Results of Six Years' Follow-Up System in a Hospital Surgical Service." Annals of Surgery, 1919, LXX, 661. "The Results of Operations for Chronic Appendicitis; a Study of 555 Cases." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1920, CLIX, 654. "Operation for Cure of Large Ventral Hernia." Annals of Surgery, 1920, LXXII, 214.

Dr. Burton J. Lee and Dr. Frank Adair: "Traumatic Fat Necrosis of the Female Breast and Its Differentiation from Carcinoma." Annals of Surgery, 1920, LXXII, 188.

Dr. Burton J. Lee: "The War's Contribution to Civil Surgery." Annals of Surgery, 1920, LXXII, 758.

Dr. Henry R. Muller: "Aneurysm of the Hepatic and Gastroduodenal Arteries with Rupture of the Aneurysm into the Duodenum." Proceedings New York Pathological Society, 1920, XX, 46.

Dr. Harold E. B. Pardee: "The Determination of Ventricular Predominance from the Electrocardiogram." Archives of Internal Medicine, 1920, XXV, 683. "An Electrocardiographic Sign of Coronary Artery Obstruction." Archives of Internal Medicine, 1920, XXVI, 244. "The Treatment of Patients with Slight Cardiac Failure." New York Medical Journal, 1920, CXI, 962. "The Rate of Absorption of Digitalis from the Gastro-Intestinal Tract; a Clinical Study." Journal of the American Medical Assn., 1920, LXXV, 1258.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool and Dr. J. H. Jopson: "Treatment of Recent Wounds of the Knee-Joint." Annals of Surgery, 1919, LXX, 266.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool: "War Wounds, Primary and Secondary Suture." Journal American Medical Assn., 1919, LXXIII, 383.

Dr. Ralph G. Stillman: "Carcinoma of the Bronchus with Thrombosis of the Superior Vena Cava." Proceedings New York Path. Society, 1920, XX, 66. "Atelectasis; Pulmonary Edema; Active and Passive Congestion; Pulmonary Hemorrhage; Chronic Interstitial Pneumonia." Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, 1920, III, 466. "The Army Laboratory and the Prevention of Infectious Disease." Medical Record, 1919, XCV, 996. "The Laboratory Service in the American Expeditionary Forces." Medical Record, 1919, XCVI, 500.

Dr. John A. Vietor: "End Results of Tonsillectomy." Archives of Pediatrics, 1920, XXXVII, 721.

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Abnormities and Malformations, Congenital						
Cervical Rib	1	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Heart	..	..	1	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Teeth	1	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Thyroid	6	5	1	..	..	6
Congenital Malformation of Ear	1	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Eye	1	..	1	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Face	4	2	2	2	..	6
Congenital Malformation of Spinal Column	1	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Pelvic Girdle, Pregnancy	1	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Fallopian Tubes	1	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Vagina	3	3	..	..	..	3
Congenital Malformation of Penis	7	1	6	1	..	8
Congenital Malformation of Testicle	8	6	2	..	..	8
Congenital Malformation of Ureter	..	..	1	..	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Urethra	..	..	..	1	..	1
The Blood						
Anaemia, Pernicious	2	..	8	..	2	10
Anaemia, Simple	1	..	4	..	1	5
Anaemia, Splenic	2	..	8	..	..	8
Haemophilia	..	..	1	..	..	1
Leukaemia	..	..	1	3	3	7
Purpura	1	1	..	..	1	2
Bones						
Curvature of Spine	..	..	..	2	..	2
Osteomyelitis, Acute	17	6	9	..	2	17
Osteomyelitis, Chronic	27	14	16	2	..	32
Periostitis, Chronic	1	1	3	1	..	5
Union, Faulty	22	5	19	1	..	25
Bursæ						
Bursitis, Acute	1	1	..	..	..	1
Bursitis, Chronic	3	3	..	..	..	3
Circulatory System						
Aneurysm	1	..	..	3	2	5
Aneurysmal Varix of Veins	1	1	..	..	..	1
Arterial Sclerosis, General	..	..	13	..	3	16
Endarteritis, Obliterans	1	..	1	..	..	1
Phlebitis of Femoral Vein	..	1	1	..	..	2
Thromboangeitis Obliterans	1	1	..	..	..	1
Thrombosis of Coronary Artery	..	..	1	..	1	2
Varix of Veins	29	26	5	2	..	33
Endocarditis, Acute	..	..	2	1	7	10
Endocarditis, Chronic	..	..	1	..	1	2
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	..	..	68	9	17	94
Myocarditis, Chronic	..	..	36	2	9	47
Angina Pectoris	..	..	3	..	..	3
Pericarditis	2	2	2	..	3	7

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Digestive System						
Abscess of Appendix	3	2	1	..	..	3
Appendicitis, Acute	318	300	12	4	16	332
Appendicitis, Chronic	248	245	14	8	4	271
Colitis, Acute	..	..	4	..	..	4
Constipation	..	19	39	4	..	62
Diverticulitis	1	1	..	..	..	1
Enterocolitis	..	3	2	..	2	7
Gastroenteritis	..	14	5	..	2	21
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neurosis, Intestinal	1	..	1	..	1	2
Obstruction, Acute Intestinal	12	9	1	..	5	15
Obstruction, Chronic Intestinal	1	..	1	..	..	1
Splanchnoptosis	..	..	13	3	..	16
Thrombosis of Mesenteric Artery	1	..	..	..	1	1
Ulcer of Duodenum	22	16	22	6	1	45
Ulcer of Duodenum, Perforating	5	4	..	..	1	5
Ulcer of Intestine, Perforating	3	1	..	..	2	3
Abscess of Liver	2	1	1	..	..	2
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	..	..	21	..	..	21
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	..	..	3	1	3	7
Adhesions about Gallbladder	1	1	..	..	..	1
Cholangitis, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	1
Cholecystitis, Acute	22	21	1	..	2	24
Cholecystitis, Chronic	39	37	13	7	4	61
Cholelithiasis	28	23	8	7	6	44
Torsion of Omentum	1	1	..	..	..	1
Adhesions of Peritonæum	30	22	23	13	2	60
Peritonitis Acute, General	2	1	..	..	1	2
Peritonitis Acute, Local	2	2	..	..	..	2
Abscess, Pelvic	7	4	2	1	1	8
Abscess, Subphrenic	2	..	1	..	1	2
Peritonitis, Chronic, General	1	..	1	1	..	2
Abscess of Pharynx	4	3	1	..	..	4
Pharyngitis, Acute	..	10	1	..	..	11
Concretion in Salivary Gland	1	1	..	..	..	1
Inflammation of Submaxillary Gland	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess, Alveolar	5	4	3	..	..	7
Caries of Tooth	2	2	..	1	..	3
Impacted Tooth	6	6	..	..	..	6
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris	..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess of Tongue	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess, Tonsillar	2	2	..	..	1	3
Amygdalitis, Acute Follicular	4	45	4	..	..	49
Amygdalitis, Chronic	1	1	..	..	..	1
Hypertrophy of Tonsil	457	455	2	9	..	466
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	1	1	..	..	..	1
Stricture of Oesophagus	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pancreatitis, Acute	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess about Rectum	16	14	3	1	..	18
Fissure of Anus	2	2	..	..	..	2
Fistula in Ano	24	17	7	3	..	27
Haemorrhoids	93	91	6	5	..	102
Prolapse of Rectum	3	2	2	1	..	5
Stricture of Rectum	4	1	4	..	..	5
Ulcer of Rectum	2	..	1	2	..	3

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Digestive System—*Continued*						
Adhesions about Stomach	..	..	2	1	..	3
Cardiospasm	..	..	2	..	..	2
Dilatation of Stomach, Acute	..	..	1	..	..	1
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal	..	11	6	..	..	17
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal	..	..	14	2	..	16
Gastroptosis	..	..	13	..	..	13
Hyperchlorhydria	..	..	2	..	..	2
Nervous Dyspepsia	..	2	2	..	..	4
Stenosis of Pylorus	1	1	1	..	..	2
Ulcer of Stomach	12	9	15	5	2	31
Ulcer of Stomach, Perforating	6	4	..	..	2	6
Ductless Glands						
Acromegaly	..	..	1	..	..	1
Perisplenitis	1	1	..	..	..	1
Splenitis, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	1
Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	3	3
Exophthalmic Goitre	26	2	29	1	..	32
Goitre	24	16	11	..	1	28
Hyperthyreoidism	1	..	5	..	..	5
Myxoedema	..	..	1	..	..	1
Thyreoiditis, Acute	1	1	..	..	..	1
The Ear						
Hemorrhage into Labyrinth	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mastoiditis, Acute	8	8	..	..	..	8
Mastoiditis, Chronic	2	2	..	..	..	2
Otitis Media, Acute	2	2	5	..	2	9
Otitis Media, Chronic	..	..	5	..	..	5
The Eye						
Abscess of Eyelid	..	..	1	..	..	1
Herniae						
Epigastric Hernia	3	3	1	1	..	5
Femoral Hernia	16	16	..	1	..	17
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated	6	4	1	..	1	6
Inguinal Hernia	305	298	8	12	1	319
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated	13	12	..	..	1	13
Internal Hernia	2	..	..	..	2	2
Internal Hernia, Strangulated	1	1	..	..	..	1
Umbilical Hernia	13	11	1	..	1	13
Umbilical Hernia, Strangulated	2	..	..	..	2	2
Ventral Hernia	38	38	1	6	..	45
Infective Diseases						
Abscess	51	35	19	..	2	56
Carbuncle	9	6	3	..	..	9
Cellulitis	54	34	26	..	1	61
Diphtheria	..	..	2	2	..	4
Diphtheria Bacillus Carrier	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dysentery, Unclassified	..	1	..	..	..	1
Erysipelas	..	2	1	..	..	3
Fever of Unknown Cause	..	2	..	..	1	3
Furunculosis	3	2	2	..	..	4

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Infective Diseases—*Continued*						
Gonococcus Infection	..	..	3	2	..	5
Influenza	..	101	7	1	30	139
Jaundice, Acute Infective	..	1	1	..	3	5
Malaria	..	13	3	..	..	16
Rat Bite Fever	..	1	..	..	..	1
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	..	21	13	..	1	35
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute	..	..	1	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever	..	..	..	1	..	1
Septichaemia	2	1	1	..	4	6
Syphilis	..	1	61	72	6	140
Tetanus	..	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, Acute, General	..	..	..	..	1	1
Tuberculosis of Bone	7	1	8	2	1	12
Tuberculosis of Digestive System	6	1	8	2	..	11
Tuberculosis of Joint	5	3	5	1	..	9
Tuberculosis of Lymphatic System	35	20	17	3	..	40
Tuberculosis of Muscular System	3	..	3	..	..	3
Tuberculosis of Nervous System	..	..	..	1	10	11
Tuberculosis of Reproductive Organs	8	8	..	..	..	8
Tuberculosis of Urinary Organs	9	6	5	8	1	20
Tuberculosis, Acute Pneumonic	..	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary Miliary	..	..	1	1	..	2
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary	..	2	55	15	5	77
Typhoid Fever	..	30	4	..	3	37
Typhus Fever	..	1	..	..	..	1
Whooping Cough	..	..	..	3	..	3
Joints						
Ankylosis	3	..	3	..	..	3
Arthritis, Acute	1	3	6	1	..	10
Arthritis, Chronic	9	2	27	5	..	34
Arthritis Deformans	..	..	..	1	..	1
Contracture	5	1	4	..	..	5
Genu Valgum	1	..	1	..	..	1
Genu Varum	1	..	1	..	..	1
Hallux Valgus	7	7	..	1	..	8
Loose Body in Joint	5	5	..	..	..	5
Pes Planus	..	..	2	1	..	3
Talipes	5	1	4	..	..	5
Lymphatic System						
Abscess of Lymph Nodes	4	1	3	..	..	4
Hodgkin's Disease	2	..	3	4	..	7
Lymphadenitis, Acute	8	8	3	2	..	13
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	8	4	3	..	1	8
The Mind						
Psychasthenia	..	..	..	3	..	3
General Paralysis of the Insane	..	..	6	1	..	7
Idiocy	..	..	1	..	..	1
Psychosis, Exhaustive	..	..	1	..	..	1
Psychosis, Intoxication	..	..	1	..	..	1
Psychosis, Hysterical	..	..	1	..	..	1
Psychosis, Maniac Depressive	..	..	2	1	..	3
Psychosis, Traumatic	..	1	..	..	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Miscellaneous						
Cicatricial Contraction	2	1	1	..	..	2
Diabetes Mellitus	..	2	28	4	4	38
Gangrene	3	1	..	..	2	3
Gout	..	..	1	1	..	2
Infancy	..	6	9	8	..	23
Insomnia	..	1	..	..	..	1
Malingering	..	1	..	..	..	1
Malnutrition, under 1 Year	..	9	5	1	11	26
Migraine	..	..	1	..	..	1
Raynaud's Disease	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular	..	1	..	..	..	1
Rheumatism, Muscular	..	..	2	..	..	2
Rickets	..	1	1	1	1	4
Scurvy	..	1	..	..	..	1
Shock	1	..	..	..	1	1
Sinus	3	1	3	1	..	5
Tetany	..	..	..	..	1	1
Unknown	..	5	26	23	6	60
Muscles, Fasciae, Tendons						
Abscess	4	4	..	..	..	4
Contracture	5	2	3	..	..	5
Myositis, Acute	1	1	1	..	..	2
Myositis, Chronic	1	1	..	1	..	2
Myositis, Progressive Ossifying	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ganglion	2	2	..	..	..	2
Hammer Toe	2	2	..	..	..	2
Tenosynovitis	2	1	2	..	..	3
Nervous System						
Abscess of Brain	..	..	..	..	1	1
Anaemia of Brain	..	2	..	..	..	2
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cyst of Brain	..	..	..	..	1	1
Encephalitis, Epidemic	..	15	3	..	7	25
Haemorrhage into Cerebrum	..	..	3	1	7	11
Hemiplegia, Old	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hydrocephalus, Acquired	1	..	1	..	1	2
Meningitis, Cerebral	..	..	1	..	..	1
Meningitis, Cerebrospinal	..	1	..	..	6	7
Myelitis, Disseminated	..	..	1	..	..	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Bulbar	..	..	..	..	1	1
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral	..	..	..	1	..	1
Syringomyelia	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tabes Dorsalis	..	..	28	20	..	48
Thrombosis of Cerebral Artery	..	1	..	..	..	1
Neuralgia	4	4	..	1	..	5
Neuritis of Sciatic Nerve	..	..	6	1	..	7
Neuritis, Multiple	..	..	3	..	..	3
Paralysis of Brachial Plexus	5	..	6	2	..	8
Zoster	..	..	2	1	..	3
Angiospastic Oedema	..	1	..	..	..	1
Chorea	..	2	7	1	..	10
Epilepsy	..	..	2	2	..	4
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	1	1	1	..	..	2

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Nervous System—*Continued*						
Hiccough	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hypochondriasis	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hysteria	..	..	3	..	..	3
Neurasthenia	..	2	18	2	..	22
Neurosis, Traumatic	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paramyoclonus Multiplex	..	1	1	..	..	2
Parasites						
Entamoeba Coli	..	..	..	1	..	1
Filariasis	..	..	..	1	..	1
Oxyuris Vermicularis	..	1	..	..	..	1
Dibothriocephalus Latus	..	..	1	..	..	1
Taenia Saginata	..	4	1	1	..	6
Uncinariasis	..	1	..	..	..	1
Poisonings						
Arsenic Poisoning, Acute	..	..	..	..	1	1
Shell Fish Poisoning	..	1	..	..	..	1
Cyanide Poisoning	..	1	..	..	..	1
Illuminating Gas Poisoning	..	2	..	..	1	3
Lead Poisoning, Acute	..	..	1	..	1	2
Mercury Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	1
Methyl Alcohol Poisoning	..	1	1	..	..	2
Mushroom Poisoning	..	1	..	..	..	1
Morphine Poisoning, Acute	..	..	1	..	1	2
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic	..	..	1	1	..	2
Sulphuric Acid Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1	1
Veronal Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	1
Reproductive Organs						
Amenorrhoea	..	..	..	2	..	2
Dysmenorrhoea	1	..	2	..	..	2
Menorrhagia	3	4	..	..	..	4
Menopause	..	..	1	..	..	1
Metrorrhagia	1	1	..	..	..	1
Sterility	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Mammary Gland	6	3	3	..	..	6
Mastitis, Acute	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mastitis, Chronic	15	15	..	..	..	15
Cellulitis, Pelvic	2	2	2	..	..	4
Gestation, Extrauterine	26	25	..	1	2	28
Haematosalpinx	1	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis, Acute	18	12	9	..	..	21
Salpingitis, Chronic	65	61	12	6	3	82
Varix of Broad Ligament	1	..	..	1	..	1
Displacement of Uterus	39	34	6	1	1	42
Endometritis, Chronic	41	35	7	..	1	43
Endotrachelitis, Chronic	3	3	..	..	..	3
Hypertrophy of Cervix	1	1	..	..	..	1
Laceration of Cervix	13	12	2	1	..	15
Stricture of Uterine Canal	1	1	..	..	..	1
Subinvolution of Uterus	1	1	..	..	..	1
Fistula, Rectovaginal	1	..	1	..	..	1
Laceration of Pelvic Floor	10	10	..	3	..	13

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Reproductive Organs—*Continued*						
Prolapse of Posterior Vaginal Wall	1	..	1	..	..	1
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	15	15	2	3	..	20
Vaginismus	3	3	..	..	..	3
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Vulva	3	2	1	..	..	3
Paraphimosis	3	2	2	..	..	4
Redundant Prepuce	18	18	..	1	..	19
Adhesions, Preputial	1	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis	9	8	1	..	..	9
Abscess of Prostate	1	1	1	..	..	2
Calculus in Prostate	1	..	1	..	..	1
Enlargement of Prostate	18	13	6	1	2	22
Prostatitis, Acute	1	..	1	..	..	1
Prostatitis, Chronic	..	..	1	..	..	1
Torsion of Spermatic Cord, Nontraumatic	1	1	..	..	..	1
Varicocele	17	17	..	2	..	19
Epididymitis, Acute	3	3	2	1	..	6
Epididymitis, Chronic	6	5	1	..	..	6
Orchitis, Acute	1	3	1	..	..	4
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	23	20	3	2	..	25
Respiratory System						
Asthma	1	4	42	1	..	47
Bronchitis, Acute	..	41	10	..	..	51
Bronchitis, Chronic	..	..	12	..	..	12
Tracheitis	..	1	..	..	..	1
Laryngitis, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Lung	2	..	3	..	4	7
Emphysema, Senile Pulmonary	..	..	1	..	..	1
Infarct of Lung	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia, Broncho	..	56	6	..	22	84
Pneumonia, Lobar	..	125	4	1	30	160
Adenoids	3	3	..	..	..	3
Epistaxis	..	1	..	..	..	1
Rhinitis, Acute	..	2	2	..	..	4
Rhinitis, Hypertrophic	..	..	..	2	..	2
Frontal Sinusitis	1	3	5	..	..	8
Maxillary Sinusitis	3	2	2	..	..	4
Haemothorax	1	1	..	..	..	1
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	..	4	..	..	..	4
Pleuritic Adhesions	..	1	1	..	..	2
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous	1	3	7	..	..	10
Pleurisy, Suppurative	37	25	12	..	2	39
Pneumothorax	..	..	1	..	..	1
Skin, Hair and Nails						
Cicatrix	3	1	2	..	..	3
Erythema Multiforme	..	..	1	..	..	1
Herpes	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lupus Erythematosus	1	1	..	..	..	1
Psoriasis	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ulcer	5	3	4	..	..	7
Ingrowing Nail	3	2	1	..	..	3
Onychosis	1	..	1	..	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Tumors						
Adenoma	24	20	2	1	2	25
Angioma	3	3	..	..	..	3
Cystoma	44	43	1	2	..	46
Fibroma	13	10	1	..	2	13
Glioma	..	..	..	1	1	2
Lipoma	21	20	2	..	..	22
Myoma	3	3	..	..	..	3
Neuroma	2	..	2	..	..	2
Osteoma	2	2	..	..	..	2
Papilloma	9	9	..	..	..	9
Caruncle of Urethra	1	1	..	..	..	1
Retention Cyst	14	12	2	..	..	14
Teratoma	11	9	2	1	1	13
Adenofibroma	1	1	..	..	..	1
Cystadenoma	7	6	1	..	..	7
Fibroadenoma	8	8	..	..	..	8
Fibromyoma of Breast	1	1	..	..	..	1
Fibromyoma of Uterus	43	38	4	3	3	47
Neurofibroma of Spinal Cord	2	1	1	..	..	2
Papillary Cystadenoma	1	..	1	1	..	2
Papillary Fibroma	2	2	..	..	..	2
Mixed Benign Tumor (?) Parotid Gland	1	..	1	..	..	1
Carcinoma of Appendix	3	3	..	..	..	3
Carcinoma of Liver	..	..	..	..	1	1
Carcinoma of Gallbladder	2	..	1	..	1	2
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	3	..	3	5	..	8
Carcinoma of Stomach	12	..	14	17	5	36
Carcinoma of Intestine	4	..	2	9	1	12
Carcinoma of Colon	5	..	1	1	3	5
Carcinoma of Sigmoid	2	..	1	..	2	3
Carcinoma of Peritonaeum	2	..	..	1	1	2
Carcinoma of Rectum	12	1	7	4	3	15
Carcinoma of Ovary	2	..	1	1	..	2
Carcinoma of Cervix	9	..	7	1	3	11
Carcinoma of Uterus	6	3	1	2	1	7
Carcinoma of Breast	31	10	21	2	..	33
Carcinoma of Skin	1	..	1	..	..	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas	..	..	..	2	1	3
Carcinoma of Thyreoid	2	1	..	..	1	2
Carcinoma of Lymph Glands	1	..	..	1	1	2
Carcinoma of Prostate	3	..	4	..	..	4
Carcinoma of Testicle	1	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma of Bronchus	..	..	1	..	1	2
Carcinoma of Larynx	1	..	1	1	..	2
Carcinoma of Lung	..	..	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Bladder	2	..	2	2	2	6
Carcinoma of Adrenals	..	..	..	..	1	1
Carcinoma of Abdominal Wall	..	..	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Axilla	3	..	2	..	1	3
Carcinoma of Cheek	1	..	1	..	..	1
Carcinoma of Forehead	2	..	2	..	..	2
Endothelioma of Cervical L. Nodes	1	..	1	..	..	1
Epithelioma of Lip	2	1	1	..	..	2
Epithelioma of Roof of Mouth	1	..	..	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Mouth (Dentigerous)	1	..	1	..	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Tumors—*Continued*						
Epithelioma of Cervix	1	..	..	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Lower Canthus of Eye	..	..	1	..	..	1
Epithelioma of Axillary Lymph Nodes	1	..	1	..	..	1
Epithelioma of Larynx	..	..	..	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Cheek	1	..	..	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Forehead	1	..	1	..	..	1
Hypernephroma of Kidney	..	..	1	2	1	4
Sarcoma of Stomach	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma of Radius	2	1	1	..	..	2
Sarcoma of Humerus	1	1	1	..	..	2
Sarcoma of Superior Maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Thigh	1	1	..	..	..	1
Sarcoma of Leg	2	..	3	..	..	3
Sarcoma of Axilla	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma of Neck	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma of Inguinal Region	1	..	..	1	..	1
Adenocarcinoma of Omentum	1	..	..	1	..	1
Adenocarcinoma of Post Vag. Wall	..	..	..	1	..	1
Chorioepithelioma of Uterus	..	..	..	..	1	1
Fibrosarcoma of Supraclavicular Region	1	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphosarcoma of Axilla	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lymphosarcoma of Neck	1	..	1	1	..	2
Lymphosarcoma of Inguinal Node	1	..	1	..	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Stomach	1	1	..	..	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Thymus Gland	..	..	1	..	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Breast	1	1	..	..	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Radius	1	1	..	..	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Brain	1	..	1	1	..	2
Unknown Tumor of Cerebrum	..	..	..	..	1	1
Unknown Tumor of Spinal Cord	1	..	..	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Larynx	..	..	2	..	..	2
Unknown Tumor of Abdomen	..	..	1	3	..	4
Urinary Organs						
Calculus in Bladder	1	3	..	..	..	3
Cystitis, Acute	..	2	4	..	..	6
Cystitis, Chronic	..	..	5	..	1	6
Fistula, Vesicovaginal	1	1	..	..	..	1
Foreign Body in Bladder	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Kidney	2	1	..	..	1	2
Abscess, Perinephritic	3	3	1	..	..	4
Albuminuria	..	..	1	..	..	1
Haematuria, Renal	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hydronephrosis	1	1	..	..	..	1
Nephritis, Acute	..	1	6	..	..	7
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial	..	1	44	6	26	77
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous	..	..	6	1	3	10
Nephrolithiasis	10	12	15	5	2	34
Nephroptosis	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pyelitis	2	7	28	..	..	35
Pyelonephritis	3	5	..	..	..	5
Pyonephrosis	2	2	..	1	..	3
Calculus in Ureter	2	5	10	1	..	16
Stricture of Ureter	2	..	5	..	..	5

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Urinary Organs—*Continued*						
Ureteral Colic	1	3	4	1	..	8
Abscess about Urethra	1	..	2	..	..	2
Abscess in Male Perinaeum	5	3	2	..	..	5
Stricture of Urethra	6	6	..	..	1	7
Urethritis, Chronic	..	..	1	..	..	1
Obstetrical Conditions						
Abortion	9	10	..	1	..	11
Abortion, Threatened	4	5	1	..	..	6
Cellulitis Pelvic, Puerperium	..	..	1	..	..	1
Metritis, Acute, Puerperium	1	..	..	..	1	1
Miscarriage	1	1	..	..	..	1
Phlebitis, Puerperium	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pregnancy, Normal	..	..	2	..	..	2
Pregnancy, Vomiting of	1	1	1	..	..	2
Retained Secundines, Puerperium	11	11	..	..	..	11
Injuries						
I. Organs and Special Structures						
BONES (Closed Reduction Figures follow Diagnoses immediately)						
Fracture about Ankle Joint, 3	..	2	2	..	..	4
Fracture of Bone Graft	1	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of Clavicle, 1	..	2	..	..	..	2
Fracture of Bones of Face	1	..	2	..	..	2
Fracture of Bones of Face, Compound	1	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture of Femur, 7	1	9	5	..	2	16
Fracture of Femur, Compound, 1	1	2	..	..	1	3
Fracture of Bones of Foot	..	1	1	1	..	3
Fracture of Bones of Forearm, 10	5	6	9	..	..	15
Fracture of Bones of Forearm, Compound	1	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture of Bones of Hand, 2	1	..	3	1	..	4
Fracture of Bones of Hand, Compound, 2	2	2	3	..	..	5
Fracture of Humerus, 6	5	3	15	..	..	18
Fracture of Humerus, Compound	1	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of Bones of Leg, 10	1	4	12	..	..	16
Fracture of Bones of Leg, Compound	6	2	6	..	..	8
Fracture of Patella	11	11	1	..	..	12
Fracture of Pelvis	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of Rib	..	..	..	..	1	1
Fracture of Scapula	..	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture of Skull, 1	1	..	5	1	7	13
Fracture of Skull, Compound	..	1	..	..	1	2
Fracture of Vertebra	..	1	3	2	..	6
Fracture about Wrist Joint	3	3	3	..	..	6
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM						
Wound of Intestines, Gunshot	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound of Intestines, Lacerated (Rupture)	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Duodenum, Lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Liver, Lacerated	1	..	..	..	1	1
Wound of Mesentery, Lacerated	1	1	..	..	1	2
JOINTS						
Dislocation of Finger	2	1	1	..	..	2
Dislocation of Thumb	1	..	1	..	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
INJURIES—*Continued*						
Dislocation of Hip	1	..	1	..	..	1
Dislocation of Intra-articular Cartilage of Knee Joint	5	5	..	1	..	6
Dislocation of Shoulder, 6	1	4	3	..	..	7
Dislocation about Wrist	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign Body in Knee Joint	1	1	..	..	..	1
Sprain of Ankle	..	..	3	..	..	3
Sprain of Iliac Joint	..	..	1	..	..	1
Synovitis, Traumatic	2	..	2	..	..	2
Wound of Knee Joint, Lacerated	..	..	1	..	..	1
MUSCULAR SYSTEM						
Rupture of Quadriceps Tendon	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Extensor Tendon, Thumb Incised	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Extensor Profundus, Incised	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Extensor Profundus and Sublimus, Incised	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of Dorsal Tendon, Finger, Lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of Pollicis Longus, Lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Extensor Carpiulnaris, Lacerated	1	..	2	..	..	2
Wound of Superficial Flexor Tendon, Lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of Palmar Tendons, Lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM						
Intracranial Injuries	..	3	1	..	1	5
Rupture of Median Nerve	1	..	1	..	..	1
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS						
Contusion of Testicle	..	1	..	..	..	1
Dislocation of Testicle	1	1	..	..	..	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM						
Fracture of Nasal Septum	..	..	1	..	..	1
SPLEEN						
Wound of Spleen, Lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	1
URINARY ORGANS						
Wound of Kidney, Lacerated (Rupture)	..	2	..	..	..	2
Wound of Urethra, Lacerated	2	2	1	..	..	3
II. Regions						
Abrasion of Leg	..	1	..	..	..	1
Abrasion of Nose	..	..	1	..	..	1
Avulsion of Fingers	8	3	7	..	..	10
Burn of Abdominal Wall	..	1	..	..	..	1
Burn of Arm	..	1	..	..	..	1
Burn of Hand	1	..	1	..	..	1
Burn of Face	..	2	1	..	..	3
Contusion of Abdominal Wall	2	7	3	..	..	10
Contusion of Back	..	3	4	..	..	7
Contusion of Chest Wall	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusion of Hip	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusion of Arm	1	2	1	..	..	3
Contusion of Knee	..	..	2	..	..	2
Contusion of Face	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusion of Scalp	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusion of Head	..	..	2	..	..	2

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1920—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases					
	Op.	*C.*	*I.*	*U.*	*D.*	*Total*
Injuries—*Continued*						
Contusion of Nose	..	..	1	..	..	1
Crush of Foot	1	1	..	..	..	1
Crush of Hand	4	1	3	..	..	4
Crush of Finger	5	1	5	..	..	6
Foreign Body in Foot	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign Body in Forearm	2	1	1	..	..	2
Foreign Body in Hand	4	4	..	..	..	4
Foreign Body in Neck	..	..	..	1	..	1
Haematoma of Scalp	..	1	..	..	..	1
Haematoma of Operation Wound	2	2	..	..	..	2
Wound of Abdomen, Gunshot	4	3	1	..	1	5
Wound of Chest Wall, Gunshot	..	..	3	..	..	3
Wound of Thigh, Gunshot	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wound of Leg, Gunshot	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Finger, Incised	2	1	1	..	..	2
Wound of Abdomen, Lacerated	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of Chest Wall, Lacerated	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound of Leg, Lacerated	1	..	2	..	..	2
Wound of Shoulder, Lacerated	1	1	1	..	..	2
Wound of Forearm, Lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Hand, Lacerated	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Finger, Lacerated	2	..	2	..	..	2
Wound of Wrist, Lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of Face, Lacerated	2	2	..	..	..	2
Wound of Scalp, Lacerated	3	3	2	..	..	5
Wound of Neck, Lacerated	..	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Perinaeum, Lacerated	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wounds Multiple, Lacerated	1	..	..	1	..	1
Wound of Abdomen, Punctured	..	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Finger, Punctured	1	..	1	..	..	1
III. Miscellaneous Injuries						
Burns, Multiple	..	..	1	..	1	2
Electric Shock	..	1	..	..	..	1
Multiple Injuries, Extreme	..	..	..	..	1	1
Operation Wound	1	1	..	..	..	1
Smoke Inhalation	..	2	..	..	..	2
Traumatism by Fall	..	2	..	..	..	2
Unclassified	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	3,288	3,380	1,665	486	413	5,944

LEWIS A. CONNER, *President*

EDWARD CUSSLER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1920

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the forty-fourth annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following Staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Supervisors, Surgical and Medical Divisions of Hospital Wards	4
Supervisor, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room Staff	5
Supervisor, Brady Urological Department	1
Assistant, Brady Urological Department	1
Dietitian	1
Total Number	23

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS, 1921

Number reported last year, 40; resigned, 2; disqualified, 2; remaining, 36

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1922

Number reported last year, 30; disqualified, 2; re-admitted, 1; remaining 29

JUNIOR CLASS, 1923

Entered, 23; resigned, 1; disqualified, 2; remaining		20
Affiliated Pupils:		
Bloomingdale School of Nursing	2	
French Hospital School of Nursing	2	
		4
Total Number of Students		89

It will be noted that the shortage of student nurses is very marked; we have been grateful for the temporary appointment of graduate nurses in charge of the private floors at night, which assists greatly in the necessary care of the patients and releases seven pupil nurses for better experience elsewhere.

The splendidly directed courses at Bloomingdale Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases and Willard Parker Hospital for Contagious Diseases have been much appreciated by the students who have been privileged to carry this work; they realize that their general training has been well rounded and that many indefinite problems have been cleared up with this additional instruction and experience. Of the thirty-two nurses on the three months' service at Willard Parker Hospital, only three contracted contagious diseases—diphtheria, two; scarlet fever, one; exactly the same number contracted the same diseases while on general duty here; these were sent to Willard Parker Hospital, where they received every attention and care and made splendid recoveries.

On the whole, the health of the nurses in training has been very good, none of the students have had long or serious illnesses with the exception of one very young junior nurse, whose loss we mourn. She was taken from our midst on January 26th, after only two days of suffering from influenza.

The beds in the room in the Private Patients' Pavilion reserved for sick nurses have been occupied 637 days during the year, 360 days by graduate nurses, 229 days by student nurses of our school, 48 days by affiliating students.

It is with regret that we report the death of seven of our graduates, Sara Van Hatton, Class 1881; Anna L. Riddell, Class 1887; Nellie Oliver, Class 1908; Jessie C. States, Class 1896; A. E. Monaghan, Class 1891; Mrs. M. S. Banks, Class 1887; M. Hinch, Class 1900.

Our affiliation with the Manhattan Maternity Hospital has proved very satisfactory, the nurses have been well instructed and their one month's experience of district nursing on the Maternity Centre has been invaluable and greatly appreciated.

The affiliation with the French Hospital Training School started on December 1st, two of their students are receiving three months' practical experience on our Children's Wards, and will be replaced at regular intervals.

The students from Bloomingdale Hospital are doing excellent work with us and adapt themselves well to our active service, proving the splendid foundation they have received.

It was a great loss to us when the students of the Army School of Nursing completed their service in the civilian hospitals, the group we received were bright, alert and intelligent young women, who entered into our activities with a cheerful interest.

The Graduating Exercises were held in the Administration Room, on March 10th. After a very interesting and appropriate address by Dr. Lewis A. Conner, thirty-five diplomas and badges were presented by Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, President of the Board of Gov-

ernors, whose words of advice and encouragement to the class were most impressive.

A Reception followed in the Nurses' Residence for the Graduating Class and their friends.

Two members of this class are taking post-graduate courses at Teachers College, Columbia University, and six have accepted appointments in the Hospital and have helped very much in the readjustment of departments, which have suffered greatly through the post-war unrest of our graduates.

Many difficult problems have been presented during the year, but with hearty and earnest co-operation we trust many of them will be solved in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL DAY AND NIGHT NURSERY (SOCIAL SERVICE), 443 West 24th Street

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1920

Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin . . . . . *Chairman*
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven . . . . . *First Vice Chairman*
Mrs. Walter Jennings . . . . . *Second Vice Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr. . . . . *Treasurer*
Mrs. Edward Livingston Smith . . . . . *Secretary*
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. William Woodward

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney

Nursery Committee

Mrs. John Vietor, *Chairman*
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.
Mrs. Henry G. Gray
Mrs. Burton J. Lee
Miss Constance Jennings
Miss Florence Loew

Cardiac and Tuberculosis Committee

Mrs. William Woodward, *Chairman*
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot

Playground Committee

Mrs. Theodore Hetzler

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James M. Kent
Mrs. Clarence Hay

Home Economics Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien
Mrs. Walter Jennings

Food Committee

Mrs. Augustine J. Smith

General Auxiliary

Mrs. Frederick Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. R. W. Bolling,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. J. F. Cosden,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. H. W. deForest,
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. H. B. Duryea,
Mrs. Spencer Eddy,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. R. W. Fortescue,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Clarence Hay,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonora Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs,
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Miss Constance Jennings,
Mrs. James M. Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. Burton J. Lee,
Mrs. William Goodby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Charles MacNeill,
Mrs. William J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Frank Polk,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. R. T. Pruyn,
Mrs. Johnson S. Redman,
Mrs. Julian Ripley,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Miss Adele Ryan,
Mrs. Edward Smith,
Mrs. F. Smithers,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. David Stevenson,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Eugene Thayer,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. John A. Vietor,
Dr. Ruth L. Wadsworth,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Treasurer's Report

For the Calendar Year 1920

1920 Jan. 1	*Balance on hand*			$3,211.65
	Receipts:			
	Interest on Deposits		$146.22	
	Dues		740.00	
	Subscriptions and Donations:			
	Subscriptions	$1,267.00		
	Donations	764.00		
	Donations (Special Request)	665.00		
			2,696.00	
	Auction Sale		35.00	
	Dog Raffle		466.00	
	Thanksgiving and Christmas		110.50	
	Milk		3,379.00	
				7,572.72
				$10,784.37
	Disbursements:			
	Nurses' and Workers' Salaries		$2,855.00	
	Rent		12.50	
	Milk		2,575.00	
	Sewing		225.00	
	Tuberculosis		144.50	
	Children's Fund		152.50	
	General		472.65	
	Clothing		205.00	
				6,642.15
Dec. 31	Balance on hand			$4,142.22

Depositary:

Central Union Trust Company of New York.

Donations received by Head Worker from private sources for special uses... $2,023.44

Respectfully submitted,

ZAIDEE C. BLISS,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE AUXILIARY COMMITTEE TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Dear Sirs:—In my last year's report of the work of the Social Service Department, I made the statement that I felt the year 1920 was opening with great promise of wide opportunity for service. Looking back upon the year's work this promise seems to have been fulfilled in several ways.

In June, 1920, there was added to the staff of workers, a nurse to carry on the follow-up work of the Clinic of Hypersensitiveness. This gives the Social Service a chance to aid the doctors of this clinic in determining the causes inherent in the environment of the patients which may be accountable for their sufferings and thus to render possible in many cases, the removal of such causes.

The special work done by sub-committees as in former years continues and flourishes,—that of the Cardiac and Tuberculosis Committee, the Food Committee, the Home Economic Committee, the Playground and Milk Committees, the Clothing Committee and the new Night and Day Nursery Committee.

Mrs. Payne Whitney, Chairman of the Milk Committee, raised at a bazaar held at her place at Manhasset last June, the sum of $3,667.00. Twenty thousand eight hundred and thirty quarts of milk have been dispensed during the year, an increase of four thousand quarts over the preceding year. This I feel to be one of the most important branches of immediate relief work which is done by the Department.

Mrs. Russell Hibbs has been made Chairman of a Library Committee which was recently formed for the purpose of providing convalescent patients in the wards with books and magazines.

Miss Josephi was asked to continue her talks to the students of Cornell and the College of Physicians and Surgeons on the subject of Hospital Social Service. The different groups attending these little lectures have shown great interest and appreciation of the advantage afforded them.

It has been a disappointment that as yet the Training School has been unable to spare pupil nurses to enter, for a few weeks, our Department as a part of their training. We hope that this still may become possible in the near furute.

As our funds were running low near the end of 1920, an auction sale and a rummage sale were held for the purpose of raising money for the needs of the coming year. Mrs. Graham Blandy and the other members of the Committee organized to run these two sales, worked untiringly for their success and the outcome of their efforts was the sum of $3,060.00 to be used for the general expenses of the Department.

In June a floor in one of the houses occupied by the Haven Day Nursery at 443 West 24th Street was secured by the Nursery Committee for our Night and Day Nursery which was opened on July 31st and called, by your kind permission, the "New York Hospital Nursery." Mrs. John Vietor and her committee persevered arduously to discover a suitable place, to completely equip it for ten babies, to organize the running of it and to raise money for its support. It is filling a great need in taking the babies of the mothers who are ill in the hospital and already has solved many problems which otherwise would have proved difficult to handle.

A Junior Auxiliary has been organized to aid the work of the nursery with Miss Florence Loew as Chairman.

The usual baskets were packed and distributed the days before Thanksgiving and Christmas, and about 375 children of the clinics were entertained in the offices of the Social Service at five different parties held between Christmas and New Year.

The number of nurses on the staff of the Social Service Department has been increased to nine. One has been supplied quite lately by the Ethical Culture Society who has taken charge of the children's class in Hygiene and Follow-up work in this connection.

The following special departments are being covered by our social service nurses:—that of the tuberculosis clinic; general pediatric clinic; syphilis clinic; hypersensitiveness clinic; cardiac clinic; rounds in the wards; convalescence and fresh air work; surgical follow-up and class in hygiene, besides the general work.

Again we wish to thank the Burke Foundation, and the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, the Tribune and other Convalescent and Fresh Air Homes; the Van Buren Estate for the continuation of permission to use the 15th Street property for our garden play-ground; the Parks and Playgrounds Association for a worker supplied by them during the summer months to look after and amuse the children at the playground and the Club of the Margaret Louisa Home for again dressing more than one hundred dolls for our children at Christmas.

The statistical report following shows the large Convalescent and Fresh Air work which the Department is doing. The Surgical Follow-up has been very successful and large numbers of supporters and braces have been provided.

We already are encountering the want incident to lack of em-

ployment and hope that these conditions will not result in disease, thus causing the overfilling of the hospital and clinics. Should this occur, however, we hope to be able to efficiently aid the other departments of the hospital in relieving the situation.

Having, to my great regret, been obliged to resign the office of Chairman of the Auxiliary Committee to the Social Service Department after holding this office for eight years, and my resignation having been accepted at our annual meeting on January 6th, 1921, the Committee elected Mrs. Walter Jennings to fill the vacancy caused by my resignation. Mrs. Augustine J. Smith was elected Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Haven also having resigned her office. Mrs. Horace Gallatin was elected second Vice Chairman, Mrs. Cobb Secretary, Mrs. Cornelius Bliss Treasurer and Mrs. Payne Whitney, Mrs. William Woodward, Mrs. Woodward Haven and myself permanent members of the Executive Committee.

In closing this report, the last one which I shall have the privilege of handing to you, I want to thank the President of our Hospital, Mr. Sheldon, and all the gentlemen of the Governing Board, most sincerely and heartily for the considerate co-operation, patience and interest which they have shown always towards me in my capacity as chairman and representative of the So ial Service Auxiliary.

ELEANOR ISELIN,

Chairman of the Auxiliary Committee to the Social Service Department

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1920-January 1st, 1921.

	General	Tuberculosis	Asthma	Syphilis	Children	Cardiac	Surgical Follow-Up	Total
Number of new cases	863	297	312	229	339	153	....	2,193
Number of New York Hospital clinics attended by Social Service Nurses	....	202	59	201	306	104	45	917
Visits to patients' homes	515	1,128	395	261	1,037	189	1,486	5,011
Co-operative visits made	166	284	39	5	46	5	....	545
Referred to co-operative agencies	236	99	3	8	52	27	....	425
Sent to Convalescent Homes	580	76	3	3	539	35	....	1,236
Sent to fresh air Homes	177	25	....	10	124	....	....	336
Sent to tuberculosis hospitals, sanatoria and preventoria	24	60	....	....	....	....	....	84
Sent to permanent and chronic homes	5	....	....	....	4	2	....	11
Milk dispensed from New York Hospital	....	3,347 qts.	....	....	....	....	....	3,347 qts.
Eggs dispensed from New York Hospital	....	672 doz.	....	....	....	....	....	672 doz.
Milk given by Auxiliary S. S.	10,425 qts.	....	....	....	10,405 qts.	....	....	20,830 qts.
Surgical supporters and appliances given	136	1	....	....	5	....	....	142
Clothing given to families	51	55	3	6	108	8	....	131
Thanksgiving baskets given	37	32	7	23	24	2	....	125
Christmas baskets given	40	33	3	25	20	4	....	125
Christmas baskets given from Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Astor	10	....	....	....	10	....	....	20
Letters written	982	160	129	640	73	127	....	2,111
Articles of work given out	3,499	....	....	....	3,146	....	....	6,645
Referred to dentist	15	109	....	5	69	50	....	248
Referred for work	40	35	1	....	18	10	....	104
Free Salvarsan given to	....	....	....	660	....	....	....	660

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Head Worker.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the operations of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1920, is respectfully submitted:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Total
Remaining January 1, 1920	93	81	174	49	83	132	306
Admitted:							
First Admissions	19	8	27	48	63	111	138
Readmissions	7	10	17	38	33	71	88
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	10	4	14	...	...	...	14
Voluntary cases committed	1	2	3	...	...	...	3
Total admitted during year	37	24	61	86	96	182	243
Total under treatment during year	130	105	235	135	179	314	549
Daily average population	93.73	79.90	173.63	53.11	83.12	136.23	309.86
Rated capacity	170	180	350	...	...	...	350
Discharged during year:							
Recovered	7	1	8	20	16	36	44
Much improved	4	4	8	17	31	48	56
Improved	15	6	21	21	28	49	70
Unimproved	3	2	5	11	10	21	26
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Died	1	3	4	3	1	4	8
Transfers to other institutions for the insane	5	10	15	...	...	...	15
Voluntary cases committed	...	...	...	1	2	3	3
Total cases discharged during year	35	26	61	74	88	162	223
Remaining under treatment	90	76	166	56	78	134	300
Total remaining on books Dec. 31, 1920	95	79	174	61	91	152	326
Number home on parole	5	3	8	5	13	18	26
Average number on parole during year	3.08	1.83	4.91	2.66	8.75	11.41	16.32

It will be noted that the movement of population during 1920 was less active than in 1919. This is to some extent explained by the discontinuation of the treatment of soldiers which had been undertaken as a war service and of whom 47 were admitted and 68 discharged in 1919, and none in 1920. The reduction in civilian cases was confined to the women's department. If the military

cases be deducted it will be found that the total number treated during the year was almost the same as in 1919. The total number of applications received was 538 of which only 243 resulted in the admission of the patient. It was, however, not found necessary to decline any case which was clearly suitable.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 243 cases admitted, 123 were men and 120 were women. As six of the cases were admitted more than once during the year the number of persons was 237. Fourteen patients were received by transfer from other institutions where they had been under commitment. Thirty-one of those admitted had previously been patients at Bloomingdale Hospital. One hundred and thirty-eight were suffering from a first attack. The duration of illness before admission varied from one day to thirteen years. Forty-eight had been ill for less than one month, and twenty-four others for less than two months. The number of those who were recognized to be mentally disordered for more than a year previous to admission was 57, which is 12.8 per cent of the total admissions.

The number of patients who were received on their own applications was 182, which is about 75 per cent of the total admissions. Three only of those thus received were afterwards placed under formal legal commitment.

The ages of the patients admitted ranged from 13 to 82. Nine were under 20, and 81 were between 20 and 30. Fifty-eight were were between 30 and 40, forty-two between 40 and 50, thirty-seven between 50 and 60, eleven between 60 and 70, and four were over 70. Seventy-eight and one tenth per cent of the cases admitted were under 50 years of age, 60.8 per cent were under 40, and 37.03 per cent were under 30.

As in previous years, the majority of the men admitted had, before their illness, engaged in professional or mercantile business. This group constituted more than half the total number admitted. Eleven had engaged in mechanical or manufacturing business, one in agriculture, one in transportation, two were in the public service, fifteen were students, and one was a capitalist who had not previously followed any regular business. Fifty-two of the women admitted had previously supported themselves by gainful occupations. These constituted about 43 per cent of the total number admitted. The remainder were dependent upon husbands or other relatives, except three who had incomes from personal funds.

The forms of mental disorders from which the patients admitted

were suffering are shown in the following table, in which they are grouped in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Medico-Psychological Association:

	Male	*Female*	*Total*
Senile psychoses:			
Depressed and agitated states in addition to deterioration	1	..	1
Paranoid states	1	..	1
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	3	5
Psychoses with brain tumor	..	1	1
General Paralysis:			
Tabetic type	3	..	3
Cerebral type	10	..	10
Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases:			
Hemiplegia	1	..	1
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	..	1
Alcoholic psychoses:			
Acute hallucinosis	2	..	2
Acute paranoid type	1	..	1
Alcoholic deterioration	1	..	1
Psychoses with other somatic diseases:			
Post infectious psychosis	2	1	3
Exhaustion delirium	1	6	7
Diseases of the ductless glands	..	2	2
Delirium of unknown origin	..	1	1
Cardio renal disease	1	..	1
Manic depressive psychoses:			
Manic type	18	21	39
Depressive type	23	43	66
Stupor	2	1	3
Mixed type	1	..	1
Involution melancholia	3	..	3
Dementia Præcox:			
Paranoid type	12	10	22
Catatonic type	1	..	1
Hebephrenic type	1	..	1
Simple	..	1	1
Paranoia or paranoic conditions	10	4	14
Epileptic psychoses:			
Clouded state	..	1	1
Psychoneuroses and neuroses:			
Hysterical type	1	4	5
Psychasthenic type	2	10	12
Neurasthenic type	2	4	6
Anxiety type	2	1	3
Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	5	..	5
Psychoses with mental deficiency	..	1	1
Undiagnosed	1	2	3
Not Insane:			
Alcoholism without psychosis	1	..	1
Drug addiction without psychosis	1	..	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychosis	9	2	11
Vascular hypertension with renal disease	..	1	1
Sciatica without mental disorder	1	..	1
Total	123	120	243

The preponderance of manic depressive psychoses is again, as in previous years, quite striking, the number of cases constituting 45 per cent of the total admissions. The maximum of nursing attention and of expense for food and equipment is required in the treatment of these cases, and the large number received has contributed materially to the increase in the budget of the Hospital occasioned principally by the general advance of the cost of supplies and labor. There has been a distinct decline in the number of both alcoholic and drug cases received, and applications for the admission of these cases have quite noticeably diminished in number.

DISCHARGES

The total number discharged was 223, of which 109 were men and 114 were women. Of this number 100 had either fully recovered or were so greatly improved that they were able to return to their former pursuits. Besides these there were 70 others who were discharged in an improved condition but were still in need of supervision and guidance, 26 had not improved, one only was an inebriate without a psychosis, eight died, and fifteen were transferred to other institutions. The average period of treatment in the Hospital of the patients who were discharged as recovered and much improved was ten and one half months, and twenty-six had been in the Hospital for more than a year. This information is given from year to year in order to emphasize the serious nature of the disorders and the advantages of early treatment and preventive measures. It is also encouraging to note that patients recover after months and in some instances years of mental illness.

At the close of the year, 26 patients who were still carried on the books were absent from the Hospital on visit. The further treatment of these patients while on visit and even after they have been discharged from the books is very important to their full restoration to an adequate level of social and economic adjustment. Frequently, they can be referred back to the physicians by whom they were sent to the Hospital. In many instances, however, an extension of the attention of the Hospital physicians seems to be the most advantageous arrangement. Many of the patients, therefore, call to consult the physicians either at the New York Hospital or at White Plains. The amount of time and labor involved is considerable, and during eleven months of the year a record was kept which showed that the number of these consultations was 214, of which 155 were at the New York Hospital and 59 were at White Plains. No charge is made for this service which of great value in carrying the treatment to a successful issue and is in the nature of preventive work.

Eight patients died, four men and four women. This is 3.8 per cent of the total number discharged, and 1.5 per cent of the total treated. One died of acute nephritis, one of brain tumor, one from the effects of profound mental depression and appendicitis. The remaining five died as a result of protracted organic diseases.

CLINICAL SERVICE

The depletion of the Medical Staff which occurred during the war period was gradually overcome, and during the past year the full number was maintained for most of the year. During the summer the services of two fourth year medical students were also secured and they gave good assistance in the effort to extend to the patients the maximum of medical study and treatment.

Three open medical conferences were held at the Hospital during the year, at which the following subjects were presented:

"The Intra-Cranial Glands of Internal Secretion"
Dr. Frederick Tilney, New York.

"Discussion of Dr. Tilney's Paper with Special Reference to the Extra-Cranial Glands of Internal Secretion."
Dr. Louis Casamajor, New York.

"Concerning the Nature, Diagnosis and Treatment of Thyroid Disorders"—Dr. Emil Goetsch, Brooklyn.

"The Cardiac Phase in the Neurotic Individual"
Dr. Alfred E. Cohn, New York.

"Mental Causation of Cardiac Conditions"
Dr. Karl M. Bowman, Bloomingdale Hospital.

The following articles prepared by members of the Medical Staff were presented before Medical Societies or published during the year:

Dr. Amsden:
"The Structural Biological and Psychological Bases to Human Character and Human Conduct"
(United States Public Health Service Clinic, Washington, D. C.) November, 1920

Dr. Bowman:
"The Relation of Defective Mental and Nervous States to Military Efficiency"
The Wellcome Second Prize Essay Published in "The Military Surgeon," June 1920
"Analysis of a Case of War Neurosis"
"The Psychoanalytic Review," October, 1920

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

The major surgical attention required by patients and employees during the year was, as heretofore, furnished by Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains. While the number of serious major operations required at the Hospital is quite small, the number of minor procedures, examinations, and surgical dressings is very large and special provision must be made for them. The small operating rooms which were fitted up answer the purpose, though convenience, economy, and efficiency would be better served by a larger central surgical department where all the work could be concentrated. The expert attention required for eye, ear, and throat disorders has, as in previous years, been furnished by Dr. Frank N. Irwin of White Plains. A number of ear and throat cases have also been treated by Dr. Richard W. Moriarty of White Plains. The radiography for the Hospital was, until an X-ray department was established at the Hospital during the latter part of the year, attended to by Dr. W. D. Duckworth of White Plains.

Dr. D. Austin Sniffen has continued to attend to the dental work of the Hospital. The number of individual patients who received dental attention was 456. These patients were attended by the dentist 680 times, and received 1686 treatments or operations. In his annual report, the dentist recommends the employment of a nurse with special qualifications as an oral hygienist. This, he believes, would be of advantage in the care of the teeth and mouths of the patients.

Several patients and employees were sent to the New York Hospital for examinations and treatment during the year and substantial aid has been extended to us by the laboratories and X-ray departments there.

LABORATORIES

The work of the laboratories has been so greatly extended and has come to occupy such an important place in the resources of the Hospital, that it seems proper now to devote a separate section of the Annual Report to a statement concerning them, the data for which have been furnished by the Director, Dr. Karl M. Bowman.

The work done during the year is shown by the following tabulated statement:

Examinations	*B'd'le Hosp.*	*C'bell Cot.*	*Total*
Blood for R. B. C.	65	..	65
Blood for W. B. C.	164	3	167
Blood for Differential	145	3	148
Blood for Hemoglobin	93	..	93
Blood for Non-Protein Nitrogen	154	..	154
Blood for Urea	61	..	61
Blood for Creatinine	108	..	108

Examinations—Continued	*B'd'le Hosp.*	*C'bell Cot.*	*Total*
Blood for Cretine	83	..	83
Blood for Dextrose	218	..	218
Blood for Uric Acid	56	..	56
Blood for CO_2	5	..	5
Blood for Coagulation Time	4	..	4
Blood for Type of Donor	6	..	6
Blood for Malaria Organisms:			
Positive	0	0	0
Negative	5	1	6
Blood for Blood Cultures	6	..	6
Blood for Widal Tests:			
Positive	1	0	1
Negative	8	1	9
Bacteriological Milk Counts	34	..	34
Throat cultures examined for diphtheria:			
Positive	0	8	8
Negative	10	59	69
Other bacteriological cultures	19	..	19
Examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli:			
Positive	1	0	1
Negative	14	8	22
Smears from vagina, urethra, and eye examined for gonococci:			
Positive	3	1	4
Negative	10	29	39
Renal function tests	14	..	14
Urinalyses	606	57	663
Gastric analyses	7	..	7
Examination of feces	24	..	24
Examination of body fluids	5	..	5
Miscellaneous	10	..	10
Wassermann tests, blood and spinal fluid:			
Positive	151	..	151
Negative	273	..	273
Doubtful	14	..	14
Spinal fluid examinations:			
Cell counts	53	..	53
Globulin tests	51	..	51
Colloidal gold tests	39	..	39
Autopsies	2	..	2
Autogenous vaccines	2	..	2
Totals	2,525	170	2,695

Arsphenamine treatments were given 91 times intravenously and 19 times intraspinously.

The marked increase in laboratory work over previous years was made possible by additional equipment, but principally by the enlargement of the staff, which now consists of a director and two assistants. Further equipment is still needed to permit of all the investigations which present knowledge indicates to be promising in the study and treatment of the cases. The principal development in the work has been in the chemical investigation of the blood for the purpose of determining disturbances in metabolism and ex-

cretion and of the ductless glands. These investigations furnish an additional means of obtaining complete and precise information concerning the physical condition of the patients and in this way contribute to more intelligent treatment.

An X-ray apparatus has been added to the equipment of the Hospital and is operated under the direction of the director of the laboratories. Heretofore it has been necessary to call upon the New York Hospital and local Roentgenologists and their equipment, and owing to the extra expense and effort involved it was not possible to organize the work or have as much done as was desirable. It is quite likely that this means of examination will be used so extensively that it will be necessary to increase the equipment, add to the personnel, and provide more space. In fact, it can be plainly seen that the space given over for laboratory purposes is already insufficient, and will soon be totally inadequate. Probably the best means of making suitable provision would be to erect a special laboratory building. The present quarters can scarcely be extended advantageously and they could also be used for other purposes for which they are more suitable.

An endowment for the laboratory would also contribute greatly to its successful operation. The character of the work is such that it can be readily directed to the study of special problems, and the usefulness of the Hospital to the progress of psychiatry could thereby be increased.

THE NURSING SERVICE

The report of the Directress of Nurses is appended. Heretofore two courses of training have been given by the School of Nursing. The three year course is given in affiliation with the general hospital and qualifies for the certificate of registered nurse (R. N.) given by the State Department of Education; the two year course does not include a period at the general hospital nor maternity nursing, but provides an excellent training especially in the nursing of mental disorders and is an important source of supply for the Hospital nursing force. Some of the most valuable nurses in the service are graduates of this course and many of them hold excellent positions elsewhere. Under an amendment to the Nurse Practice Act which has recently become operative graduates of this course will be entitled to the designation of trained attendant (T. A.). As, however, the law specifies that a training of nine months qualifies for this form of certificate, it is unlikely that candidates for the two year course can be obtained, and nine months is much too short a period of training for the responsibilities of the nursing of persons suffering from mental disorder. The

way in which this amendment will effect the training schools and the nursing service of the hospitals for this class of illness can scarcely as yet be estimated. Nothing has, however, done so much to improve the character of the hospitals, especially the State hospitals, as the courses of training given. In the development of these courses much greater difficulties have been met with than in other classes of hospitals, and it would be nothing less than a calamity effecting the welfare of thousands of the most helpless of sick persons, if anything were permitted to impair the standards of these courses or reduce the number and quality of the candidates.

Bloomingdale Hospital, because of its relations with the New York Hospital and its freedom from the limitations of the public service, is in a position to make such modifications in its courses and to take such measures as may be necessary to maintain adequate standards. Careful consideration should, however, be given to the subject and the needs, which are already apparent, anticipated. It is necessary, in making plans, to keep in mind the training which must be given to men who are indispensable in this service. For the women it would seem as though the maintenance and extension of the three year course should be the main task. With this in view, the need of a Nurses' Home, which has been referred to in previous reports, assumes even larger proportions. It is gratifying to be able to feel at the beginning of a new year and of a new century in the work of the Hospital that this mark of a higher level of usefulness attained will soon be a reality.

The report of the Directress of Nurses shows that the difficulty in securing candidates for nurse training which has been so generally prevalent has been acutely felt here. The standards have, however, been maintained by the employment of graduates and attendants, and by affiliations. The affiliation with the U. S. Army School furnished a group of twenty, and the New York Hospital continues to keep seven here. Although these women remain for three months only, their services, especially during the present shortage in our own School, have been very valuable. The affiliation with the Army School was made during the past year and has worked out quite satisfactorily.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

These departments have continued to prove their usefulness and have been operated to their full capacity. In the departments of hydrotherapy and massage the total number of treatments given was 22,264. Continuous baths were employed in the treatment of 27 men and 69 women, who received in all 2,940 baths. Packs

were used in the treatment of 14 men and 107 women, who received in all 3,163. Sixty-two men and 149 women were treated with massage; the number of treatments given was 7,466. The number of douches, sprays, and other hydriatic procedures requiring the use of the special equipment which was administered was 8,695, and the number of patients thus treated was 108 men and 121 women.

The activities of the departments of physical education are indicated by the following tabulated statement:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Enrollment	144	285	429
Average enrollment	82.25	107.4	189.65
Daily average attendance	63.5	78.95	142.45
Gymnasium classes	1,006	120	1,126
Games and sports:			
Golf	2,625	1,001	3,626
Tennis games	2,229	456	2,685
Croquet games	3,822	2,676	6,498
Long walks	106	....	106
Baseball games	57	64	121
Hockey games	....	17	17
Field Hockey	8	....	8
Volley-ball games	351	33	384
Basketball games	28	....	28
Captain ball games	....	17	17
Lawn bowling—individual	296	....	296
Handball	47	....	47
Football	726	....	726
Pool games	*	432	432
Shovel board	1,315	....	1,315
Individual baseball indoor	432	....	432
Deck tennis	178	....	178
Card games	*	435	435
Individual work	717	4,322	5,039
Social dancing classes	8	94	102
Individual coasting	171	796	967
Individual skating	32	10	42
Individual skiing	413	....	413
Picnics	3	8	11

These departments have also assisted in the social activities of the Hospital and in organizing and managing entertainments. In the Women's Department special instruction was given to 52 pupil nurses, and gymnasium classes for nurses were held weekly. In March, Miss Gratia Eldridge who organized the Women's Department in 1912 and by her extraordinary devotion, force of character, and ability developed it into a remarkably effective treatment agency, much to our regret left the service by resignation. She was succeeded by Miss Florence Fuller a graduate in Physical Education of Columbia University.

The total number of articles made in the departments of occupational therapy was 19,218 of which 13,122 were made by the

* Men kept no record of pool, card games and billiards.

women and 6,097 by the men. In addition 264,182 pieces of printing were issued, and 5,405 articles were repaired. The articles made by the men are, as a rule, of a type which require a longer time for their completion than those made by the women and the volumes of output from their department will, therefore, necessarily be smaller. Mr. Haas, Director of the Men's Department, reports that the standard of work accomplished in every craft has distinctly improved over previous years. Some remarkably fine pieces of metal work have been produced, and in the carpenter shop, the substantial and attractive tables, benches, book wagons and other articles made for the use of the Hospital are exceptionally good. While the quantity and technical excellence of the articles made in treating the sick by means of directed occupation may not be a sure guide to the value of the department, there can be no doubt that activity in the production of useful and beautiful articles adds greatly to the satisfaction of the patients, promotes interest and effort, and helps to create in the department a stimulating and wholesome atmosphere.

The following tabulated statement gives an indication of the work of the departments during the year:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients treated	178	241	419
Daily average attendance	51.34	102	153.34
Articles made:			
Basketry	500	913	1,413
Brush making	1,378	....	1,378
Reed furniture	8	....	8
Chair caning	58	....	58
Net making	9	....	9
Weaving	48	375	423
Cement work	21	....	21
Blacksmithing	74	....	74
Metal work	194	....	194
Jewelry	13	....	13
Tennis racquets strung	33	....	33
Mechanical drawing	6	....	6
Wood turning	157	....	157
Carpentry	279	....	279
Miscellaneous (including new and repair work)	678	....	678
Cardboard construction	....	314	314
Block printing	....	381	381
Drawing and designing	....	375	375
Water color painting	....	1,802	1,802
Plaster casting and clay modeling	....	267	267
Wood construction and jig saw toys	....	49	49
Filet and pillow lace	....	15	15
Embroidery	....	880	880
Fancy needlework	....	694	694
Tatting and crochet	....	548	548
Knitting	....	435	435
Dressmaking	....	208	208
Plain sewing and machine stitching	....	3,668	3,668

Buttonholes	....	1,213	1,213
Skeins and warps wound	....	565	565
Cooking	....	12	12
Spoon forging	3	....	3
Leather tooling	....	6	6
Books and pamphlets bound	3,241	124	3,365
Pads made	552	....	552
Pieces of printed matter executed	263,904	278	264,182

Instruction in occupational therapy was given to thirty-six pupil nurses and to five visiting workers and students from other institutions. One of the patients who became proficient in occupational therapy while at the Hospital was enabled, after being discharged, to accept a position as instructor in another hospital. Mr. Russell Bird, first assistant in the Men's Department for eight years, who had received most of his training at the Hospital, resigned in March to accept the position of Director of Occupational Therapy at the State Psychopathic Hospital at Madison, Wisconsin.

The net cost of the departments for the year was $2,919.11 for the men's and $3,581.48 for the women's. The amount collected for articles sold and for material charged to patients was $877.66 for the men's and $2,534.89 for the women's department. The estimated value of articles furnished to the Hospital was $6,212.33 for the men's department and $635.85 for the women's, and the gross amount paid for supplies and labor was $6,752.22 for the women's and $10,009.10 for the men's department. The overhead charges for general administration, heat, light, water, and repairs are not included.

It is much to be regretted that owing to the high cost of construction, it was necessary to postpone the erection of the new building for the Women's Department which Mr. Sturgis' generous gift has made possible.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE

The Cottage at Oakland Beach was, during the year, used to better advantage than during the two years just preceding. The income from patients has, however, continued to dwindle and amounted during the season to only $778.17, while the total cost including rather extensive repairs to the Cottage, and the automobile service, but omitting overhead charges at the Hospital and the physicians' services, was $4,473.48. The benefit received by the patients was quite marked, and more than compensated for the extra expense.

The number of day parties was 42, consisting of 320 patients, of whom 206 were men and 114 were women. The number of patients

who remained in residence for more than a day was 28, of whom 20 were men. Owing to difficulty in securing help, the Cottage was open only from July 8th to September 30th.

The Cottage was used to advantage by the physicians, nurses, and other persons connected with the Hospital. Thirty-eight remained for one or more nights, and 46 others used the bath house and received one or more meals.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT

The replacement of three of the steam boilers was accomplished during the year, at an expense of about $35,000. An incinerator for refuse was also installed in the boiler room. It was found that extensive repairs were required at the greenhouses and these were made at a cost of about $7,000. The dining room for the nursing force of the men's department has been almost completed after the expiration of more than a year since the work was started. The cost of the building, equipment, and furniture will be about $45,000. The bowling alley at the men's gymnasium, which was destroyed by fire, has been rebuilt, and the whole building repaired with a view to temporary occupation until a new gymnasium, which is greatly needed, becomes available. The amount expended was $5,000. An additional bathroom was provided in the physicians' quarters and several other improvements of a less noteworthy character were made during the year.

RETROSPECTIVE AND PROSPECTIVE

In June, 1821, when the work in the treatment of mental disease which had previously been carried on at the New York Hospital was transferred to a department located in the country which had just then been opened under the title of Bloomingdale Asylum, its identity with the New York Hospital was, in the minds of all except a few people, completely lost. When in 1815, Mr. Eddy proposed to the Board of Governors that a "Rural Retreat for the accommodation of fifty lunatic patients" should be established, he recommended not only that "a particular description of patients should remain at the Retreat," but that "suitable patients from the Asylum," which was then on the grounds of the main hospital, should be "occasionaly removed there," for treatment by "moral management." It is evident that there was then no intention of discontinuing the work at the Hospital, but only of adding a country branch. However this may be, there can be no doubt that comparatively few of the people who have since then heard of Bloomingdale Asylum or Bloomingdale Hospital identify it with the New

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
Occupational Pavilion for Men

York Hospital, or realize that the work carried on is, historically, continuous wih the earliest activities of the Hospital.

The records of patients who were treated in the department for mental diseases which, in 1808, had been provided with a separate building at the New York Hospital, show that they received remarkably active medical attention and treatment. The number that could be accommodated was, however, quite small, and the resources for what Mr. Eddy called "moral management" were extremely limited. At that period the civilized world had recently become conscious of the inhumane and unintelligent way in which the insane as a class were treated, and a widespread movement for better provision had begun. This seemed at the time to be the paramount issue and the need of active medical study and treatment of the patients was in the later developments. to some extent, subordinated. Hence it happened that, with the opening of Bloomingdale Asylum in June, 1821, the treatment of persons suffering from mental disorders was discontinued at the New York Hospital, and the work of the department was, therefore, thereafter developed without the stimulation and aid derived from intimate relations with other departments of medicine and with the Staff of a progressive teaching hospital. For many years, the methods employed were those which prevailed generally in the best asylums of the world, and the standards of the institution were always kept well abreast of progress. With the advances in medicine and psychiatry, the need and value of active clinical study and treatment of cases of mental disorder became, however, better understood and better provided for generally, and the organization, equipment, and methods of Bloomingdale Asylum were gradually developed so as to make provision for the advancing standards. The change of name to Bloomingdale Hospital signified a change in the character of the service as well, and the department has now become an active special hospital, which aims to bring to bear on the study and treatment of the patients all the resources of modern medical practice.

In 1921, much more clearly than in 1821, it is possible to appreciate the advantage of bringing to bear on any medical problem the combined resources of several departments of medicine and psychiatric problems are no exception to the rule. With the close then of a century in the history of the separate activity of the department, it would seem desirable that consideration should be given to the advisability of restoring the close relations with the main hospital which were severed in 1821, and of resuming the work there on modern lines. Psychiatry has now developed far beyond what can be furnished by means of the institutional treatment of cases which are brought within its influence only with the

greatest reluctance. The necessity and the means of attacking mental disease at closer range to the conditions under which it arises and to the difficulties which it creates in the communities are more clearly understood than formerly. The State hospitals are extending their activities into the communities by means of out-patient departments and social workers. In the care and education of children, in the study and treatment of delinquents, in behaviors disorders generally, and in dealing with dependency, inefficiency, and many types of illness and poor adaptation, the value of psychiatric knowledge and practice is now recognized, and means of applying them are gradually being developed. The medical schools are giving more attention to the subject and a psychiatric clinic where instruction in psychiatry may be given is now recognized to be essential to a fully equipped school.

It can be plainly seen that the usefulness of the New York Hospital to the community might be greatly increased by extending the activities of the department of mental disease. It would seem as though a rather special opportunity and responsibility was presented. No other hospital in New York has a similar organization and equipment for work in psychiatry. The need of better hospital provision for this class of work is apparent. There is no hospital in the city except those conducted by the public authorities where, in emergency, a person suffering from certain types of mental disorder may be taken for observation and treatment. Many patients, too, especially those suffering from the less pronounced forms of mental disorder, cannot be induced to apply to a specialized hospital but would readily seek aid at a general hospital. There is also needed a place where children who show neurotic or psychotic disorders can be taken for observation and advice. For the proper study of many cases who display mental symptoms, the elaborate facilities of a general hospital are of great advantage. Occasionally, because of this patients are brought to the New York Hospital from Bloomingdale Hospital, and this practice would be resorted to more frequently if there was a special department where they could be safely cared for. Cases of delirium and other forms of mental disorder which develop in the other services of the General Hospital could also be more satisfactorily treated in a psychiatric department. An out-patient service could be carried on in connection with the department, and would furnish relief to many cases which are now neglected. If a sufficient number of free beds were provided, a valuable resource for much needed psychiatric teaching for students and physicians would be created. A development of this kind at the New York Hospital would greatly broaden the activity of the department and open the way to increasing its usefulness as an agency not only for the cure but for

the prevention of mental disorders. It would also open the way to a more intimate contact and to a fuller and more accurate knowledge than is now possible with the needs of the community which would be of great value as a guide in shaping further developments. The need of it has long been felt and it has been recommended in previous Annual Reports.

The necessity of renewals and improvements at Bloomingdale Hospital keeps pace with the deterioration of the plant from use and age and with the advance of methods and standards. Various alterations and additions to the buildings are required from time to time to meet modern requirements. The need of a Nurses' Home has been presented for several years and the prospect of securing it at an early date seems to be quite bright. The houses for married physicians which have been recommended in previous reports are also likely to be erected in the near future through the generosity of a member of the Board of Governors. It is expected, too, that the cost of construction will be sufficiently diminished during the year to permit of the erection of Mr. Sturgis' Occupation House for women patients. A new recreation building for the men still remains as a need for which funds are required, though the old building has been renovated and is used to great advantage. The growth of laboratory work in the study and treatment of the cases has made it necessary to add to the equipment and organization to such an extent that it can be seen that ere long more space will have to be provided. A special building would best meet the requirements.

The work in the study and treatment of mental disorders which the New York Hospital has been engaged in for a hundred years has now reached a stage of development where the support of an endowment seems to be greatly needed. Funds are required not only for the treatment of patients under hospital care, but for broader activities in the field of research, prevention, and social service.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance of the Hospital and of the care and treatment of the patients for the year 1920 was $630,508.13. The total number of patients treated was 549, and the number of weeks board and treatment furnished was 16,275. The average weekly per capita cost was $39.24. This expenditure includes the cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and Oakland Beach, the salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs and renewals, and all ordinary running expenses. It does not include capital charges and amounts spent for extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were made.

The advance in cost over the previous year is due almost entirely to the increase in the cost of supplies and to advances in wages and salaries. The Hospital has also grown more active and the organization and equipment have been elaborated accordingly. Notwithstanding the increased cost, however, no case has been refused admission solely on financial grounds. Of the total number treated 263 paid rates that were less than the average cost of maintenance of which 42 were treated free. In 48 per cent of the patients treated, therefore, the expense was borne wholly or in part by the Society at an estimated cost of $153,848.54 which is equivalent to the support of 75 beds.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $9,168.01 was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of twelve patients.

GENERAL

The Annual Inspection of the Hospital by the Board of Governors was made on June 9th.

The number of visitors to patients during the year was 10,664.

The Rev. Charles K. Gilbert resigned as Chaplain in June. The vacancy has not yet been filled.

The number of volumes added to the libraries during the year was 422 of which 70 were donated. Of the books added 217 were for the general library, 40 for the medical library, and 165 for the training school library. The distribution from the general library consisted of 8,319 volumes, of which 6,089 were issued to patients, and 2,230 to employees. Of the volumes issued to the patients, 3,328 were for the men and 2,761 for the women.

The usual entertainments for the patients were given during the year. We are again indebted to a number of kind friends for musical and other entertainments and for gifts to the Nurses' Fund. A rather remarkable production by home talent was the Florence Nightingale Pageant which was presented on the Hospital grounds on June 9 and again on June 12.

The following changes took place in the medical staff during the year:

Dr. Howard W. Potter left on January 30th, to accept a position on the medical staff of the Hudson River State Hospital.

Dr. Raymond S. Crispell was appointed Medical Interne on June 14th for a period of six months, and left on December 14th to enter the service of Bellevue Hospital.

Dr. James J. Waygood was appointed Assistant Physician on August 1st.

My illness and absence from duty during a portion of the year brought a greater burden of responsibility and labor to be borne

by the other officers of the Hospital, especially Dr. Lambert, First Assistant Physician, and Mr. Strateman, Steward, to whom and to the other physicians, executives, heads of departments, and the employees generally is due great credit for the success with which the work has been carried on.

I am especially indebted to the Bloomingdale Committee and to your Honorable Board for the consideration and kindness which have been shown me and my family during a trying period, and I wish to express my appreciation for your continued confidence and support in the management of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1920

Statistical Statement

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1920....	0	13	13
Received during the year.....	0	3	3
Remaining December 31st, 1920....	0	10	10
Two Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1920....	16	0	16
Received during the year.....	20	0	20
Remaining December 31st, 1920....	16	0	16
Post Graduate Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1920....	0	0	0
Received during the year.....	0	0	0
Remaining December 31st, 1920....	0	0	0
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the school January 1st, 1920.....	0	7	7
Received during the year.....	0	55	55
Remaining December 31st, 1920....	0	26	26

Total in School December 31st, 1920

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three Year Course.....	0	2	8	10
Two Year Course:				
Men.....	12	4	0	16
Women.....	0	0	0	0
Post-Graduate Course...	0	0	0	0
Affiliated Pupils.....				28

Number of Graduates 1920: Women, 1; Men, 0; Total, 1.

If we look entirely to the figures of this year, the report is not very encouraging as far as the number of our own students is concerned, but a dearth of applicants for nurse training has been universal among all hospitals and has been generally accepted as one of the aftermaths of the war.

Our School is one year older and has gained in experience and in a degree of prestige among other schools which means much to an organization not yet ten years old.

The Hospital has been visited during the year by more than a hundred students from the Teachers' College of Columbia University and elsewhere whose principal interest was the Training School. The eight hour day established over a year ago is operating successfully and seems to be to some extent responsible for the lessened amount of sickness among the nurses.

The members of the nursing service were permitted to use Rockley Cottage more extensively than usual and it afforded pleasure and recuperation during the summer to a great many.

The School of Nursing in collaboration with other departments in the Hospital staged an out-door pageant in June commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Florence Nightingale. The early part of Miss Nightingale's life was portrayed by Miss Eloise Shields and the latter part by Miss Hearn, who typifies so thoroughly the true spirit of nursing as idealized by Florence Nightingale. The performance was artistic and was given considerable publicity. Moving pictures were shown of the pageant by the Selznick Company.

An affiliation has been made with the Army Nursing School. This is a distinct advantage to our School in that the Army School is the largest in the country and sends groups of twenty for three months throughout the year. These students are given a very complete course of instruction and are assigned to special cases for intensive observation and work.

We hope to give all students that come here for training an insight into the things of fundamental importance in the care of nervous and mental patients and a certain understanding of everyday behavior and human reactions that will not only make them practitioners but teachers in the new art of Mental Hgyiene.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELE S. POSTON,

Directress of Nurses.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much Improved	Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871..	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920.....	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
Totals....	13,411	11,791	1,622	...	13,086	4,651	3,873	2,159	1,957	...	...

THE NEW SCHOOL-ROOM
Given by the late Augustus D. Juilliard
CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the thirteenth annual report of the service of the Convalescent Cottages, for the year ending December 31st, 1920.

There were 959 children treated during the year, which was practically the same number as that of 1919, although the number of hospital days showed an increase of almost 1,000.

Of the 959 children cared for, only 15 were discharged unimproved, while many remarkable improvements and recoveries were recorded.

Many of the children who come to the Cottages improve not only physically, but mentally and personally, a change which is frequently commented upon by not only their parents, but also the social workers who are instrumental in sending the children to us.

There was very little serious illness among the children during the year, with the exception of an occasional child whose prospects were very poor when he was admitted.

Particular mention should be made of the very satisfactory improvement made by many of our cardiac, chorea and nervous cases, and the happy recovery of numerous serious dressing-cases. It is not uncommon for a very sickly child to gain as many as 12 or 14 pounds during his period of convalescence here.

In these more important and serious cases, constant care and experienced judgment must be employed by those responsible for their welfare, in order to obtain such gratifying results. A mere visit to "the country" would fall far short of the requirements of children whose conditions call for care of a special order.

Among the babies was a sick little girl, twelve months of age, so emaciated from a long period of malnutrition and bronchitis that her future seemed very dark. Much to our surprise, she began to show signs of improvement soon after admission, and within a comparatively short time had made a gain of 6¾ pounds, which is considerable for so young a child. We are glad to report that the

baby whose appearance had been extremely miserable, went home strong, healthy and full of life.

The preventive cases also show gratifying results, and many of these needy children take on a new lease of life after several weeks in the Cottages.

Our children have been more than usually free from contagion this year, so that our service has been impaired only very occasionally, and for short periods.

The new wing to the younger children's cottage—the gift of the late Mr. A. D. Juilliard—has enabled us to greatly increase the efficiency of the babies' department. The entire wing is adequately screened and is free from mosquitoes and flies. The semi-isolation rooms have proved their value, and the adjustments of the babies' roof makes it possible to provide a practically open-air dormitory where special dressing-cases sleep during the summer months.

One of the main features of the new babies' roof is that the babies now live and play freely, high above the ground, and with plenty of sunshine, which is a great advantage over the old and very laborious system of having nursemaids carry babies up and downstairs and across the grounds many times a day.

The new schoolroom is greatly appreciated by both teacher and pupils, and by opening the doors leading to the small recreation room we are now able to have adequate accommodations for motion-pictures and entertainments.

The children continue to show very satisfactory results under Miss Margaret O'Brien, who has taken charge of our classes since 1910, and the older girls receive instruction in First Aid, mending and bed-making, under the supervision of the nurses.

The annual general inspection of the institution was made on June 9th. Many favorable comments were made upon specimens of the work done in the schoolroom.

A considerable amount of necessary painting was done during the year, the fence, maids' rooms, exterior of the Cottages and the childrens' beds all having been painted and their good appearance restored. The Cottages are all in good condition.

The general expenses of maintaining the institution showed an increase of 19 per cent over our expenditures for the year 1919, due to the cost of labor, materials and food.

The special holidays of the year are always celebrated by the children in an appropriate manner, the greatest occasion being Christmas, when the kindness of many friends makes it possible for our entertainment and general festivities to be a success.

The Christmas season of 1920 was without doubt the brightest in the history of the Cottages. Invitations were sent to a number

of poor children who had at some time received treatment or help from the Hospital, and the selection was left to the discretion of the Social Service Department. Some fifteen children were brought by our automobile, and for several days they shared in all Christmas pleasures of the Cottages.

The children gave the most charming entertainment our girls and boys have ever prepared, and so enthusiastic were the guests who came from other institutions, that the programme was repeated, by request, on three subsequent occasions.

The children were very generously remembered at Christmas, and some of our friends, having in mind the need for recreation and entertainment during the remainder of the year, have provided the Cottages with a fund to be used for films for our motion-picture machine, and for books for the "story hour."

We very much appreciate the interest and cooperation of the Social Service Department, which plays an important part in helping maintain our present efficiency.

I am glad to be afforded a renewed opportunity to express to the Board of Governors my deep appreciation of their continued interest and encouragement in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

Donations for 1920

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100.00 for Christmas
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis	$10.00 for Christmas
Mr. Howard Townsend	$25.00 for Christmas
Mr. Augustine J. Smith	$35.00 for the older girls' Christmas
Mr. Henry R. Taylor	$100.00 for the children
Mr. David B. Ogden	Toys for Christmas
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	$20.00 for the Christmas tree
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing, books, games, toys
Mrs. Lewis B. Chapman	Toys for Christmas
Miss Dorothy Smith	Games, books, toys, clothing
Miss Mary Smith	Dolls, toys, books, games, clothing
Mrs. R. H. Nielson	Dolls and beads for the younger girls, toys for the boys
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee	Candy for the children
Miss Frances J. Cobban	Candy for the children
Dr. H. A. Boldt	Candy for the children
Dr. T. B. Barringer	Tennis balls
Miss Gunderson	Toys and clothing, games
Master Jack Lambert	Toys for Christmas
Bloomingdale Hospital Occupation Department	Sewing for the children
Congregational Home Missionary Society	Paper dolls for the children
Mr. Rushing Wood	Paper dolls for the children

STATISTICS FOR 1920

Children's Service

Children remaining December 31st, 1919	45		
Boys admitted during 1920	368		
Girls admitted during 1920	159		
Total		572	
Children discharged during 1920		522	
Children remaining December 31st, 1920			50
Cured	78		
Improved	434		
Unimproved	9		
Died	1		
Average gain in weight	2½ lbs.		
Average length of stay per child	33 days		
Total number of hospital days for children	17,233		

Girls' Service

Girls remaining December 31st, 1919	33		
Girls admitted during 1920	354		
Total		387	
Girls discharged during 1920		348	
Girls remaining December 31st, 1920			39
Cured	29		
Improved	314		
Unimproved	5		
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.		
Average length of stay	29 days		
Total number of hospital days for girls	11,189		

THE BABIES OPEN AIR PLAY-ROOM
Given by the late Augustus D. Juilliard
(Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children)

TOTAL STATISTICS FOR 1920

Total number of patients remaining December 31, 1919	78		
Total number of patients admitted during 1920	881		
Total		959	
Total number of patients discharged during 1920		870	
Total number of patients remaining December 31st, 1920			89
Total number of patients treated	959		
Total number of hospital days	28,422		
Average number of patients per day	77		
Total number:			
Cured	107		
Improved	748		
Unimproved	14		
Died	1		
Total number:			
Medical cases	336		
Surgical cases	145		
Preventive cases	285		
Cardiac cases	115		
Total number of cases from:			
Wards of New York Hospital	145		
Out-patients Department	612		
Other Hospitals	124		

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1921, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		22 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		17 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		12 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		12 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		39 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918		3 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		31 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		5 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		8 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		9 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919.
Walter Jennings	1916		5 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr.	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		8 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		13 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		19 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		15 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		14 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

Governors	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		23 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		22 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		11 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		6 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		14 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		11 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		9 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		1 year	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		1 year	Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		5 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.	1909		11 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		35 years	Continues in office

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman	1851			
S.	John G. Adams	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson	1863			
P.	John A. Swett	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock	1878			
S.	Willard Parker	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker	1867			
S.	George A. Peters	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley	1866	1885	55 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley	1885			
P.	James W. McLane	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	44 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.. ..	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	31 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	28 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		27 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	25 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	21 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		16 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	12 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		13 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		13 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		6 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		13 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		9 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		11 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		10 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		9 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		8 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		8 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916		5 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		6 years	Continues in office.

† Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		5 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916		5 years	Continues in office.
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		5 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		1 year	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		1 year	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		1 year	Continues in office.
B. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		1 year	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke	1920			Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen	1920			Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

†House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall, John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919
Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... 1804
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K.. 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs ..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864

*Brown, Ann D. 1866
*Bishop, David W. .... "
*Banker, James H. .... "
*Bishop, T. Alston. .... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg. .... "
*Butler, Benjamin F. 1868
*Bridge, John. 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden. .... "
*Bishop, Heber R. 1877
*Beekman, James W. 1878
*Butler, William Allen. .... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C. .... "
*Bowdoin, George S. 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post. 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N. 1883
Baylies, Edmund L. 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple. 1893
*Barber, Thomas H. 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr. .... "
Baker, George F. 1899
Brown, Charles S. 1903
Barbey, Henry G. 1908
Blair, J. Insley. 1919
Bliss, Elizabeth M. .... "
Bliss, Lizzie P. .... "
Brown, Isabella M. .... "
Burrill, Middleton S. .... "
Butler, Willard Parker. .... "
Barnes, Courtlandt D. 1920
Bonner, G. T. .... "
Bowdoin, Edith G. .... "
Baker, Edith. .... "
Bangs, Nellie. .... "
Baruch, Rose Marie. .... "
Blandy, Georgette H. .... "
Bliss, Zaidee. .... "
Borland, Alice. .... "
Brown, Lucy. .... "
Busby, Susan. .... "

C.

*Coles, Isaac U. 1771
*Colden, Alexander. .... "
*Clarkson, David. .... "
*Clopper, Cornelius. .... "
*Cruger, John Harris. .... "
*Crook, John. .... "
*Corsa, Isaac. .... "
*Clopper, Peter. 1784
*Cruger, Henry. 1784
*Crommelin, Robert. .... "
*Clarkson, Matthew. 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr. .... "
*Colden, Cadwallader. .... "
*Clark, Major Edward. .... "
*Cotton, Daniel. 1795
*Constable, James. .... "
*Constable, William. .... "
*Childs, Francis. .... "
*Cock, Isaac. .... "
*Coles, John B. ....
*Colling, Isaac. 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt. 1807
*Church, John. .... "
*Clark, John. 1809
*Corp, Samuel. .... "
*Champlin, John T. .... "
*Coster, John G. .... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver. 1809
*Collins, Thomas. .... "
*Cunningham, Richard. .... "
*Corse, Israel. .... "
*Clark, John, Jr. .... "
*Coles, Willett. .... "
*Clarkson, Levinus. 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall. .... "
*Cairns, William. .... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr. .... "
*Carow, Isaac. .... "
*Clarkson, David. .... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr. .... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard. .... "
*Cadle, Thomas. .... "
*Conklin, James. .... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S. .... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D. 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U. 1816
*Crary, William. .... "
*Chance, George. .... "
*Comstock, Nathan. 1817
*Collins, Isaac. 1821
*Collins, Stacy B. .... "
*Collins, Joseph B. .... "
*Cary, Thomas G. 1829
*Cornell, Robert C. .... "
*Crary, John S. .... "
*Carey, Henry. 1845

*Cornell, George J..... 1845
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S..... "
Conner, Emma W. H..... 1920
Cussler, Mary..... "

D

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel. Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... 1809
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "

*Dubois, Cornelius... 1856
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
*Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
Dickerman, Watson B..... "
Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "
Davidson, Max..... 1920
DeWitt, Theodore..... "
deForest, Julia N..... "
Dickerman, Florence E..... "
Duke, Nanaline..... "

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas..... "
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr..... "
*Folliott, George..... "
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... 1795
*Fanning, Edward, Col..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis..... "
*Franklin, John..... "
*Franklin, Abraham..... "
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... ... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900
Farr, Helen..... 1920
Fortescue, Grace..... "
Fowler, Charlotte..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C..... 1921

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... ..... "

*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... 1864
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... ..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919
Gallatin, Emily M..... 1920
Gerard, Mary..... "
Graham, Gladys..... "
Gray, Edith..... "
Gourd, Yvonne..... "
Greenway, Harriet L..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "
*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "

*Havemeyer, William F..... 1856
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S. 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William I..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
*Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
*Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B ..... "
Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "
Hay, Clarence L..... 1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest..... "
Hancy, Edward J..... "
Hoyt, Theo. R..... "
Harkness, Anna M..... "
Hay, Alice..... "
Hetzler, Mary..... "
Hibbard, Leonore..... "
Hibbs, Madeline C..... "
Haven, Henriette..... "
Hitzrot, Alice..... "
Hoppin, Mary..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend..... 1919
Iselin, William E..... "
Iselin, Eleanor..... 1920

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnston, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1816
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840
*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James B..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter..... 1912
Jennings, Annie B..... 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown..... "
Jennings, Constance..... "

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "

*Kettletas, Peter..... 1771
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Kettletas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
*Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher..... 1920
Kent, Florence..... "

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... 1771
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Laboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "

*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... 1845
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
Ludlam, George P..... "
Lee, Louise..... 1920
Ledyard, Ruth..... "
Loew, Florence B..... "
Loew, Florence..... "

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... 1771
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....
*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837
*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "

*Macy, William H..... 1856
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary, Miss..... "
*Murray, Harriet, Miss..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
*Merritt, George..... 1856
*Mackay, William..... "
*Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916
McGee, William H..... 1919
Miller, Nathan J..... "
MacNeill, Marion..... 1920
Mersereau, Josepha M..... "
Milbank, May W..... "
Morris, Annie L..... "

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919
Ogden, Mary E..... "
Ogden, Harriett V. C..... 1920

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen..... 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James.....

*Phelps, Royal..... 1856
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
*Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
*Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... 1919
Peters, Samuel T..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P..... 1920
Post, James H..... "
Phipps, Gladys..... "
Polk, Elizabeth ..... "
Pruyn, Betty..... "
Pyne, Leta..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin..... "

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "
Rives, F. Bayard..... "
Robins, Frank G..... "
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "
Riker, John J..... 1920
Roper, Ellen..... "
Ryan, Adele ..... "
Redmond, Katharine..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "

*Sands, Comfort..... 1809
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... 1816
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 182
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... 1845
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... 1858
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler. Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
*Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902

Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "
Simpson, Kate S..... "
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "
Scrymser, Mary P..... 1920
Sloane, Henry T..... "
Smith, Anna Walton..... "
Snowden, Jas. H..... "
Stillman, F. W..... "
Smithers, Mabel..... "
Stevenson, F. Charlotte..... "
Stone, Elizabeth C..... "
Sturgis, Florence..... "

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend. Elihu..... 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
Taylor, Henry A. C... 1901
Turnure, George C..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "
Taggert, Rush..... 1920
Taussig, Walter M..... "
Thompson, Jane Remsen ..... "
Turnure, Sarah..... "
Thayer, Gladys ..... "
Trimble, Cora..... "

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "
Underhill, Zoe D..... 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810

*Vandervoort, William L..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
Vietor, Annie M..... "
Vietor, Thomas F..... 1920
Valentine, May L..... "
Vietor, Eleanore..... "

W

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... 1816
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
*Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... 1909
Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "

Washington, Constance..... 1919
Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... "
Wisner, Charles..... "
Wainwright, Charles H..... 1920
Ward, Artemas..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna..... "
Welsh, Dorothy..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D..... 1920
Whitney, Helen H..... "
Woodward, Elsie..... "

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1920.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Miiledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician.
Lec H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	Physician.
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Lisle B. Kingery	July,	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920	"
David C. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920	"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920	"
F. Ward Renfrew	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	*Physician.*
Thomas T. Sheppard	"	1920	"	1920	"
Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	"
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)
White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1920.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1909
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William L Russell	Medical Superintendent	" 1911	Continues in office.	
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Continues in office.	
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Continues in office.	
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	" 1914	Resigned	1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	" 1914	Resigned	1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned	1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1920
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
George W. Henry	" "	" 1918	Continues in office.	
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	
Harry March Pfeiffer	" "	" 1919	Resigned	1920
James J. Waygood	" "	" 1920	Continues in office.	
Raymond S. Crispell	Interne	" 1920	Resigned Dec. 1920	

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	461 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	At Home	Kingston, Canada
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Industrial Work	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	At Home	Sweden.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Hospital Nurse, Blackwell's Island.	New York City.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Supervisor Social Service Div. Nursing Service, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	Superintendent House of Mercy Hospital.	Pittsfield Mass.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery	At Home	London, England.
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	Private Nurse	Mexico City, Mexico
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant	Hospital Nurse	Fairfield, Ala.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1920	Miss Ara Arnold	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chalauque, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best		Died Aug. 18, 1918.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died Oct. 5, 1920.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks	At Home	Flatbush, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Welfare Work	New York City.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	Newtonville, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Warren, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n..	Boston, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Hospital Nurse Campbell College	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Bethel, Conn.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard.)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott	At Home	Gasport, N. Y.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Elwenzweig.)	At Home	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Chief Nurse, Department Hospital	Manila, P. I.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Visiting Nurse, Henry Street Settlement	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	Williamstown, Mass.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson.)	At Home	Tabaquite, Trinidad
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Dispensary Nurse, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Asst., Home Bureau of Nursing	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer.)	At Home	Simcoe, Canada.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Derry, Pa.
1915	Miss Frances L. Butler	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	At Home	Topeka, Kan.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Laura Brightman	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs L. C. Wood.)	At Home	Collingwood, Canada.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	At Home	Scarsdale, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Wesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	City Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs J. Schoenleber.)	At Home	Patchogue, L. I
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Supt. Sevilla Home for Children	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Meidci.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	High Bridge, N Y.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss G. R. Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyte)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Nurse, Earle Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Chas. Holbrook)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper)	At Home	London, Canada.
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould.)	At Home	Hyattsville, Maryland.
916	Miss Irene M. Curley	At Home	North Adams, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	Welfare Work	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	At Home	Lynbrook, L. I.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	At Home	Goshen, N. Y.
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Sadie Cowie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Newburgh, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)		Died, Oct. 29th, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague.)	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Nanuet, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. Nurses, Canton Hospital	Canton, China.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Patterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	At Home	London, Eng.
1910	Miss. H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	Brunswick, Ga.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	At Home	Denmark.
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Assistant Principal of Nurses, Buffalo City Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Japan.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	At Home	London, Eng.
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd	Private Nurse	Arnprior, Canada.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Mendez.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Hospital Nurse, U. S. General Hospital	Oleon, N. C.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Supervisor, Urology Dept., N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died Feb. 25, 1920.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb. 1920.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Oakland, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold.)	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Mattesou.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Operating Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius	Private Nurse	Mexico City, Mexico.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Died, 1884.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Asst. Prof., Nursing and Health, Columbia University. Director, Nursing Service, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, Butterworth Hosp.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	Havana, Cuba
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	At Home	Collingwood, Canada.
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Public Health Work	Ossining, N. Y.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)		Unknown
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	Anson, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Windsor, Nova Scotia.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Tokio, Japan.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada.
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wilbrodt.)	At Home	Prescott, Arizona.
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Assistant Supervisor, Urology Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Nurse, Pratt Institute Infirmary	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Director Public Health Nursing	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	China.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Supt. Orphan Asylum	Hartford, Conn.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Hospital Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Squire.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died Feb. 29, 1920.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Nurse in charge, Dr. Bradford's Sanitorium	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M. D.	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service	

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	At Home	Wilmington, N. C.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. F. Harriman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)	At Home	Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	At Home	Granville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	American Red Cross	New York City.
1915	Miss Muriel F. Hall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne.)		Peachland, Akanagan Lake, B. C.
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. E. R. Murray.)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. P. H. Hospital	Greenville, S. C.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann.)	At Home	Columbus, Ohio.
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred	Hospital Nurse, Clifton Springs Sanitarium	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Evert Van Slyke.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Died, June 30, 1919
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)		Died March, 1919
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director Nursing Service Atlantic Div. A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston	Hospital Nurse, Chester St. Ortheopedic Hospital	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss E. M. James	At Home	St. Georges, Bermuda.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Lachburn, Sask., Can.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	American Red Cross	Monastis, Siberia.
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Foreign Service	Constantinople.
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanneson	Hospital Nurse, Bloomingdale Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Army Service.	

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman.)	At Home	Great Neck, L. I.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz.)	At Home,	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	Private Nurse	Mexico City, Mexico.
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens.)	At Home	Malba, L. I.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Maria A. Kreamer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.
1894	Miss F. Larned	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian, Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Social Service Worker	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	At Home	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Hosp. Nurse, Yonkers Homeopathic Hosp.	Yonkers, N. Y.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supervisor of Nurses Orthopedic Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Valerie Losada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. Wm. Clark.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull.)	At Home	Jersey City.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland.)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Ester Love	Instructor, Hope Hospital Au. Mission	Hwaiyuw, China.
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Course at Columbia University	New York City.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell	At Home	Webatuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	At Home	Great Neck, L. I.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died Sept. 9, 1920.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died Feb. 5, 1919.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. P. Mewhort	At Home	St. Catherine, Canada.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Warren, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Hospital Nurse, Military Hospital	W. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1906	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Ont., Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Inspector Dept. of Charities, City of New York	New York City.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Victoria, Canada.
1908	Miss P. A. Mosher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Worker	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A, Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anesthetist, Womans' Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	At Home	Riverside, California.
1912	Miss M. J. Moore	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1912	Miss M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavillion, N.Y.Hosp.	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Instructor, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	At Home	Orillia, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane.)	At Home	Hillsdale, N. Y.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald	Private Nurse	Newfoundland, Canada.
1918	Miss Helen Michelle	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Hospital Nurse, Mt. Sinai Hospital.	Cleveland, Ohio.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1919	Miss Florence Murphy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. of Nurses, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	Social Service Worker	Pittston, Pa.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Spring Lake, N. J.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N' S. Oliver		Died Aug 15, 1920.
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	New York City.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkirk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	Manhasset, L. I.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anesthetist, Post Graduate Hospital.	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Worker	Richmond, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Army Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1910	Miss A. A. Penchoen	At Home	Montserrat, B. W. I.
1910	Miss E. Powis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor of Nurses, United Hospital	Portchester, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill.)	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	Golden Green, Eng.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Private Nurse	Crawford, N. Y.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Operating Room Nurse, Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask., Can.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1918	Miss Margaret Perry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Nurses, University Hospital	Boulder, Colo.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Public Health Work	Baltimore, Md.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Public Health Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Assistant Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, Grasslands Hosp.	Westchester Co., N. Y.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	At Home	Galatea, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Nurse	State College, Pa.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	American Red Cross Commission to Albania	Terania, Albania.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died March 23, 1920.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	Private Nurse	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case.)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland	Public Health Work	New Jersey.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Industrial Work	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers	Welfare Work	New York City.
918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Gladys Roche	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe	At Home	Brooklyn.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died Sept. 7, 1920.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. T. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs E. Opei.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Iowa State University.	Iowa.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. E. H. Abel.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Office Work	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	New Brunswick, N. J.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Hospital Nurse, Military Hospital	Winnipeg, Canada.
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	At Home	St. Christopher, B. W. I.
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins.)	At Home	East Moriches, L. I.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis.)	At Home	Fresno, Cal.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse, St. Andrews Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube	Hospital Nurse, Montifiore Home and Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass.)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Mrs Lillian Shurtliffe	Welfare Work	New York City.
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Private Nurse	Faribault, Minn.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Child Welfare Work	Serbia.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau	At Home	Macon, Ga.
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	At Home	Mansfield, Pa.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	Gansevodt, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Supt. of Nurses, St. John's Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis.)	At Home	Belleville, N. J.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	At Home	Harrisburg, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	At Home	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Montgomery, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Wittington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Asst. Supt. Tr. School, California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)		Died Dec., 1920.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Public Health	Boston, Mass.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright	Chairman, Industrial Nursing Section, National Organization, Public Health Nursing	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Navy Service, U. S. Naval Hospital	Washington, D. C.
1906	Miss L. Wood	Asst. Supt., N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Pelham, N. Y.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Private Nurse	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Asst. Supt., N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	At Home	London, Canada.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Jackson, Miss.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Parks Ansell)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	At Home	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller		Unknown.
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	At Home	Brittania-on-the-Bay, Ont., Canada.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	Private Nurse	Bar Harbor, Me.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Tulsa, Okla.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells	At Home	Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. Johnstone.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. Desnoes.)	At Home	Panama Republic.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Tokio, Japan.
1918	Miss Edith Williams	Nurse, Fernald Hall, Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Waltham, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Ayerigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

150th ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1921

NEW YORK
THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
1922

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	13
Donors to the Hospital	16
Annual Report of the Governors	21
Financial Statement	24
Contributions—1921	26
Statistical Report (*between*)	26–27
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	27
Report of the Medical Board	35
Report of the Training School for Nurses	50
Report of the Social Service Department	53
Report of the Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	62
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	82
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	85
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	89
Complete List of Officers with Terms of Service	96
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	98
Members of the Society	102
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1921	117
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	129
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1921	133
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1921	135

GOVERNORS.

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
PAYNE WHITNEY.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Assistant Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, *Assistant Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
HENRY R. TAYLOR, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

DAVID B. OGDEN, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HERMANN H. CAMMANN, ARTHUR ISELIN,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. deFOREST, *Chairman.*
FRANK K. STURGIS, WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Finance

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD.
HOWARD TOWNSEND, CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.
WALTER JENNINGS.

Annual Report

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, ARTHUR ISELIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE:

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D., FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D., FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologists.

JAMES M. KENT, M.D.
FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director, Clinical Pathologist.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Pathologist.

HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.

Research Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D.

Research Immunologist.

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Chief Metabolism Section

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

Volunteer Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.

MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant Clinical Pathologist.

MARGARET J. WHITE, B.S.

Assistant Immunologists.

OLIN DEIBERT, M.A. ELLA F. GROVE

Assistant Metabolism Section.

I. DOROTHEA LEMCKE, B.S.

Chief Record Clerk.

LAURA M. SODERSTROM

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.

OSWALD SWINNEY LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists and Chiefs of Clinics.

WALTER H. McNEILL, JR., M.D.
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.
FREDERICK W. SMITH, M.D.
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM DELZELL, M.D.

Resident Urologist.

JOHN H. MORRISEY, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Director.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Radiotherapeutist.

JOHN REMER, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.
CHAS. E. HYDE, M.D.
BENJ. MICHAELOVSKY, M.D.

Technician.

EDGAR WATTS

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

OTTO SCHWALB, M.D.
IRVING H. BEACH, M.D.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D.,
WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.,
H. S. HOLLAND, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	*Principal.*
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	"
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy.*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. HYDE, M.D.	"
HUBERT MANN, M.D.	"
JAMES H. HUDDLESON, Jr., M.D.	"
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D.	"
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.	"
SAUL KNOPF, M.D.	"
JAMES F. VAVASOUR, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
DAVID G. EWART, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
J. C. STAMMERS, M.D.	"
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D.	"
WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER ALTSCHUL, M.D.	"
ATTILIO MILICI, M.D.	"
T. K. KIRWIN, M.D.	"
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.	"
CLAY RAY MURRAY, M.D.	"
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients.

W. A. WILSON, M.D.	*Deputy*
JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D.	"
T. K. KIRWIN, M.D.	"
FREDERICK T. LAU, M.D.	"
J. KENT WORTHINGTON, M.D.	"
F. C. STEINMETZ, M.D.	"
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	"
MARTIN BLANK, M.D.	"
JOHN H. MORRISSEY, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1921.

MEDICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant	*House*
LESLIE T. GAGER, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
HAROLD S. BELCHER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
EDWIN P. RUSSELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
HORACE S. BALDWIN, M.D.	June 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN R. CARTY, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

JENNINGS S. LINCOLN, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
JOHN D. SOUTHWORTH, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
ERNEST F. RUSSELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
KELLY L. COX, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
WILLIAM L. NUTE, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant	*House*
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
GEORGE W. WATERMAN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
RUFUS L. DURFEE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN EDWARD SUTTON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
HENRY R. SUTTON, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

HENRY J. OLSEN, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
SAMUEL C. JOHNSON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
WARNER OGDEN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
BENJAMIN SCAIEFE, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

	Assistant	*House Surgeon*
HENRY BEEUWKES, M.D.		Jan. 1 to April 30
RALPH K. GHORMLEY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 30	June 1 to Aug. 31
ROSWELL L. SCHMITT, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 31	Sept. 1 to Dec. 1
CLIFFORD G. WESTON, M.D.	June 15 to Dec. 31.	
PHILIP B. BECKER, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31.	

HOUSE STAFF—*Continued.*

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D.	*First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	*Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	*Woman Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JOSEPH P. EIDSON, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JAMES J. WAYGOOD, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
ROBERT B. McGRAW, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*
WALTER J. CRAIG, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*
HERBERT E. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM

Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).

JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.
LUCY M. CRAWFORD, M.D.
IDA SHIELDS, M.D.

Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

ALICE C. ELLISON, R.N.

Directress of Nurses.

MINNIE H. JORDAN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.

M. ABBIE ROBINSON, R.N.

Dietitian.

ESTHER EVELIGH

Assistant Dietitian.

THELMA PFEIFER

Housekeeper.

MARY A. GAHERIN

Social Service Department.

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R.N. (Head Worker)

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).

(Vacancy)

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.

EMIL STRATEMAN

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

(Vacancy)

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MARTHA WASHBURN

Dietitian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

ISADORA AUSCHUTZ

Librarian.

HELEN LETSON, B.A.

Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale)

Assistant Apothecary.

SAMUEL S. BROUWER . . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.
IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912.

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912.

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913.

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916.

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919.

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920.

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912.

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION
B. D. L. SOUTHERLAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$10,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES E. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1908	BETSY HEAD	$13,150.97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00
1917	PAYNE WHITNEY	87,000.00
1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	50,000.00
1918	EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES	10,000.00
1918–1921	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	549,540.27
1919	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	GERARD BEEKMAN	25,000.00
1920	EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)	30,000.00
1920	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD	110,000.00
1920	ALPHONSO P. PETTIS	20,000.00
1919–1920	JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS	5,207.50
1920	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1921	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1921	IN MEMORY OF WILSON M. POWELL	5,000.00
1921	PAYNE WHITNEY	70,000.00
1921	CHARLES E. RHINELANDER	5,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their 150th Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1921.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
West Fifteenth Street Front

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1921

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1921 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The General Hospital, at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, New York, the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the Cottages for Convalescent Children, at White Plains.

Special distinction attaches to the past year by the successful celebration of two significant events in the long history of the institution, the first at White Plains, on May 26th, the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of Bloomingdale Hospital, and the second in Trinity Church, New York, on October 26th, the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the granting of the Royal Charter of the Society. Distinguished audiences attended both celebrations. At Bloomingdale Hospital valuable scientific addresses were made by Dr. Adolf Meyer and Dr. Lewellys F. Barker, of Johns Hopkins University, by Dr. Richard G. Rows, of London, by Dr. Pierre Janet, of the College of France, Paris, and by Dr. William L. Russell, the Medical Director of the Hospital. There was special fitness in celebrating the sesqui-centennial anniversary of the foundation of the Hospital in Trinity Church, since there, in 1769, the organization of the Hospital was first suggested. After an historical sketch of its origin and development, the ceremonies were rendered noteworthy by addresses by Bishop Manning, who was then still the Rector of the Church, the Hon. Nathan L. Miller, Governor of the State, and the Hon. Elihu Root. It seemed the general verdict that the occasion marked appropriately a notable episode in the history of the City. The complete proceedings of each celebration have been incorporated in a separate memorial volume, and these volumes have been distributed to our invited guests.

The actitivites of the various institutions have continued unabated during the year. In the main Hospital, the operation of two new departments, Urology and Immunology, added materially to these activities and to the constant increase in operating expenses.

Various additions and improvements have been made in all departments of the Hospital, and besides setting forth these, the report of the Superintendent contains an interesting comparative statement of administrative results for the last sixteen years. The Urological Department, on the James Buchanan Brady Foundation, was established in December 1920. Its service during the past year has been active and valuable, and the accommodation provided for both in-patients and out-patients has been used to the utmost. The operation of the Immunology Department, which was also begun in 1920, has been carried on with growing impetus and with encouraging therapeutic benefits.

The expansion of the Social Service work is constant. What a valuable and varied adjunct this is to the humane efforts of the Hospital is shown by the appended report of Mrs. Walter Jennings, Chairman of the Auxiliary.

The intensive work of the Medical Board has proceeded uninterruptedly, and its appended report summarizes briefly but impressively the professional activities of our devoted staff.

At Bloomingdale Hospital much has been done to increase the comfort of the patients and the efficiency of their remedial treatment. The most conspicuous addition to our resources, Sturgis Hall, is about completed, and will soon be in use by the Women's Occupational Department. In its attractive architecture and scientifically designed interior equipment, this building commands admiration.

During the last year the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children have cared for more children than ever before and with most gratifying results.

Since the last report of the Society the following special gifts have been received:

"A Friend" has generously contributed $15,000 for application to the current expenses of the Hospital in the relief of the sick and the suffering.

A first payment of $5,000 has been received on account of one-twentieth of the residuary estate of Charles E. Rhinelander.

Mr. Clarence L. Hay has made us another Christmas gift of $1,000.

From Miss Rachel Hopper Powell, Mrs. Edward Ingraham and Mr. Wilson M. Powell, Junior, we have received $5,000 to constitute the Wilson M. Powell Fund, in memory of their father, who served the institution devotedly and ably as counsel for thirty-four years.

A legacy of $2,600.72 has been received under the will of Mary Isabella Meek. This is to be accumulated until it reaches $5,000, and will then endow a bed in memory of Mrs. Meek.

$296.24 has been paid by the executors of the will of Catherine J. Pryer as a final instalment of a legacy.

Under the will of Sallie Lathrop Nichols we have received $12,124.87, to be accumulated until it permits of the erection at Bloomingdale Hospital of a separate building for the housing of one or more patients, and to constitute a memorial of her husband, Dr. Charles H. Nichols, who was Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital from 1849 to 1852 and from 1877 to 1889.

Mr. Payne Whitney has added to his previous large benefactions $70,000 to constitute a Bloomingdale development fund, and to be used for such additions to the structures and work of Bloomingdale Hospital as the Bloomingdale Committee may determine.

During the year we have received from the liquidation of the James Buchanan Brady Estate further additions to the endowment of the Urological Department, making a total so far of about $550,000.

Legacies to the Society have been reported during the year as follows:

Under the will of Ellen C. Harris, who died January 3, 1921, $5,000 was given to endow a bed in perpetuity.

Under the will of Elizabeth M. Anderson, who died February 22, 1921, the Hospital will receive a legacy of $50,000.

In the will of Emily F. Southmayd, who died March 31, 1921, the Society was named as a general legatee of $100,000 and as recipient of one-fifth of the residuary estate. The probate of this will has been contested.

John Augustus Rogers, who died September 29, 1921, left a will in which the Society is named as the recipient of one-third of the testator's $400,000 residuary estate.

Under the will of Minetta C. Howenstine, who died November 11, 1921, the Hospital receives one-third of the residuary estate, for the endowment of beds for the poor, to be known as the "Howenstine Beds." The amount of this legacy is as yet unknown, but the executors estimate that it will be not less than $100,000.

The subject of the future development of our various hospitals has continued under serious consideration during the entire year. The special committee appointed by the Board has not yet made its final report.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

New York, February 1, 1922.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1921.

RENTS, INTEREST, ETC.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc.	79,633.14		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	9,660.58		
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	400.00		
Gerard Beekman Fund (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	1,147.50		
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	800.00		
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	1,800.00		
Rents 317–319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	9,000.00		
Rents Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets and Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues	12,920.87		
Interest on Bank Balances	2,924.11		
		$245,546.20	
RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	355,634.06		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)	725,439.65		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	20,131.51		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	6,000.00		
Special Nurses' Fees: Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	84,600.00		
		$1,191,805.22	
SUNDRY RECEIPTS:			
United Hospital Fund	27,682.38		
New York Typographical Union No. 6 (Annual Endowment of Bed)	400.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association (Annual Endowment of Bed)	500.00		
B. D. L. Southerland Junior High School (Annual Endowment of Bed)	300.00		
		$28,882.38	
			$1,466,233.80
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			83,783.12
			$1,550,016.92

Gross Deficit	$83,783.12
This excess of Expenditures over Receipts was reduced by the following:	
Gift from "A Friend"	15,000.00
Net Deficit (after charging permanent improvements)	$68,783.12

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

INCOME:	
Interest on Investments	$25,854.04
Board from Patients	17,374.74
Sundry Gifts	2,212.00
	$45,440.78

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New same as correct.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Current Expenses:			
Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$564,176.13		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	19,502.88	$583,679.01	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		87,979.73	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		724,201.77	
Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, White Plains, N. Y.		49,574.58	
Furnishings, Replacements, etc., Bloomingdale Hospital.		18,754.28	
Alterations, etc., Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		2,983.00	
Corporation Expenses			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$24,257.58		
Legal Expenses, etc	17,545.64		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry expenses	24,107.60		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	5,924.28	71,835.10	
			$1,539,007.47
Permanent Improvements:			
Additions to men's dining room, White Plains, N. Y.			11,009.45
			$1,550,016.92

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Expenses:	
General Maintenance, Urological Department (Sixteenth Street)	$38,771.01
Receipts in excess of disbursements for the year 1921	6,669.77
	$45,440.78

Paul Tuckerman, *Treasurer.*

York Hospital for the year 1921, from the report of that year, as audited by us and certify

Townsend, Dix and Pogson, *Accountants.*

CONTRIBUTIONS—1921

Anonymous	250.00
John Achelis	25.00
Mrs. John Storm Appleby	10.00
John W. Auchincloss	20.00
Hamilton Fish Benjamin	50.00
Adolph Boskowitz	10.00
Miss Caroline T. Burkham	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Claflin	100.00
Theodore R. Cooke	5.00
"C. W."	100.00
Mrs. Charles F. Darlington	25.00
Max Davidson	100.00
Mrs. M. L. Delafield	5.00
Mrs. Warren Delano	100.00
Walter D. Despard	10.00
Mrs. Edward D. Douglas	50.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmet	10.00
Mrs. J. Muller Gordon	10.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
John C. Havemeyer	10.00
Clarence L. Hay	1000.00
William de Forest Haynes	100.00
Miss Mary U. Hoffman	200.00
Mrs. E. de P. Hosmer	25.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
Edward G. Kennedy	50.00
Herbert H. Knox	25.00
Joseph and Edward G. Kohnstamm	50.00
Hon. E. Henry Lacombe	10.00
George F. Langenbacher	10.00
Marshall C. Lefferts	20.00
James D. Loughlin	1.00
James McCutcheon & Co	25.00
Miss Blanche Marriott and Sister	5.00
Mrs. Isaac H. Merrill	5.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Stuyvesant Pierrepont	250.00
Frank L. Polk	100.00
Thomas Pugh	50.00
Samuel Raisler	10.00
Howard Richards, Jr	10.00
Miss Schenck (In memory of Anna P. Schenck)	10.00
Mrs. Margaret Schreitmiller	5.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser	100.00
Edward B. Sexton	20.00
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman	25.00
Frederic F. Sherman	5.00
Edgar N. Sidman	10.00
Franklin Simon & Co	10.00
Ernest L. Simpson	15.00
John Staudt	25.00
Frederic W. Stevens	20.00
Frederick Strauss, Jr	25.00
James V. N. Suydam	5.00
Mrs. Joseph T. Thompson	100.00
Samuel Thorne, Jr	10.00
Norman F. Torrance	3.00
Henry R. Towne	100.00
John Walters	200.00
Artemas Ward	100.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	10.00
Hon. George P. Wetmore	50.00
Giles Whiting	5.00
Joseph Wilkins	25.00
James D. Williams	10.00
Frederick Winkhaus	10.00
Henry Wollman	1.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie Deceased	10.00

FOR UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

James Breckinridge	2.00
George D. Buckley	220.00
Robert Sterling Clark	500.00
Irving G. Davis	25.00
A. B. Gwathmey	200.00
James S. Higbie	100.00
Fred Housman	100.00
John Kadel	10.00
Dr. Edward L. Keyes, Jr	10.00
John A. Kirkland	10.00
Robert H. Klitz	25.00
G. L. Lawrence	100.00
Richard W. Lawrence	25.00
Dr. Oswald Swinney Lowsley Sundry apparatus	897.65
Willard A. Mitchell	200.00
Robert H. Montgomery	500.00
Marcus M. Munsell	50.00
Dr. Alfred T. Osgood	25.00
E. Clifford Potter	25.00
Frederick W. Smith	100.00
Roderick Stevens	10.00
Waite & Bartlett Mfg. Co	150.00
Park M. Wooley	50.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1921 AND 1920

	Administration Expenses					
	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1921	1920	1921	1920	1921	1920
Operating Accounts						
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$20,180.77	$18,731.50	$23,453.54	$21,625.69	$2,064.00	$2,040.00
Office Expenses	1,152.03	739.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	9,047.91	7,826.29	2,144 72	2,446 54	217.99	264.58
Telephone and Telegraph	6,702.44	5,444.40	1,563 79	1,474 45	235 21	186.04
Miscellaneous	937.50	.....	9,631.40	8,711 24	.....	.....
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$38,620.65	$33,341.26	$36,793 45	$34,257.92	$2,527.20	$2,490 62
	Professional Care of Patients					
Salaries and Wages						
Medical Officers and Physicians	$11,233 70	$9,516.37	$27,059.73	$25,031 61	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	8,082.50	7,320.28	3,840.00	3,840 00	1,020.00	900.00
Nurses and Attendants	40,857.12	27,536.21	91,222 61	73,844 39	11,692.28	7,638.00
Special Nurses	87,979 73	77,513.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	17,681.72	14,105.58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Helpers and Maids	15,297.39	3,325.45	23,692 33	18,256.56	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	4,335.00	3,981.90	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	2,670.00	1,560.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$188,137 16	$144,859.30	$147,314.67	$122,472.56	$13,712 28	$9,538.00
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$137.06	$1,147.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	38.00	31.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition Fees	1,215.00	496.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Equipment for Nurses	$1,115.94	$1,675.17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,494 85	$3,423.93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	38,573 56	35,863.53	$4,840 89	$5,598.18	$234.14	$287.87
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	451 48	844.51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Medical and Surgical Supplies	$41,519 89	$40,131.97	$4,840.89	$5,598.18	$234.14	$287.87
Dispensary						
Salaries and Labor	$14,761.87	$13,101.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,387.96	3,150 35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dispensary	$18,149.83	$16,251 64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	$3,491.60	$3,674.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	7,020.00	6,099 32	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	16,776.07	12,773.23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$27,287.67	$22,546.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$276,210.49	$225,464.77	$152,155 56	$128,070.74	$13,946.42	$9,825.87
	Department Expenses					
	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1921	1920	1921	1920	1921	1920
Ambulance:						
Labor	$4,036 49	$3,378 94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,988 72	4,180.37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:						
Labor	17,203.81	16,568.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,299.07	2,308.61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immunology Department:						
Labor	3,965.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,143.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:						
Labor	37,621.41	37,065.79	$21,730 55	$19,996.12	$2,280.00	$1,360.00
Supplies	32,850.42	34,224.78	35,079 20	31,859.48	3,502.06	4,431.32
Kitchen and Pantry:						
Labor	8,265.47	7,639.87	17,092 71	13,883.52	2,940.00	3,060.00
Supplies	726.31	405.64	1,775 16	2,530.10	.....	.....
Laundry:						
Labor	9,520.77	8,421.44	11,882 64	8,641.90	.....	.....
Supplies	6,015.48	3,046.30	2,155 19	663.96	2,082.50	2,745.28
Farm and Garden:						
Labor	.....	.....	44,679 78	40,476.07	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	23,342.30	30,245.31	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:						
Labor	.....	.....	5,463 56	4,883.76	960.00	840.00
Supplies	.....	.....	8,912.00	7,924.73	934.42	1,292.57
Steward's Department:						
Labor	1,980.00	2,140.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	7,563.26	8,175.12	5,671.44	10,184.69	1,860.59	1,980.83
Milk and Cream	17,580.07	20,312.92	2,699.90	2,805.52	3,138.28	3,040.72
Groceries	17,863.78	19,569.02	11,166.28	18,529.22	754 54	1,028.19
Butter and Eggs	16,842.26	23,068.34	37,221.36	46,267.95	2,283 28	2,406.32
Fruits and Vegetables	13,042.34	16,108.41	33,579.91	42,361.41	1,981.91	2,432.74
Meat, Poultry and Fish	34,179 76	37,745.94	72,956.54	92,088.41	3,564.79	4,336.94
Total Department Expenses	$239,688.47	$244,360.59	$335,408.52	$373,342.15	$26,282.37	$28,954.91
	General House and Property Expenses					
Light, Heat and Power:						
Labor	$25,871.91	$19,624.50	$17,221 99	$15,447.28	$780.00	$660.00
Electric Lighting	6,218.00	5,927.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	46,808.72	37,807.13	55,824 03	28,459.07	3,162.14	3,135.58
Gas	4,332.29	2,982.99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	.....	314.18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	7,253.31	7,365.59	10,674.39	9,687.17	.....	.....
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	8,984.39	9,118.21	108,101.78	86,593.36	1,320.23	1,269.37
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	4,222.26	8,023.11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,875.32	1,328.37	7,917.37	6,017.75	373.82	496.17
Rent	5,800.08	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	5,772.82	4,569.42	104.68	465.55	1,182 40	2,986.13
Total General House and Property Charges	$117,139.13	$102,891.03	$199,844.24	$146,670.18	$6,818.59	$8,547.25
Total Operating Expenses	$671,658.74	$606,057.65	$724,201.77	$682,340.99	$49,574.58	$49,818.65

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1921 AND 1920

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1921	1920	1921	1920	1921	1920	1921	1920	1921	1920	1921	1920
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	51	39	63	48	29	21	143	108	156	142	....	....
Female	31	29	38	45	33	38	102	112	170	164	....	....
Total	82	68	101	93	62	59	245	220	326	306	89	78
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	1,082	1,206	1,670	1,552	687	512	3,439	3,270	148	123	....	....
Female	616	583	1,308	1,327	755	794	2,679	2,704	125	120	....	....
Total	1,698	1,789	2,978	2,879	1,442	1,306	6,118	5,974	273	243	960	881
Grand Total	1,780	1,857	3,079	2,972	1,504	1,365	6,363	6,194	599	549	1,049	959
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,117	3,439	75	44	102	107
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,175	1,663	169	130	852	748
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	495	440	46	41	24	14
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	356	407	13	8	....	1
Total	1,702	1,775	2,997	2,871	1,444	1,303	6,143	5,949	303	223	978	870
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	51	51	43	63	33	29	127	143	148	156	....	....
Female	27	31	39	38	27	33	93	102	148	170	....	....
Total	78	82	82	101	60	62	220	245	296	326	71	89

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1921 AND 1920

	Class of Patients						
Details	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Bed	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Total
New York Hospital:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1921	10,711	9,808	1,911	47,174	18,681	769	89,054
1920	7,726	13,490	1,400	45,942	23,449	716	92,723
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1921	12.02%	11.01%	2.15%	52.98%	20.98%	.86%	100%
1920	8.3%	14.6%	1.5%	49.6%	25.2%	.8%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1921	29.3	26 8	5.2	129.3	51.2	2.1	243 9
1920	21.7	36.9	3.8	125.8	64.2	1.9	254.3

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1921 AND 1920

	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1921	1920	Increase Decrease	1921	1920	Increase Decrease	1921	1920	Increase Decrease
General									
Patients at beginning of year	237	220	17	326	306	20	89	78	11
Patients admitted during year (including Emergency Ward and all Departments except Urological and Out-Patient Departments)	10,791	11,107	316	273	243	30	960	881	79
Patients treated during year (excluding Urological and Out-Patient Departments)	11,028	11,327	299	599	549	50	1,049	959	90
Patients treated in Emergency Room	4,959	5,133	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients treated in private rooms and wards	5,832	5,974	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private patients treated during year	1,156	1,306	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guests occupying rooms in year	86	99	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients treated during year in all departments	31,126	27,935	3,191	599	549	50	1,049	959	90
Total days in private rooms, patients	19,334	23,449	4,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, guests	329	559	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, staff and nurses	769	716	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of pay-patients in hospital wards	47,174	45,942	1,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of ward patients	74,563	74,523	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of hospital care (including ward and private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	94,666	97,972	3,306	107,926	113,922	5,996	29,054	28,422	632
Highest daily census	273	280	7	317	324	7	.....	.....	.....
Lowest daily census	171	190	19	280	290	10	.....	.....	.....
Average daily census	238	237	1	290.3	309.8	19.5	79	77	2
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	8+	8+	.....	189	207.5	18.5	27.7	29.6	1.9
Average days hospital-ward patients	14+	14+	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average days private room patients	16+	18+	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average patients per day in all departments	581	513	68	290.3	309.8	19.5	79	77	2
Percentage of pay patients in wards	71+%	71+%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average number of employees boarded	395	387	8	424	387	37	28	27	1
Average Costs									
Daily average cost per patient	$5.26	$4.94	$0.32	$6.71	$5.56	$1.15	$1.70	$1.80	$0.10
Daily average cost per private patient	6.94	6.33	.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per ward patient	4.72	4.49	.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.458	.548	.09	.62	.83+	.21	.346	.40	.054
Out-Patient Department									
New patients treated	14,914	12,158	2,756						
Total patient visits made	85,605	66,317	19,288						
Total patients treated during year	14,914	12,158	2,756						
Average visits per day	283	218	65						
Average visits per patient	5+	5+	.....						
Total prescriptions issued	42,234	36,422	5,812						
Daily average cost per patient	$0.53	$0.63	$0.10						
Ambulance									
Ambulance calls	6,145	5,842	303						
Brought to hospital	585	759	174						
Treated and left at place of call	2,465	2,308	157						
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or homes	2,670	2,412	258						
Dead on arrival	230	240	10						
Unnecessary calls	195	123	72						
Average calls per day	16+	16+	.....						
Transfers to other hospitals	45	50	5						
Receipts									
Private rooms	$140,033.83	$133,279.47	$6,754.36	$725,439.65	$705,129.92	$20,309.73			
Hospital wards	91,017.99	90,921.81	96.18	.....	.....	.....			
Special nurses' board	20,870.25	13,876.40	6,993.85	.....	.....	.....			
Fees—physicians', surgeons', etc.	12,525.00	18,403.00	5,878.00	.....	.....	.....			
X-ray	17,688.72	11,363.10	6,325.62	.....	.....	.....			
Out-patients department	30,962.52	17,968.53	12,993.99	.....	.....	.....			
Compensation case patients	22,902.50	20,244.55	2,657.95	.....	.....	.....			
Operating room charges	17,884.15	11,190.20	6,693.95	.....	.....	.....			
Laboratory fees	1,749.10	.....	1,749.10	.....	.....	.....			
Total	$355,634.06	$317,247.06	$38,387.00	.....	.....	.....			
From city for ambulance service	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Money received for city patients	20,131.51	24,739.61	4,608.10	.....	.....	.....			
Special nurses' fees	84,600.00	75,879.54	8,720.46	.....	.....	.....			
Total Receipts	$466,365.57	$423,866.21	$42,499.36	.....	.....	.....			

JAMES A. BRADY FUND (UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT)

Patients admitted during year (December 16, 1920–December 31, 1921)	299
Total days of treatment	4,147
Average treatment days per patient	14
Highest daily census	12
Lowest daily census	2
Average daily census	11

Receipts

Private patients	$8,833.85	
Ward patients	6,582.50	
Out-Patient Department	1,958.40	
		$17,374.75

Administration Expenses

Clerical salaries	$2,566.67	
Telephone	122.50	
Miscellaneous	1,137.50	
		$3,826.67

Professional Care of Patients

Salaries and Wages:			
Medical officers salary	$1,250.00		
Nurses and attendants	327.60		
		$1,577.60	

Medical and Surgical Supplies

Supplies, drugs, medicines, etc.	$4,589.45		
Operating room charges	478.15		
X-Ray	758.75		
		$5,826.35	
			$7,403.95
Service and Maintenance			$27,540.39
Total Operating Costs			$38,771.01

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the Hospital in 1921 was $571,052.00 as compared with $528,544.15 in 1920, an increase of $42,507.85 or about 8 per cent. The operating receipts during 1921 were $54,925.46 greater than in 1920, making a net decrease in operating costs of $12,417.61.

The increase in operating expenses was due to the establishment of two new departments, Applied Immunology and Urology, and to a general advance in wages made late in 1920 and continuing in effect throughout 1921. The payroll of the nursing department showed an increase of $24,718.50 over 1920. This was due partly to a higher scale of wages and partly to a very large increase in the number of graduate nurses employed and the employment of additional ward maids to assist the nurses in the wards and on the private floors. The new department of Applied Immunology added $3,965.29 to the payroll and the department of Urology $5,204.27. In 1921 the total payroll was $260,184.22 as compared with $215,018.75 in 1920 and $171,876.67 in 1919. Owing to a reclassification of employees and a shifting from one department to another, the payroll comparisons made in the statistical tables this year are of little value, as they are not comparable. In the future they will be comparable.

The cost of medical and surgical supplies was $2,909.82 less this year than last, owing not to a smaller consumption but to a decrease in prices.

The cost of maintaining the X-ray Department was $16,776.07 as compared with $12,773.23 in 1920. However, for the first time the receipts from this department exceeded the expenditures.

The purchase of a new washing machine increased the cost of laundry supplies by $3,750. The cost of provisions was $107,071.47 as compared with $125,323.95 last year, a saving of $18,252.48 or over 14 per cent. The increase in the heat, light and power item is due partly to increase in wages and partly to the inclusion of an additional monthly coal bill.

The cost of operating the private patient service was $165,384.12 as compared with $151,962.03 in 1920 and $125,014.33 in 1919. This increase was due largely to the employment of an unusual number of graduate nurses. The income from the department was $180,069.02 contrasted with $151,582.53 in 1920 and $129,755.45 in 1919. In 1910 the total receipts of this department were only $55,487.34.

The cost of operating the ward service was $320,231.47 as compared with $302,756.60 in 1920 and $251,880.65 in 1919.

The operating cost of the Out-Patient Department was $45,630.36 as compared with $41,684.41 in 1920 and $35,891.31 in 1919. The Emergency Department cost $31,697.00 as contrasted with $32,141.11 in 1920 and $27,540.11 in 1919.

Of the patients admitted to the Hospital, exclusive of the Urological Division, approximately 28 per cent were referred by the Attending Staff, 20 per cent by physicians not connected with the Hospital, 9 per cent by the Courtesy Staff, 12 per cent by the Out-Patient Staff or from the Out-Patient Department, 21 per cent were self-referred, and 7 per cent were ambulance cases. Less than 2 per cent were referred by other institutions and less than 2 per cent occupied endowed beds.

About 52 per cent of the patients admitted agreed to pay $3.00 a day for their board and care; 1 per cent agreed to pay $2.15 a day; 5 per cent $2.00 a day; 1 per cent $1.75 a day; 1 per cent $1.50 a day; 3 per cent $1.00 a day; 1 per cent 71 cents a day; 5 per cent came under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Law; 2 per cent occupied endowed beds; 11 per cent were paid for by the City of New York at the rate of $2.50 a day, and 18 per cent were admitted entirely free. During the last three or four months the number of patients asking for free treatment has been growing larger.

PRIVATE-PATIENT SERVICE

The number of patients occupying private rooms this year was 1442 compared with 1306 in 1920; 1335 in 1919; 1081 in 1918; 823 in 1917; 856 in 1916; 727 in 1915 and 629 in 1914. This service comprises seventy beds, an insufficient number. The increasing demand for hospital accommodations on the part of the well-to-do marks a new epoch in hospital development. This demand is brought about in part by housing conditions, which force many families into small apartments and hotels, where the sick cannot be well cared for, and in part to the fact that the hospital is now rightly regarded as the proper place for the care of the sick, especially for those requiring surgical operations and for serious medical cases.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
West Sixteenth Street Front

SIXTEEN-YEAR RECORD

Year	Operating Receipts	Operating Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Receipts	Hospital Days	Persons Fed Daily	Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies
1906	$79,177.57	$234,154.03	$154,976.46	74,513	439	.3937
1907	76,188.47	260,983.72	184,795.25	75,506	464	.4772
1908	75,062.54	261,906.87	186,844.33	77,332	480	.4191
1909	82,162.29	262,523.61	180,361.32	80,551	482	.4019
1910	82,996.55	256,089.20	173,092.65	86,874	556	.3395
1911	86,120.54	254,312.74	168,192.20	91,474	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	283,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	612	.4033
1918	219,630.62	383,257.67	163,627.05	98,014	620	.4265
1919	270,829.77	437,111.40	166,281.63	96,415	622	.4820
1920	338,241.55	528,544.15	190,302.60	98,531	624	.5478
1921	391,381.24	571,052.00	179,670.76	98,373	640	.4584

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The work of the Out-Patient Department, which in recent years has shown a declining tendency, made in 1921 substantial gains in number of new patients, of treatments and in prescriptions. The receipts and expenditures also showed increases. The increase in this department is due largely to the establishment of two new clinics, Applied Immunology and Urology.

The Applied Immunology Clinic, occupied largely in the diagnosis and treatment of asthma and hay fever, is very well attended; in fact it has been physically impossible to treat all applicants. It became necessary early in the year to limit the number of new patients to ten each clinic day. In December the number of clinics was increased to four a week. The number of patients treated during the year was 1,154 and there were 12,476 clinic visits.

The appended statistical table shows the operations of the Out-Patient Department for the past seventeen years:

Year	New Patients	Treated	Prescriptions	Receipts	Expenses
1905	10,952	51,110	35,882	$6,697.10	$10,790.55
1906	13,066	57,467	41,382	7,790.40	8,148.44
1907	13,535	61,056	43,454	7,916.50	11,141.51
1908	14,906	60,539	43,374	6,853.80	12,547.23
1909	16,720	63,184	43,117	7,119.65	12,169.62
1910	17,690	65,698	45,475	7,700.75	15,308.85
1911	17,143	69,134	42,244	7,732.15	15,041.13
1912	17,019	71,743	41,031	7,842.90	18,419.29
1913	17,776	73,988	41,681	8,003.20	17,743.34

Year	New Patients	Treated	Prescriptions	Receipts	Expenses
1914	16,764	75,489	43,158	$7,426.54	$18,993 44
1915	16,500	79,544	50,663	8,302.89	26,684.48
1916	15,218	80,527	46,934	8,956.32	31,350.56
1917	14,780	76,752	43,468	10,643.55	33,799.09
1918	13,474	67,384	39,478	10,216.31	32,933.04
1919	12,536	65,283	37,934	13,053.75	35,891.31
1920	12,158	66,317	36,422	17,968.50	41,684.41
1921	14,914	85,605	42,234	31,096.17	45,630.36

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT

In this department treatment is furnished to ward, private-room, and out-patients. Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance. The average daily number of treatments in 1921 was 6 plus. The total number of treatments in 1921 was 1,967—a decrease of 294 treatments as compared with 1920.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

The work of this department was developed further during the year. In the past the dental surgeon worked three mornings each week in the out-patient department. Now a full-time dentist is employed in addition to the part-time man. Not only out-patients are cared for but in-patients as well. The number of cases treated during the year was 2,077. There were 1,955 extractions, 194 fillings, 136 cleanings and 900 post-operative treatments.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

The Urological Department, established under the terms of the will of James Buchanan Brady, began to receive and treat patients December 16, 1920. The department now has at its disposal fourteen beds as well as out-patient facilities. During the year 286 bed patients were admitted and 8,695 treatments were given in the Out-Patient Department. The operating expenditures of the department amounted to $38,571.01 and the operating receipts to $17,374.75. Arrangements were made late in the year to provide X-ray and cystoscopic outfits in separate quarters for the exclusive use of this department.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

During the past two years many of the old steam, hot and cold water pipes have been replaced by new ones, with the result that the physical condition of the hospital has been considerably improved.

One of the washing machines in the laundry having become badly worn it was decided to replace it with a new one. The new machine is of the most modern type. It is 42 x 84 inches, direct geared, motor driven and has a brass shell.

An iron fence and concrete stairs were constructed between the yards of houses No. 12 and No. 14 West 16th Street. The old wood fence and stairs had become unsightly and unsafe.

An operating table of modern type, costing about $500.00, was purchased for the private operating room.

Repairs amounting to $430.00 were made on the spiral fire escape.

A ramp, or incline, was constructed, connecting the private-patient building with the main hospital building. In the past considerable difficulty and some risk attended the transfer of patients from one building to the other, as they had to be carried on stretchers up or down a long flight of stairs. The ramp has proven a great convenience and amply justified the expenditure of $1,750.00.

A dishwashing machine was purchased for the private-patient pantry.

Indirect electric lighting fixtures were installed throughout the wards.

The two rented houses, No. 13 and 15 West 16th Street, occupied by the nurses, were wired and equipped for electric lighting at an expense of $1,410.00. They were formerly lighted by gas.

A large amount of painting and general repair work was done. Owing to war conditions painting and general repair work had not received sufficient attention for several years.

Apparatus costing $300.00 was purchased for the cystoscopic room.

New guy ropes for the smoke stack over the boiler room cost $265.00 and re-covering the roof tank on the private-patient building cost $161.00.

A new tile floor was laid in the dental room.

A new gas oxygen apparatus was purchased for use in the public operating room, to replace one which had become worn out.

The old hospital entrance on 15th Street was converted into a room 14 x 19 feet in dimensions at a cost of about $1,500. This room is now used as a ward for children.

AMBULANCE SERVICE

This service continues to operate at an average of about sixteen calls a day, contrasted with a former average of twenty-two calls. There has been no shifting of population to account for this decrease.

It appears probable that the prohibition and workmen's compensation laws play an important part in reducing the number of ambulance calls. A statistical table is appended covering the past twelve years:

Year	Ambulance Calls	Calls Per Day	Patients Brought to Hospital	Patients treated and left at place of call, or transferred direct to other institutions
1910	5,237	14+	1,985	2,895
1911	6,530	17+	1,915	4,289
1912	6,971	19+	1,513	5,042
1913	7,509	20+	1,469	5,652
1914	7,452	20+	1,104	5,884
1915	7,442	20+	752	6,307
1916	8,099	22+	1,096	6,598
1917	7,872	21+	498	6,924
1918	7,779	21+	704	6,449
1919	6,218	17+	746	4,981
1920	5,892	16+	759	4,720
1921	6,181	16+	588	5,135

CITY CASES

Owing to stricter interpretation on the part of the Department of Public Welfare of the rule of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, that "except in emergency cases the Commissioner of Public Welfare shall not accept as proper public charges persons capable of paying for their own support or for whose care adequate provision can be made in the public hospitals," our receipts from the municipality have been gradually decreasing. In 1920 we received $24,739.61. In 1921, $20,131.51.

The allotment made to the hospital by the United Hospital Fund for the year 1921 was $27,682.38 as compared with $46,650.44 in 1920.

NURSES' TRAINING SCHOOL

Owing to the shortage of pupils in the Training School for Nurses it was necessary to employ graduate nurses and ward maids to do much of the work ordinarily done by the pupils as a part of their training. This increased the payroll. Usually hospitals are able to employ graduate nurses for about $70 or $80 a month, including maintenance. But for night duty for several months during the spring and summer the hospital had to pay $6.00 a day and board, as the nurses declined to do night duty for the regular monthly salary. At the close of the year the school was receiving more applications from young women desirous of taking the course of training and the indications are that by the middle of the year the shortage of pupil nurses will have been largely overcome.

PERCENTAGE OF OPERATIONS TO ADMISSIONS

The following table shows the number of operations performed in the hospital during the past thirteen years and the percentage of operations to admissions:

Year	Number of Operations	Percentage of Operations to Admissions
1909	1,833	.512
1910	2,131	.348
1911	2,258	.39
1912	2,514	.432
1913	2,785	.45
1914	3,047	.514
1915	3,314	.555
1916	3,591	.571
1917	3,774	.60
1918	3,096	.507
1919	3,670	.617
1920	3,615	.583
1921	3,600	.566

EXECUTIVE STAFF CHANGES

Dr. Arthur E. Hoag, who had efficiently served for several years as admitting physician, resigned April 1st. Dr. Isadore Rosen, admitting physician, resigned in March. Dr. Lucy Crawford and Dr. Ida Shields were appointed admitting physicians in April. They continue in office.

Miss Thelma Pfeiffer was appointed Assistant Dietitian.

Miss Helen Mathews, cashier, resigned in April to accept a position in a bank. She was succeeded by Mr. W. D. Baxter, a former occupant of the position.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Haven Relief Fund Society made its customary annual contribution of $350. This money was disbursed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon gave $25.00 and Mrs. Waldron Post Brown $20.00 for the Christmas festivities.

The Business Women's Council of the Billy Sunday Campaign have sung for patients every Sunday afternoon. At Christmas they furnished boxes of candy for patients and employees. Their visits to the hospital are much appreciated by the patients.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 26 and 27.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The year 1921 has been one of great activity in the professional work of all the various departments of the Hospital, as may be seen from a study of the statistical tables printed elsewhere in this Report. Although the number of patients treated in the wards and private rooms shows no material change from that for 1920, the total number of patients cared for in all departments has increased from 27,935 to 31,126. This increase has been due chiefly to the growing activities of the Out Patient Department. This Department indeed has reached the point where its physical limitations are severely felt and where the legitimate demands upon it are met only with much difficulty. In addition to the classes in general medicine and general surgery which are held daily and to the genito-urinary class which holds two sessions daily, the Department includes the following special clinics: children's diseases; tuberculosis; gastro-intestinal diseases; neurology; heart diseases; syphilis; asthma and hay fever; diseases of the nose and throat; thyroid diseases; orthopaedic surgery; gynecology; proctology, and dentistry. Of these, much the largest is the asthma clinic, which during the 21 months of its existence has grown from two sessions a week, with four physicians in attendance, to four sessions weekly, with a staff of ten physicians. Evening sessions are held in the classes for tuberculosis, asthma, syphilis, heart diseases and genito-urinary diseases.

The activities and needs of the Division of Laboratories have been discussed at length in the very full report of its Director, Dr. Elser, to the Cabinet Committee. Of all the problems now confronting this Department that of securing a greater number of post mortem examinations is by far the most urgent. The importance of such examinations in advancing our knowledge of disease cannot be overestimated, and the knowledge thus secured can often be applied directly to the better diagnosis and treatment of other patients. This problem is complex and many-sided but the chief hope of its satisfactory solution seems to lie in the wider education of the public as to the need and the purposes of such examinations and to the benefits which it itself gains therefrom.

The practice established some two years ago by the Medical Board of inviting to its regular meetings the junior members of the Attending and Laboratory Staffs, who are not official members of the Board, has proved advantageous from every point of view. The Board has gained in efficiency and in a more thorough understanding of the many problems which are constantly pressing for solution and the entire staff has gained in solidarity and *esprit de corps*.

In addition to the great number of routine matters which have required action by the Medical Board during the past year, various special problems have been studied by its different standing and special committees and appropriate recommendations made or action taken by the Board. Among these may be mentioned the study and reorganization of the Hospital diets; the study of the expenditure for gauze, rubber gloves and other surgical supplies, with a view to their more economical use and to the elimination of waste; the establishment of a carefully arranged and catalogued library of photographs, X-ray prints and lantern slides of clinical subjects; the formulation and publication of detailed rules governing the duties of the House Staff; the improvement of the dental service in both hospital and Out-Patient Department; the coördination of O.P.D. and hospital clinical records, and the improvement of the method of securing suitable "donors" for patients requiring blood transfusion.

Two of the very urgent needs of the Hospital, that of an adequate medical library and of a room suitable for clinics, staff meetings, etc., which it was hoped would be supplied during the year, are still unsatisfied owing to the unexpected and exasperating delay in securing permission from the Building Department for the erection of an additional story upon the corridor connecting the main Hospital with the Administration Building. Such an addition would provide fairly adequate space for both the library and the meeting room and it is earnestly hoped that the necessary alterations may soon be undertaken.

A list of publications by members of the professional staff of the Hospital is given below:

Dr. Theodore B. Barringer, Jr.: "Principles Underlying the Treatment of Heart Disease by Exercise." Journal of American Medical Association, 1921, LXXVII, 7. "Physical Exercise in Heart Disease." American Journal Medical Science, 1921, CLXII, 103. "The Etiology of Heart Failure." Journal American Medical Association, 1921, LXXVI, 1143.

Dr. Arthur L. Holland: "The Significance of some Gastro-Intestinal Symptoms." Medical Clinics of North America, 1921, IV, 1585.

Dr. Arthur F. Coca and Dr. Ernest F. Russell: "The Reaction of the Rat to Diphtheria Toxin." Journal of Immunology, 1921, VI, 387.

Dr. Lewis A. Conner: "On the Value to the Community of Organized Effort to Control Heart Diseases." Transactions of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1921. "Syphilis." The Oxford Medicine, 1921, V, 657. "Diseases of the Veins." Nelson Loose Leaf Medicine, 1921, IV, 609.

Dr. Robert A. Cooke: "Allergic Coryza and Bronchial Asthma." Tice's Practice of Medicine, V, 481. "Cutaneous Reaction in Human Hypersensitiveness." Transactions of New York Pathological Society (*in press*).

Dr. Charles E. Farr: "Picric Acid in Operative Surgery." Annals of Surgery, LXXIII, 13. "The Gibson-Mikulicz Tampon in Acute Appendicitis." Annals of Surgery, 1921, LXXIII, 473. "Cultures from the Appendix." Annals of Surgery, 1921, LXXIII, 749.

Dr. Nellis B. Foster: "Uraemia." Journal of the American Medical Association, 1921, LXXVI, 281. "Notes on the Diagnosis of Broncho-Pneumonia and its Complications." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1921, CLXI, 1 "The Complications of Pneumonia." Medical Record, 1921, XCIX, 950.

Dr. Charles L. Gibson: "Pneumococcus Peritonitis." Surgical Clinics of North America, 1921, I, 307. "Standardized Results of Wound Healing." Annals of Surgery, 1921, LXXIV, 376.

Dr. Charles L. Gibson (with Dr. Kenneth Johnson): "The Rubber Dam Mikulicz Tampon." Annals of Surgery, 1921, LXXIII, 470.

Dr. James M. Hitzrot: "The Treatment of Acute Suppurative Pleurisy (Empyema)." Annals of Surgery, 1921, LXXIII, 531.

Dr. James M. Hitzrot (with Dr. Clay Ray Murray): "Fractures of the Head and Neck of the Radius." American Journal of Surgery, 1921, XXXV, 100.

Dr. James M. Hitzrot (with Dr. W. Morris Weeden): "The Factors that Influence the Prognosis in Fractures at the Base of the Radius." American Journal of Surgery, 1921, XXXV, 17.

Dr. Harold E. B. Pardee: "Disease of the Coronary Arteries." Medical Clinics of North America, 1921, IV, 1491. "The Diagnosis of Myocardial Disease." New York State Medical Journal, 1921, XXI, 282.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool: "The Early Treatment of Gunshot Wounds." The Oxford Surgery, 1921. "Pericardiotomy for Suppurative Pericarditis." Annals of Surgery, 1921, LXXIII, 393. "Military Surgery of Joints." Keen's Surgery, 1921, VII, 557. "Operation for the Removal of Complete Cervical Rib." Surgical Clinics of North America, 1921, I, 325.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool (with Dr. Paul A. Dineen): "Late Results of Gastroenterostomy for Chronic Ulcers and Acute Perforated Ulcers." Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey, 1921, XVIII, 214.

Dr. Ralph G. Stillman: "A Criticism of Hospital Laboratory Examinations." Journal of the American Medical Association, 1921, LXXVI, 1816.

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: Operations	Discharges	Deaths	Totals
Abnormities and Malformations, Congenital				
Branchial Cyst	4	5	..	5
Cervical Rib	1	2	..	2
Congenital Malformation of Hand	2	2	..	2
Congenital Malformation of Intestine	..	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Stomach	..	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Thyroid	4	4	..	4
Congenital Malformation of Thyroglossal Duct	3	3	..	3
Congenital Malformation of Face (Hare Lip)	7	7	..	7
Congenital Dislocation of Hip Joint	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Foot	4	4	..	4
Congenital Malformation of Brain	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Spinal Cord	1	1	1	2
Congenital Malformation of Nervous System	..	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Cervix Uteri	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Uterus	2	2	..	2
Congenital Malformation of Vagina	3	3	..	3
Congenital Malformation of External Genitalia	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Testicle	6	6	..	6
Congenital Malformation of Bladder	..	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Kidney	5	7	..	7
Congenital Malformation of Urethra	1	1	..	1
The Blood				
Anaemia, Pernicious	3	12	..	12
Anaemia, Simple	1	6	1	7
Anaemia, Splenic	9	11	1	12
Leuchaemia	..	4	1	5
Purpura	..	3	..	3
Bones				
Hypertrophy of Turbinate	1	1	..	1
Osteomyelitis, Acute	11	8	3	11
Osteomyelitis, Chronic	47	53	1	54
Periostitis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Periostitis, Chronic	1	1	..	1
Union of Fracture, Faulty	4	4	..	4
Bursae				
Bursitis, Acute	1	2	..	2
Bursitis, Chronic	5	5	..	5
Circulatory System				
Aneurysm	1	5	1	6
Arterial Sclerosis, General	2	40	3	43
Phlebitis	..	3	..	3
Thrombosis	..	2	..	2
Varix of Veins	29	35	..	35
Endocarditis, Acute	1	3	3	6
Endocarditis, Chronic	1	1	1	2
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	16	105	25	130
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	..	..	1	1
Myocarditis, Chronic	..	45	5	50
Angina Pectoris	..	..	2	2
Tachycardia	..	2	..	2
Pericarditis	..	5	..	5
Adherent Pericardium	..	1	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Digestive System				
Abscess of Appendix	4	4	..	4
Appendicitis, Acute	292	282	16	297
Appendicitis, Chronic	259	271	4	275
Adhesions of Intestine	..	2	..	2
Colitis, Acute	..	6	..	6
Colitis, Chronic	4	14	2	16
Constipation	1	31	..	31
Diverticulitis	4	5	..	5
Duodenitis (two years and over)	1	1	..	1
Enterocolitis	..	4	..	4
Faecal Fistula	2	2	..	2
Gastroenteritis	..	32	3	35
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	..	1	..	1
Neurosis, Intestinal	..	6	..	6
Obstruction, Acute Intestinal	17	11	10	21
Obstruction, Chronic Intestinal	..	4	1	5
Splanchnoptosis	..	5	..	5
Ulcer of Duodenum	48	65	3	68
Ulcer of Duodenum, Perforating	9	9	1	10
Ulcer of Intestine, Perforating	1	1	..	1
Abscess of Liver	1	1	..	1
Atrophy of Liver, Acute Yellow	..	..	1	1
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	1	2	2	4
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	8	16	1	17
Echinococcus of Liver	3	4	..	4
Adhesions about Gallbladder	..	1	..	1
Cholangitis, Acute	..	2	..	2
Cholangitis, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Cholecystitis, Acute	15	14	4	18
Cholecystitis, Chronic	33	46	1	47
Cholelithiasis	72	86	5	91
Stenosis of Gallduct	..	1	..	1
Adhesions of Peritonaeum	26	62	1	63
Peritonitis, Acute General	2	1	3	4
Peritonitis, Acute Local	2	2	..	2
Abscess, Pelvic	6	7	..	7
Peritonitis, Chronic Local	1	1	..	1
Stomatitis	..	1	..	1
Vincent's Angina	..	1	..	1
Abscess of Pharynx	1	1	..	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	..	4	..	4
Abscess, Alveolar	6	6	..	6
Caries of Tooth	1	2	..	2
Impacted Molar	2	2	..	2
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris	1	1	..	1
Abscess of Tongue	..	2	..	2
Abscess, Tonsillar	3	2	1	3
Amygdalitis, Acute Follicular	2	44	..	44
Amygdalitis, Chronic	68	71	..	71
Hypertrophy of Tonsils	392	413	..	413
Pancreatitis, Acute	1	1	..	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic	2	2	..	2
Abscess about Rectum	16	16	..	16
Fissure of Anus	8	10	..	10

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Digestive System—*Continued*				
Fistula in Ano	25	25	..	25
Haemorrhoids	81	85	..	85
Proctitis	..	1	..	1
Prolapse of Rectum	4	4	..	4
Stricture of Rectum	2	2	..	2
Achylia Gastrica	..	4	..	4
Adhesions about Stomach	..	11	..	11
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal	..	6	..	6
Gastritis, Chronic	..	7	..	7
Gastroptosis	..	19	..	19
Hyperchlorhydria	..	3	..	3
Hypochlorhydria	..	2	..	2
Nervous Dyspepsia	..	2	..	2
Pylorospasm	..	1	..	1
Ulcer of Stomach	19	53	3	56
Ulcer of Stomach, Perforating	6	5	2	7
Vomiting, Recurrent	..	1	..	1
Ductless Glands				
Pituitary Insufficiency	..	5	..	5
Splenoptosis	1	1	..	1
Addison's Disease	..	1	..	1
Exophthalmic Goitre	15	44	3	47
Goitre	7	11	..	11
Hyperthyroidism	..	3	..	3
Myxoedema	..	3	..	3
The Ear				
Mastoiditis, Acute	7	8	..	8
Otitis Media, Acute	4	6	1	7
Otitis Media, Chronic	1	3	..	3
The Eye				
Glaucoma, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Herniae				
Epigastric Hernia	7	7	..	7
Femoral Hernia	12	12	..	12
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated	6	6	..	6
Inguinal Hernia	338	353	2	355
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated	17	16	1	17
Umbilical Hernia	7	8	..	8
Umbilical Hernia, Strangulated	2	2	..	2
Ventral Hernia	22	23	..	23
Ventral Hernia, Strangulated	2	..	2	2
Infective Diseases				
Abscess	36	39	..	39
Carbuncle	7	9	..	9
Cellulitis	57	67	..	67
Diphtheria	..	1	..	1
Dysentery, Unclassified	..	1	..	1
Erysipelas	..	5	..	5
Fever of Unknown Cause	..	5	..	5
Furunculosis	3	4	..	4

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Infective Diseases—*Continued*				
Gonococcus Infection	21	30	..	30
Granuloma Inguinalis	1	2	..	2
Influenza	..	4	..	4
Jaundice, Acute Infective	..	5	..	5
Malaria	..	7	..	7
Measles	..	1	..	1
Relapsing Fever	..	1	..	1
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	12	46	..	46
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute	..	7	..	7
Septichaemia	3	1	6	7
Septichaemia, Puerperium	..	1	..	1
Syphilis	9	111	4	115
Tetanus	..	..	1	1
Tuberculosis Acute General	..	..	2	2
Tuberculosis of Bone	3	9	..	9
Tuberculosis of Bursa	1	1	..	1
Tuberculosis of Digestive System	12	15	1	16
Tuberculosis of Joint	4	7	..	7
Tuberculosis of Lymphatic System	27	31	..	31
Tuberculosis of Nervous System	..	1	7	8
Tuberculosis of Reproductive Organs	10	11	..	11
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	..	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of Urinary Organs	8	9	1	10
Tuberculosis Acute Bronchopneumonic	..	1	1	2
Tuberculosis Acute Pneumonic	..	4	3	7
Tuberculosis Acute Pulmonary Miliary	..	1	2	3
Tuberculosis Chronic Pulmonary	22	100	11	111
Typhoid Fever	1	19	2	21
Joints				
Ankylosis	2	3	..	3
Arthritis, Acute	2	8	..	8
Arthritis, Chronic	9	30	1	31
Arthritis Deformans	2	2	..	2
Contracture of Joint	2	2	..	2
Genu Varum	4	7	..	7
Hallux Valgus	3	3	..	3
Metatarsalgia	..	1	..	1
Pes Planus	1	7	..	7
Pes Valgus	1	1	..	1
Talipes	3	3	..	3
Lymphatic System				
Abscess of Lymph Nodes	4	5	..	5
Elephantiasis, Nonfilarial	1	1	..	1
Hodgkin's Disease	6	7	1	8
Lymphadenitis, Acute	5	8	..	8
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	4	4	..	4
Status Lymphaticus	..	1	..	1
The Mind				
Constitutional Psychopathic State	..	3	..	3
Psychasthenia	..	8	..	8
General Paralysis of the Insane	..	6	..	6
Idiocy	..	1	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
The Mind—*Continued*				
Melancholia, Involutional	..	..	1	1
Psychosis, Exhaustive, Toxic	..	1	..	1
Psychosis, Intoxication	..	1	..	1
Psychosis, Epileptic	..	1	..	1
Psychosis, Hysterical	..	1	..	1
Psychosis, Maniac Depressive	..	1	..	1
Miscellaneous				
Amputation Stump	4	4	..	4
Cicatricial Contraction	11	11	..	11
Diabetes Mellitus	4	35	7	42
Gangrene	1	2	..	2
Gout, Acute	..	1	1	2
Gout, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Headache	..	2	..	2
Infancy	..	15	..	15
Malnutrition (under one year)	1	10	11	21
Malnutrition (one year and over)	..	3	..	3
Osteoarthropathy, Hypertrophic	..	2	..	2
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular	..	3	..	3
Rheumatism, Muscular	..	3	..	3
Rickets	..	2	..	2
Shock	..	1	..	1
Sinus	4	6	..	6
Suspected Disease	..	3	..	3
Tetany	..	1	..	1
Unknown Disease	3	38	2	40
Vertigo	..	2	..	2
Muscles, Fasciæ, Tendons				
Abscess	3	3	..	3
Contracture	2	2	..	2
Dupuytren's Contraction	1	1	..	1
Myositis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Myositis, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Myositis, Traumatic Ossifying	1	1	..	1
Ganglion	2	2	..	2
Hammer Toe	1	1	..	1
Tenosynovitis	9	9	..	9
Nervous System				
Abscess of Brain	1	..	2	2
Anaemia of Brain	..	3	..	3
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	..	4	..	4
Cyst of Brain	1	1	..	1
Encephalitis, Acute	..	20	4	24
Haemorrhage into Cerebrum	..	4	8	12
Haemorrhage into Pons	..	..	1	1
Hydrocephalus, Acquired	..	1	..	1
Meningitis, Cerebral	..	..	1	1
Meningitis, Cerebrospinal	..	3	3	6
Pachymeningitis, Spinal	1	..	1	1
Paralysis, Infantile Spastic	2	2	..	2
Poleomyelitis, Acute Anterior	..	3	2	5
Poleomyelitis, Acute Bulbar	..	..	1	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Nervous System—*Continued*				
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral	..	1	..	1
Sclerosis, Disseminated	..	1	..	1
Tabes Dorsalis	..	31	..	31
Thrombosis	1	1	1	2
Neuralgia	..	3	..	3
Neuritis	..	15	..	15
Paralysis	6	7	..	7
Chorea	2	10	..	10
Epilepsy	1	6	..	6
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	2	1	1	2
Hysteria	..	14	..	14
Neurasthenia	2	18	..	18
Neurosis, Traumatic	..	2	..	2
Parasites				
Flagellate Diarrhoea	..	1	..	1
Scabies	1	2	..	2
Taenia Saginata	..	2	..	2
Taenia Solium	..	1	..	1
Trichiniasis	..	3	..	3
Uncinariasis	..	1	..	1
Poisonings				
Alcohol Poisoning	..	4	..	4
Bromide Poisoning	..	1	..	1
Cocaine Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	1
Illuminating Gas Poisoning	..	3	..	3
Lead Poisoning, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Lead Poisoning, Industrial	..	1	..	1
Mercury Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	1
Methyl Alcohol Poisoning	..	1	..	1
Heroin Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	1
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic	..	3	..	3
Potassium Hydroxide Poisoning	..	..	1	1
Salicylic Acid Poisoning	..	1	..	1
Serum Poisoning	..	1	..	1
Veronal Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	1
Veronal Poisoning, Chronic	..	..	1	1
Reproductive Organs				
Dysmenorrhoea	1	1	..	1
Impotence	..	1	..	1
Menorrhagia	2	3	..	3
Metrorrhagia	1	3	..	3
Sterility	4	5	..	5
Abscess of Mammary Gland	12	12	..	12
Mastitis, Acute	2	5	..	5
Mastitis, Chronic	21	21	..	21
Abscess of Ovary	2	3	..	3
Cellulitis, Pelvic	..	1	..	1
Gestation, Extra-uterine	13	12	1	13
Haematosalpinx	1	1	..	1
Salpingitis, Acute	4	7	..	7
Salpingitis, Chronic	56	61	1	62
Displacement of Uterus	34	37	..	37

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Reproductive Organs—*Continued*				
Endometritis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Endometritis, Chronic	38	42	..	42
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri	1	1	..	1
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, Old	15	16	..	16
Metritis, Chronic	1	1	..	1
Stricture of Uterine Canal	3	3	..	3
Subinvolution of Uterus	1	1	..	1
Fistula, Rectovaginal	2	2	..	2
Fistula, Vesicovaginal	3	3	..	3
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old	21	22	..	22
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	17	16	1	17
Vaginitis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Vaginitis, Chronic	1	2	..	2
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland	3	3	..	3
Abscess of Vulva	2	2	..	2
Vulvitis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Deformity of Penis, Acquired	1	1	..	1
Redundant Prepuce	21	21	..	21
Phimosis	11	11	..	11
Abscess of Prostate	2	2	..	2
Calculus in Prostate	1	2	..	2
Enlargement of Prostate	41	38	8	46
Prostatitis, Acute	1	1	..	1
Prostatitis, Chronic	1	2	..	2
Abscess of Scrotum	1	1	..	1
Abscess of Seminal Vesicle	1	1	..	1
Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord	1	1	..	1
Inflammation of Spermatic Cord	..	1	..	1
Varicocele	17	22	..	22
Epididymitis, Acute	4	8	..	8
Epididymitis, Chronic	2	2	..	2
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	29	30	..	30
Respiratory System				
Asthma	1	74	..	74
Bronchiectasis	..	1	..	1
Bronchitis, Acute	2	37	..	37
Bronchitis, Chronic	..	16	..	16
Laryngitis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Abscess of Lung	2	6	..	6
Infarct of Lung	2	4	..	4
Pneumonia, Broncho	1	44	9	53
Pneumonia, Interstitial	..	2	2	4
Pneumonia, Lobar	13	147	35	182
Adenoids	2	2	..	2
Deviation of Nasal Septum	..	2	..	2
Rhinitis, Acute	..	4	..	4
Rhinitis, Hypertrophic	..	2	..	2
Ethmoidal Sinusitis	2	4	..	4
Frontal Sinusitis	..	1	..	1
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	..	8	..	8
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrous	..	4	..	4
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous	4	20	..	20
Pleurisy, Suppurative	33	36	3	39

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Skin, Hair, Nails				
Cicatrix	5	6	..	6
Dermatitis, Exfoliativa	..	..	1	1
Dermatitis, Venenata	..	2	..	2
Eczema	..	2	..	2
Erythema Nodosum	..	1	..	1
Herpes	..	1	..	1
Psoriasis	1	1	..	1
Sclerodermia	..	..	1	1
Ulcer	3	5	..	5
Tumors				
Adenoma	22	25	..	25
Angioma	4	4	..	4
Chondroma	2	2	..	2
Cystoma	40	45	..	45
Fibroma	23	24	2	26
Lipoma	24	24	..	24
Myoma	2	4	..	4
Neuroma	2	2	..	2
Osteoma	1	1	..	1
Papilloma	17	19	..	19
Carbuncle of Urethra	4	4	..	4
Retention Cyst	12	14	..	14
Teratoma	18	19	..	19
Adenofibroma	4	5	..	5
Adenomyoma	2	2	..	2
Cystadenoma	11	11	..	11
Fibroadenoma	5	5	..	5
Fibromyoma	53	58	..	58
Osteochondroma	1	1	..	1
Papillary Cystadenoma	3	3	..	3
Carcinoma of Mouth	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Parotid	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Gallbladder	5	4	1	5
Carcinoma of Gallduct	1	2	1	3
Carcinoma of Liver	2	2	1	3
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	..	3	3	6
Carcinoma of Stomach	11	29	5	34
Carcinoma of Caecum	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Colon	6	3	5	8
Carcinoma of Sigmoid	2	1	1	2
Carcinoma of Intestine	4	1	4	5
Carcinoma of Omentum	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Rectum	8	9	4	13
Carcinoma of Ovary	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri	8	9	..	9
Carcinoma of Uterus	1	3	..	3
Carcinoma of Breast	34	35	2	37
Carcinoma of Spine	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Appendix	3	3	..	3
Carcinoma of Pancreas	1	2	..	2
Carcinoma of Thyroid	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Brain	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Penis	1	2	..	2
Carcinoma of Prostate	7	8	5	13

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: Operations	Discharges	Deaths	Totals
TUMORS—*Continued*				
Carcinoma of Bladder	8	9	1	10
Carcinoma of Kidney	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Forehead	1	1	..	1
Endothelioma of Cervical Lymph Nodes	1	1	..	1
Endothelioma of Lung	..	..	1	1
Epithelioma of Cervix Uteri	1	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Nose	1	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Lip	1	1	..	1
Hypernephroma	3	4	..	4
Sarcoma of Stomach	1	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Skin	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Superior Maxilla	1	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Humerus	1	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Radius	2	2	..	2
Sarcoma of Tibia	1	..	1	1
Sarcoma of Sacrum	1	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Lung	..	1	..	1
Sarcomatosis, General	1	1	..	1
Adenocarcinoma of Stomach	1	..	1	1
Adenocarcinoma of Ovary	3	3	..	3
Adenocarcinoma of Uterus	1	1	..	1
Chondro Osteosarcoma of Jaw	1	1	..	1
Lymphosarcoma of Stomach	1	1	..	1
Lymphosarcoma of Spleen	1	1	..	1
Lymphosarcoma of Cervical Lymph Nodes	1	1	..	1
Lymphosarcoma of Axilla	1	1	..	1
Papillary Adenocarcinoma of Ovaries	1	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Submaxillary	1	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Liver	..	..	1	1
Unknown Tumor of Brain	..	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Cerebrum	1	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Cerebellum	..	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Spinal Cord	..	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Sacrococcygeal Region	..	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Back	1	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Mediastinum	..	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor of Bladder	1	1	..	1
URINARY ORGANS				
Calculus in Bladder	9	6	3	9
Cystitis, Acute	1	5	..	5
Cystitis, Chronic	9	25	..	25
Deformity of Bladder, Acquired	3	3	..	3
Fistula of Bladder	1	1	..	1
Enuresis, Functional	..	1	..	1
Retention, of Urine	..	1	..	1
Ulcer of Bladder	5	5	..	5
Abscess of Kidney	1	1	..	1
Abscess, Perinephritic	7	7	..	7
Deformity of Kidney, Acquired	1	1	..	1
Albuminuria	..	1	..	1
Chyluria, Nonfilarial	..	1	..	1
Cyst of Kidney	..	1	..	1
Fistula of Kidney	1	1	..	1
Haematuria, Renal	..	2	..	2

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
URINARY ORGANS—*Continued*				
Hydronephrosis	..	1	..	1
Nephralgia	..	1	..	1
Nephritis, Acute	2	11	..	11
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial	1	32	20	52
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous	..	3	4	7
Nephrolithiasis	26	37	..	37
Nephroptosis	3	14	..	14
Pyelitis	21	44	..	44
Pyelonephritis	2	3	1	4
Pyonephrosis	15	20	..	20
Calculus in Ureter, Impacted	7	14	..	14
Stricture of Ureter	16	24	..	24
Ureteral Colic	4	9	..	9
Abscess about Urethra	3	3	..	3
Abscess in Male Perinaeum	2	2	..	2
Fistula of Urethra	1	1	..	1
Fistula Recto-urethral	1	1	..	1
Stricture of Urethra	14	14	..	14
Urethritis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Urethritis, Chronic	2	2	..	2
OBSTETRICAL CONDITIONS				
Abscess of Mammary Gland, Puerperium	1	1	..	1
Abscess, Pelvic, Puerperium	1	1	..	1
Abortion	18	21	..	21
Accidental Haemorrhage, Pregnancy	1	1	..	1
Endometritis, Acute, Puerperium	..	1	..	1
Mamillitis, Puerperium	..	1	..	1
Pregnancy, Normal	..	1	..	1
Pregnancy, Vomiting of	..	3	..	3
Retained Secundines, Puerperium	2	2	..	2
Toxaemia of Pregnancy	..	1	..	1
NEW-BORN CHILD				
New-born Child	..	1	..	1
INJURIES				
I. Organs and Special Structures:				
BONES				
Epiphyseal Separation of Humerus, Traumatic	1	1	..	1
Fracture about Ankle Joint	1	8	..	8
Fracture of Clavicle	1	4	..	4
Fracture of Malar	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Femur	11	17	3	20
Fracture of Femur, Compound	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Metatarsal	..	1	..	1
Fracture of Os Calcis	..	1	..	1
Fracture of Toe	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Radius and Ulna	25	33	..	33
Fracture of Metacarpal	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Thumb, Compound	2	3	..	3
Fracture of Coccyx	2	2	..	2
Fracture of Humerus	14	24	..	24
Fracture of Humerus, Compound	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula	23	31	..	31

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
INJURIES—BONES—*Continued*				
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Compound	5	4	1	5
Fracture of Inferior Maxilla	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Patella	4	5	..	5
Fracture of Pelvis	2	2	..	2
Fracture of Rib	..	7	1	8
Fracture of Skull	1	10	6	16
Fracture of Skull, Compound	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Vertebra	2	3	..	3
Fracture about Wrist Joint	4	11	..	11
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM				
Foreign Body	2	2	..	2
Wound, Gunshot	1	..	1	1
Wound, Lacerated	3	..	4	4
EYE				
Wound, Lacerated	1	1	..	1
JOINTS				
Contusion	..	2	..	2
Dislocation	16	21	..	21
Foreign Body	3	3	..	3
Sprain	..	5	..	5
Synovitis, Traumatic	1	2	..	2
MUSCULAR SYSTEM				
Wound, Muscle and Tendon, Lacerated	23	27	..	27
Wound of Tendon, Incised	4	4	..	4
NERVOUS SYSTEM				
Intracranial Injury	3	8	..	8
Wound of Ulnar Nerve, Lacerated	2	2	..	2
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS				
Wound, Lacerated	2	2	..	2
SPLEEN				
Wound, Lacerated (Ruptured)	1	1	..	1
URINARY ORGANS				
Wound, Lacerated	2	2	..	2
II. Regions:				
Abrasion	1	1	..	1
Avulsion	22	25	..	25
Burn	1	1	1	2
Contusion	..	16	..	16
Crush	7	7	..	7
Foreign Body	11	12	..	12
Frostbite	1	1	..	1
Haematoma	3	4	..	4
Wound, Gunshot	3	5	1	6
Wound, Incised	..	1	..	1
Wound, Lacerated	12	21	..	21
Wound, Stab	1	2	..	2

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1921—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases			
	Operations	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Injuries—urinary organs—*Continued*				
III. Miscellaneous:				
Burns, Multiple	..	1	..	1
Contusions, Multiple	..	3	..	3
Multiple Injuries, Extreme	..	..	4	4
Operation Wound	7	15	..	15
Secondary Haemorrhage	..	1	..	1
Smoke Inhalation	..	3	..	3
Total	3,708	5,777	366	6,143

LEWIS A. CONNER, *President*

EDWARD CUSSLER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1921

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the forty-fifth annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following Staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Supervisors, Surg. & Med. Divisions of Hospital Wards	4
Supervisor, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room Staff	5
Staff, Brady Urological Department	5
Graduate Nurses, Floor Duty P. P. B. (Emergency)	18
Total Number	43

The Number of Students in the School is as follows:

GRADUATING CLASS, 1921		
Remaining for completion of time		7
SENIOR CLASS, 1922		
Number reported last year, 29; disqualified, 1; remaining		28
INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1923		
Number reported last year, 20; resigned, 2; disqualified, 1; remaining		17
JUNIOR CLASS, 1924		
Entered, 23; resigned, 4; disqualified, 1; remaining	18	
Probationers	16	
		34
Affiliated Pupils:		
French Hospital School of Nursing		2
Total Number of Students		88

According to the above figures it would seem that the nursing situation had not improved this year. But the fact that almost one-third more students have been admitted to the Junior Class,

in comparison with the corresponding class of last year, throws a faint glow on the horizon, giving us the hope that the dawn of a more promising year has been awakened. However, from an administrative and financial point of view the situation has been tense, owing to the fact that the Seniors and Intermediates of last year have been replaced by much smaller classes, the majority of whom have been carrying their affiliated services, leaving in the Hospital proper a larger but very inexperienced group, in consequence of which it has been necessary to continue the employment of graduate nurses on floor duty in the Private Patients' Pavilion.

During the year 38 students have received an affiliated service of three months in Mental and Nervous Diseases in Bloomingdale Hospital; 24 students three months in Communicable Diseases at Willard Parker Hospital; 26 students three months in Obstetrics in one of the following Hospitals,—Sloane Hospital for Women, Lying-In Hospital, or Manhattan Maternity Hospital, making an average of 22 students out of the Hospital in affiliated service. Although this schedule was difficult to arrange, we were amply repaid by the students' thorough appreciation of the privilege of having instruction in these branches of the work.

The health record of the nurses in the Hospital has been excellent this year, although a larger percentage have contracted contagious diseases while on service at the Willard Parker Hospital, but fortunately the recoveries have been good.

The beds in the room of the Private Patients' Pavilion reserved for sick nurses have been occupied 734 days during the year, 459 days by Alumnae members, 47 days by outside graduates in the Hospital service, and 228 days by the Training School, the latter allowing 2½ days per student nurse.

We record with regret that six of our graduates have been called to their Eternal Rest this year. The loving memory of Ida L. Sutliffe, Class 1880, will live long in the hearts of the many young women she trained and graduated during her faithful service as Superintendent of Nurses, at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn. Florence J. Wright, Class 1902, as an organizer in the Public Health field has sown seed that will bear fruit a hundredfold, and her writings on Industrial Work will spread the influence of a great mind. Others who have gone from us are: Frances A. Brooks, Class 1887; M. M. Ryerson, Class 1896; Mrs. S. C. Bowdle, *née* L. C. Scott, Class 1895; Elizabeth J. Blott, Class 1908.

We greatly appreciate Mr. Sheldon's generous offer to donate the volumes necessary to make a complete and useful reference library for the Training School. We are making preparations necessary to accommodate this splendid gift, which will be of great benefit to the nurses.

The graduating exercises of the Class 1921 were held in the Administration Room on the evening of March 2nd., Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, President of the Board of Governors, presiding. A most interesting address was delivered by Mr. G. W. Wickersham, followed by the presentation of badges and diplomas to the 36 members of the Class by Mr. Sheldon, who pointed out the splendid opportunities that lay before them in the career that they had chosen. After the exercises the Class entertained their friends in the Nurses' residence.

The greatest needs of our School to-day are, an increased number of students, better accommodations for them, shorter working hours. On careful investigation it has been found that the schools that have the greatest number and most desirable candidates are those that maintain the highest educational standards, that provide the best and most attractive living accommodations, and only with the adequate number of students can shorter hours be arranged. With the hope of nearing this goal, we courageously enter another year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

LITTLE SUFFERERS OF THE EPIDEMIC INFANTILE PARALYSIS, 1916.

They have just been conveyed by the car of the Association for the Aid of Crippled Children to the New York Hospital. The above Association also aids our Social Service in providing these children with braces, orthopedic shoes, etc.

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1921

Executive Committee

Mrs. Walter Jennings.....*Chairman*
Mrs. A. J. Smith.....*First Vice Chairman*
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin.....*Second Vice Chairman*
Mrs. C. N. Bliss, Jr.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb.....*Secretary*

Permanent Executive Committee

Mrs. Haven
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. William Woodward

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney

Nursery Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin, *Chairman*
Mrs. John Vietor, *Vice Chairman*
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman
Mrs. Henry G. Gray
Mrs. J. Burton Lee

Junior Nursery Committee

Miss Florence Loew.....*Chairman*
Miss Cornelia Sage.....*Treasurer*
Miss Rosamond Borland.....*Secretary*

Cardiac and Tuberculosis Committee

Mrs. William Woodward, *Chairman*
Mrs. G. F. Blandy
Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot

Volunteer Committee

Mrs. G. F. Blandy

Playground Committee

Mrs. Theodore Hetzler

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James M. Kent

Mrs. Clarence Hay

Home Economics Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien

Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin

Food Committee

Mrs. A. J. Smith

Emergency Fund

Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin

Library Committee

Mrs. Russell Hibbs

Transportation Committee

Mrs. E. H. Graham

Visiting Children's Wards Committee

Mrs. Julien A. Ripley

Dental Work Committee

Mrs. G. R. Fortescue

Mrs. Haven

General Auxiliary

Mrs. Frederick W. Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph Choate,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. J. F. Cosden,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. H. W. deForest.
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. H. B. Duryea,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. G. R. Fortescue,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Miss Ada Francke,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. Haven,
Mrs. Clarence L. Hay,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonora Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs,
Mrs. J. Morley Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Miss Constance Jennings,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Alfred Kessler,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. Burton J. Lee,
Mrs. William Goadby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Charles M. MacNeill,
Mrs. William J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. James B. Murphy,
Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Frank L. Polk,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. R. T. Pruyn,
Mrs. Grafton Pyne,
Mrs. Johnston L. Redmond,
Mrs. Julien A. Ripley,
Mrs. H. Pendleton Rogers,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Harry Roosevelt,
Miss Adele Ryan,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Mrs. Edward L. Smith,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman,
Mrs. John A. Vietor,
Dr. Ruth L. Wadsworth,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman,
Mrs. Harold C. Whitman,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward.

DECEASED

Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. David Stevenson.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Treasurer's Report

For the Calendar Year 1921

1921			
Jan 1	*Balance on hand*		$4,142.22
	Receipts:		
	Interest on Deposits	$ 193.77	
	Dues	670.00	
	Subscriptions	2,713.50	
	Auction and Rummage Sales	3,319.82	
	Milk	3,288.00	
			10,185.09
			$14,327.31
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' Salaries	$3,609.00	
	Tuberculosis	144.00	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	773.53	
	Sewing	320.00	
	Emergency	165.00	
	Children's Fund	1,155.00	
	Dolls	133.88	
	Boys' Vacations	75.00	
	Transportation	145.00	
	Ice Cream	170.00	
	Thanksgiving	187.93	
	Christmas	219.85	
	Clothing	410.56	
	Milk	2,560.00	
			10,068.75
Dec. 31	Balance on Hand		$4,258.56

Depositary:
Central Union Trust Company of New York.

Donations received by Head Worker from private sources for special uses.. $2,597.50

Respectfully submitted,

ZAIDEE C. BLISS

Treasurer.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT SOCIAL SERVICE AUXILIARY NEW YORK HOSPITAL

To the President and Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Mr. President:—The Committee takes great pleasure in presenting the Ninth Annual Report of the Social Service Auxiliary Committee of the New York Hospital. It is very difficult to give a report of the work of the Social Service Department without going into minute details taking up too much of your time, so I will give an outline of the work done by the various Committees and on a separate sheet, in case you wish to hear them, I will cite a few cases which have occurred during the year, stating the conditions, our treatment of them and the results.

The Committee is fortunate in having workers of sympathetic understanding and sound common sense and I cannot let this occasion pass without a word of gratitude to Miss Josephi and her associates for their part of the work. We have the same number of workers that we had last year. The nurses made 5,000 calls this year in patients' homes. Our nurses attend 23 clinics weekly, assist the families where necessary and provide after-care as much as possible for patients leaving the Hospital who are not quite well enough to work.

Milk paid for from the Milk Fund has been given to the amount of 17,650 quarts. The Milk Fund is largely supplied by money collected by Mrs. Whitney. Every summer Mrs. Whitney has a Fair at her house in Manhasset and a portion of the proceeds is credited to the fund.

We gratefully acknowledge the coöperation of the Campbell Cottages, the Tribune Fresh Air Fund at Huntington and other institutions which have taken 770 children during July, August and September for after-treatment or holidays.

The Playground, for which we extend our sincere thanks to the Van Buren Estate, has been much improved this last summer by Mrs. Hetzler, Chairman of that Committee. A Play Director is supplied by the Play Grounds Association, who is of the greatest service in caring for the children and instructing them in simple games etc. The Ethical Culture Society has been very generous in paying the salary of Miss Hunter, who attends to the circulation of the library books in the wards. They also have contributed a great deal of food and clothing for undernourished children.

The Nursery Committee, Mrs. Iselin, Mrs. Vietor, Miss Florence Loew and several others, has cared for 98 children this year at the New York Hospital Night and Day Nursery. It has been rather a difficult task as the Nursery is on the second floor of the Haven Day Nursery building and it is impossible to control the spread of contagion when either nursery is visited by such a calamity. The nursery fills such a great need, however, that the Committee feels that it must go on at all cost and they hope to find a more desirable place in the future.

Mrs. Allien carries on her class in Home Economics with most satisfactory results.

Mrs. Woodward has done splendid work in the Cardiac and Tuberculosis Clinics, finding work that patients can do without injury to themselves, etc.

Mrs. Blandy, Chairman of the Volunteer Committee, has interested several girls in the Clinics who attend regularly where help is needed and are of the greatest assistance.

Mrs. Augustine J. Smith as Chairman of the Food Committee supplies many delicacies to patients in their homes.

Mrs. Graham of the Transportation Committee has been successful in borrowing motors or collecting money to pay for taxis to take the "follow-up nurses" to visit their cases. The buses belonging to the Association for the Aid of Crippled Children bring our Polio cases to the clinics and we pay them $5.00 a week for their service.

Not long ago, when unemployment was at its worst, we found it necessary to have a fund to use for emergencies—to pay the rent, for instance, when the father was in the Hospital—so Mrs. Gallatin came to the rescue and quickly collected over $600 which has been most helpful and has relieved many an anxious mother. We usually do this only when requested by some relief organization who is caring for the remainder of the budget.

Mrs. Hibbs' Library Committee has distributed 1,900 books to patients in the wards. The Y. M. C. A. has conducted several correspondence courses with men who could sit up and work but who could not walk. One of the courses was in Mechanical Engineering.

The number of baskets packed and given out at Thanksgiving and Christmas was a little larger than last year. The Auxiliary gave 130 baskets for Thanksgiving, 130 at Christmas and distributed 20 more from Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Astor. The usual amounts of clothing, books and toys were given out and our Christmas Tree in the Social Service Office was enjoyed and appreciated by the children who came in parties all through the day for their presents. The Boy Scouts were very kind and helpful in carrying the baskets with dinners to those who were unable to come them-

selves. We thank them sincerely. We are also grateful to the Margaret Louisa Home for dressing 100 dolls for Christmas.

Mrs. Sturgis keeps up her interest in the Committee and although unable to attend the meetings has sent us some beautiful layettes for the babies.

It is with deep regret that I report the loss by death of Mrs. Charles S. Brown, so long identified with the Committee and whose intelligent interest and sympathy has ever been the greatest inspiration. Mrs. Lewis A. Conner and Mrs. David Stevenson have also been taken from us by death and their loss will not be easily replaced.

I cannot close this report without mentioning the splendid service and coöperation of the Burke Foundation, which has done so much for those confided to its care, and we wish to thank the President and Board of Governors of the New York Hospital and all the members of the staff for their kindness and sympathy in the work of our Committee. We hope we may prove to them that a Social Service Committee has a real place in a hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN BROWN JENNINGS,
(Mrs. Walter Jennings)

Chairman, Social Service Auxiliary,
New York Hospital.

January, 1922.

Typical Cases of the Past Year

G. G.—Ill for weeks in our hospital from a cardiac condition. Widower, without friends able to help him and no relatives living. Came to the attention of the Social Service through the daily rounds of the Social Service Nurse. A well educated man. He had been for years a journalist on the staffs of the New York daily papers. Through ill health he was out of funds. After leaving the hospital he was sent to Burke Foundation. Meanwhile a great deal of work was done to see if he were eligible to any newspaper fund. This all proved to be too vague for immediate necessities. Therefore, a loan was made him by the Auxiliary upon his return from Burke Foundation. He was sent to the Employment Bureau for the Handicapped, which is partially maintained by the Hospital Social Service Departments of the City. Through that most efficient Bureau he obtained carefully selected work where his past

experience will be a valuable asset to him. He was in the Social Service Office December 27th looking well and cheerful. He is now self-supporting.

K. Family.—Father of six small children in our hospital. It is found he cannot recover. Heretofore he has always supported his family, but now wife and others are being aided by the oldest child, a girl of fifteen. They do not wish help from a Charity Organization if it can be avoided. At the same time the patient was worried over the situation. A call at the house disclosed great poverty, children undernourished and insufficiently clothed. Immediate emergencies were met by the Social Service Auxiliary. Milk was given for the delicate children and clinic examinations arranged for. As the man is a citizen, the wife will receive in due time, after his death, a pension. Since writing this account the father died. The mother was advised as to the necessary steps to be taken in order to receive the pension. One of the members of the Social Service Auxiliary called upon the Child Welfare Board to give further information about this family in order to expedite the matter as much as possible. A short time after this Mrs. K. received the pension. The family is now provided for and the general health of the children much improved.

H. M.—Three years old. Mother taken suddenly ill. Obliged to enter hospital. Child's grandmother also ill and no one to care for him. Sent to the New York Hospital Night and Day Nursery.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1921-January 1st, 1922.

	General	Tuber-culosis	Children	Cardiac	Syphilis	Asthma	Follow-up Surgical	Total
Number of new cases	871	339	281	155	293	1138		3077
Number of N. Y. H. Clinics attended by S. S. N	9	200	294	99	253	107	45	1007
Number of visits to patients' homes	1126	1208	1008	230	200	235	1314	5321
Number of co-operative visits	190	242	27	15	7	91	....	572
Referred to Co-operative Agencies	264	67	50	12	4	2	....	399
Sent to Convalescent Homes	690	79	599	19	2	23	....	1412
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	208	35	183	...	10	1	....	437
Sent to T. B. Hosp., San. and Preventoria	1	79	1	...	...	....	....	31
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	7	....	1	...	...	....	....	8
Milk dispensed from N. Y. Hosp. (qts.)	....	3347	....	...	...	....	....	3347
Milk given by Auxiliary S. S. (qts.)	9519	....	7927	...	...	....	....	17446
Eggs given N. Y. Hosp. (dozen)	....	789	....	...	...	....	....	789
Surgical Appliances given	111	3	....	...	...	....	....	114
Clothing given	72	60	100	13	5	15	....	265
Thanksgiving baskets given	41	35	33	7	7	5	2	130
Christmas baskets from Mr. and Mrs. Astor	....	10	10	...	...	....	....	20
Christmas baskets given	36	30	34	9	12	7	2	130
Letters and Post Cards	1644	998	780	269	525	432	....	4648
Articles of work given out	4217	....	2622	...	135	24	....	6998
Referred to Dentist	111	118	157	21	10	27	...	444
Referred for Work	38	58	43	9	20	8	....	176
Free Salvarsan Given to	....	....	....	...	590	....	....	590
Books Distributed from Hospital Library	1895	....	....	...	...	....	....	1895

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Head Worker.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR, BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report of the operations of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1921:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining January 1, 1921	95	79	174	61	91	152	326
Admitted:							
First admissions	21	15	36	53	60	113	149
Readmissions	11	4	15	47	37	84	99
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	5	6	11	...	...	...	11
Voluntary cases committed	4	2	6	...	...	...	6
Inebriate cases	...	...	...	7	1	8	8
Total admitted during year	41	27	68	107	98	205	273
Total treated during year	136	106	242	168	189	357	599
Average daily population	71.51	68.91	140.42	64.23	85.73	149.96	290.38
Rated capacity	170	180	350	...	...	...	350
Discharged during year:							
Recovered	13	6	19	20	32	52	71
Much improved	10	8	18	29	33	62	80
Improved	6	4	10	20	26	46	56
Unimproved	12	2	14	19	13	32	46
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
Died	8	1	9	1	3	4	13
Transfers to other institutions for the insane	10	17	27	...	...	...	27
Voluntary cases committed	...	...	...	4	2	6	6
Total cases discharged during year	59	38	97	97	109	206	303
In hospital	73	67	140	65	78	143	283
Total remaining on books December 31, 1921	77	68	145	71	80	151	296
Number out on visit	4	1	5	6	2	8	13
Average number on visit during year	4	2.08	6.08	4.40	6.58	10.98	17.06

The movement of population during the year was somewhat more active than in 1920. Thirty more patients were admitted and eighty more discharged than in the previous year. The total number of patients treated was 599, which was fifty more than in 1920. The number of applications received was 628, of which 273 were accepted.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 273 cases admitted, 148 were men and 125 were women. As eleven of the cases were admitted more than once during the

year, six by transfer from the voluntary to the committed class, the number of persons was 262. Eleven patients under commitment were received by transfer from other institutions. Thirty-seven of those admitted had received treatment at the Hospital at a previous time. One hundred and seventy-five were suffering from a first attack. The duration of illness before admission varied from one day to several years. One hundred and seventy-six had been recognized to be mentally disordered for less than a year. These constituted 64.8 per cent of the admissions.

Two hundred and five of the patients signed their own applications. This constituted seventy-five per cent of the total admissions. Six who were admitted in this way were afterwards placed under legal order. Under the provisions of an amendment to the commitment law which was enacted during the year, patients who are unable to sign their own applications and are not resistive to hospital treatment may be admitted on an application signed by a person legally qualified to make it and a certificate signed by one physician. Seven patients were received under this form, and were thus spared the misfortune of commitment under court order.

Sixteen of the patients admitted were under 20 years of age. Seventy were between 20 and 30, eighty-three between 30 and 40, fifty-four between 40 and 50, thirty-seven between 50 and 60, ten between 60 and 70, and three were over 70. Thirty per cent of those admitted were under 30, sixty per cent were under 40, and eighty per cent were under 50. The average age of the men was thirty-seven years, and of the women thirty-eight years.

The occupations of the patients admitted were similar to those of previous years. Thirty-six per cent of the women had previously been self-supporting; thirteen of these had been teachers, and twelve had been nurses.

The forms of mental disorder from which the patients admitted were suffering are shown in the following table, in which they are grouped in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association:—

	Male	*Female*	*Total*
Senile psychoses:			
Simple deterioration	..	1	1
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	..	1
General Paralysis:			
Tabetic	2	..	2
Cerebral	6	..	6
Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	..	1	1
Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases:			
Encephilitis lethargica	..	1	1
Alcoholic psychoses:			
Acute hallucinosis	4	..	4
Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins:			
Morphine and veronal, bromides	1	2	3

	Male	*Female*	*Total*
Psychoses with other somatic diseases:			
Post infectious psychoses	1	1	2
Exhaustion delirium	2	9	11
Delirium of unknown origin	1	..	1
Cardio renal disease	3	..	3
Disease of the ductless glands	1	..	1
Post puerperal infection	..	2	2
Cardiac condition	1	..	1
Manic depressive psychoses:			
Manic type	27	18	45
Depressive	25	48	73
Stupor	..	1	1
Mixed type	1	1	2
Circular type	..	1	1
Involution melancholia	5	7	12
Dementia Praecox:			
Paranoid	15	5	20
Hebephrenic type	12	1	13
Paranoia or paranoic conditions	7	6	13
Epileptic psychoses:			
With paranoid conditions	1	..	1
Psychoneuroses and neuroses:			
Hysterical type	..	3	3
Psychasthenic type	3	5	8
Neurasthenic type	..	1	1
Anxiety neuroses	3	1	4
Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	11	2	13
Psychoses with mental deficiency	1	..	1
Undiagnosed	1	..	1
Not Insane:			
Alcoholism without psychosis	11	1	12
Drug addiction without psychosis	4	3	7
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychoses	7	4	11
Mental Deficiency	2	0	2
Total	148	125	273

It seems again advisable to call attention to the large proportion of manic depressive cases admitted. Thirty-five per cent of the men and 55 per cent of the women were of this type. The treatment of these active and severe forms of disorder is extremely expensive and difficult. The outlook for recovery from the attack is, however, especially favorable, and, in many instances, the patients are enabled to maintain a more stable emotional state than before their illness, to increase their capacity for happiness and usefulness, and to avoid further attacks. The treatment of these cases seems, therefore, to be an eminently useful application of the resources of the Hospital. It will be noted that the number of cases of senile deterioration and of gross organic brain disease was exceedingly small. The number of alcoholic and drug cases was somewhat larger than in recent previous years, but the number received for treatment at the Hospital is not large enough to justify any application to the question of the effects of prohibition.

Most of the patients admitted during the year resided in New York City; forty-one were residents of Westchester County.

DISCHARGES

The total number discharged was 303, of which 156 were men and 147 were women. Of this number 71 were regarded as fully recovered and 80 as greatly improved. This group of 151 patients, who were in most instances entirely or almost restored to their former state of health, constituted just half of the total number discharged. There were also 56 patients who were discharged as improved but still in need of some supervision and treatment, 46 were discharged without having improved, 13 died, and 27 were transferred to other institutions. Not infrequently patients who are discharged unrecovered are removed by their friends prematurely or the physicians advise a change or a trial at home. In many such instances, a complete recovery or a satisfactory adjustment to social and economic requirements results after they have been discharged from the hospital books.

The average period of hospital treatment of those discharged as recovered was about six months, and of those who were greatly improved about thirteen months. Ten who recovered had been in the Hospital for more than a year, and one had been there over two years.

At the close of the year thirteen patients who were still carried on the books were absent from the Hospital on visit. The practice of keeping under observation patients thus out of the Hospital, as well as many of those who have been discharged, has been continued with, we believe, great advantage to the patients. The number of out-patient consultations with the Hospital physicians was 226, of which 186 were at the New York Hospital and 40 were at White Plains.

Thirteen patients died, nine men and four women. This was 4.2 per cent of the total number discharged, and 2.1 per cent of the total treated.

CLINICAL SERVICE

The maintenance of a full corps of physicians has, at times, during the year, been attended with considerable difficulty, and it would seem advisable to give special attention to the medical service in the plans for the new year and for future developments. The physicians were kept so actively engaged in the routine duties of their positions that there was little time for arranging programmes for meetings or preparing articles. In consequence, only two open medical conferences were held at the Hospital during the year. At one of these Dr. Edward A. Strecker of the Pennsylvania Hospi-

tal presented a paper on "The Physical Findings in the Psychoneuroses," and at the other Dr. Edward J. Kempf of New York presented a paper on "The Origin and Nature of the Emotions and their Influence on Health and Disease." Members of the Hospital Staff took part in the discussions, and the conferences were well attended by practitioners from White Plains and vicinity.

The Westchester County Medical Society held one of the regular meetings of the Society at the Hospital on November 15th. This was attended by about fifty practitioners of the County.

The amount of surgical work at the Hospital was, as in previous years, comparatively small. Three patients were removed to the White Plains Hospital for serious operations, and one to the New York Hospital. A considerable number of minor surgical procedures were required by both patients and employees, and a few quite serious operations were performed in the hospital surgical rooms. Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains, as heretofore, attended to most of the important surgical work, and made 230 visits to patients during the year. Dr. Frank N. Irwin and Dr. Richard W. Moriarity of White Plains have continued to furnish the expert services required in conditions of the eye, ear, throat and nose. These non-resident members of the hospital medical staff have been most generous in their attention to patients and employees; their special knowledge, judgment, and skill have greatly aided the hospital physicians in determining the condition of some of the cases and applying suitable treatment, and they have contributed greatly to the quality of the medical service which the hospital is able to furnish.

The work of the dental department was considerably extended during the year. The dentist has been able to spend more time at the hospital, dental radiographs have been made of all new patients and of many others, a dental hygienist has been employed, and a special effort has been made to remove from the mouths and teeth of the patients all sources of infection and to maintain them in a healthy condition. The number of patients examined by the dentist was 518, and the number of examinations 984. The operations and treatments administered numbered 1,330. The results have been of great value in promoting the general health and comfort of the patients but, so far as we have been able to determine, have been without noteworthy significance in their effect on the mental disorder.

A dental hygienist was employed during the last six months of the year. She assists the dentist and her work is done under his supervision. She is kept constantly employed examining and cleaning teeth, treating gums, giving treatments prescribed by the dentist, and instructing the nurses in the care of the patients' teeth.

The dentist reports that the effect of her work and influence are quite noticeable in the more hygienic condition of the patients' mouths.

The dental department has for many years been in charge of Dr. D. Austin Sniffen of White Plains, and the advancement of the work is due mainly to his interest and efforts.

The New York Hospital clinical and laboratory staffs have, as in previous years, been most obliging and helpful in furnishing skilled attention to several patients and employees who have been sent to them, and in advising and assisting in the laboratory and X-ray work carried on here. The benefit of bringing to bear on the medical problems presented by our patients the great resources of the New York Hospital organization and equipment is very great, and could be further extended with advantage.

LABORATORIES

The amount of work carried out in the laboratories has again been increased during the year. A Harry M. Jones metabolimeter for the determination of basal metabolism was added to the equipment and has proved of value in the examination of a number of the cases. The following tabulated statement shows that the number of examinations made and other laboratory processes attended to was increased over the previous year 70 per cent:

Examinations:	*B'd'le Hosp.*	*C'bell Cot.*	*Total*
Blood for R. B. C.	181	1	182
Blood for W. B. C.	331	3	334
Blood for differential	321	3	324
Blood for hemoglobin	202	1	203
Blood for non-protein nitrogen	302	..	302
Blood for dextrose	374	..	374
Blood for uric acid	288	..	288
Blood for chlorides as NaCl	122	..	122
Blood for CO_2	16	..	16
Blood for blood cultures	9	1	10
Blood for malaria organisms:	..	1	..
Positive	1	..	1
Negative	5	..	5
Blood for Widal Tests:			
Positive	7	..	7
Negative	13	..	13
Throat cultures for diphtheria:			
Positive	15	24	39
Negative	132	166	298
Other bacteriological cultures	16	..	16
Milk for bacteria counts	48	..	48
Sputum for tubercle bacilli:			
Positive	12	..	12
Negative	34	7	41
Smears for gonococci:			
Positive	11	..	11
Negative	30	..	30

Examinations	*B'd'le Hosp.*	*C'bell Cot.*	*Total*
Smears for Vincent's organism:			
Positive	3	..	3
Negative	4	..	4
Smears for other organisms	9	3	12
Urine analyses—qualitative	1,036	66	1,102
Urine for total nitrogen	8	..	8
Urine for ammonia nitrogen	6	..	6
Urine for uric acid	5	..	5
Urine for chlorides	5	..	5
Urine for dextrose	99	..	99
Renal function tests	26	..	26
Examination of body fluids	4	..	4
Examination of gastric contents	5	..	5
Examination of feces	21	..	21
Wassermann Tests—blood and spinal fluid:			
Positive	87	..	87
Negative	260	..	260
Doubtful	2	..	2
Spinal fluid—cell counts	19	..	19
Spinal fluid—globulin tests	20	..	20
Spinal fluid colloidal gold reactions	27	..	27
Spinal fluid—quantitative dextrose	6	..	6
Goetsch Tests	12	..	12
Basal metabolism determinations	47	..	47
Cultures of B. bulgaricus prepared	45	..	45
Cultures of B. acidophilus prepared	64	..	64
Autogenous vaccines	1	..	1
Miscellaneous	12	1	13
Totals	4,203	299	4,602

The X-ray work, which was started in 1920, has been continued by the laboratory director with the help of a technician who gives part time to the work. The need of a full-time assistant and of a more powerful machine will, it can be seen, soon develop. The following table shows the work accomplished:

Examinations:	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total*
Head	21	15	36
Neck	1	..	1
Thorax	13	7	20
Shoulder	10	3	13
Elbow	3	..	3
Forearm	2	1	3
Wrist and hand	22	22	44
Pelvis and hip joint	3	0	3
Thigh	3	..	3
Knee	1	..	1
Leg	0	1	1
Ankle	2	8	10
Foot	4	6	10
Teeth (complete set)	126	10	136
Teeth (partial set)	57	24	81
Fluoroscope examination of gastro-intestinal tract	3	0	3
Totals	268	97	365

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—White Plains, N. Y.

Dr. Karl M. Bowman resigned as Director of Laboratories and was succeeded by Dr. Joseph P. Edison who was transferred from the clinical service.

It seems proper again to call attention to the advantage which would result from an income from endowment to be devoted to the support of the study of special problems and of research into the nature and causes of mental disorders. The standards of the Hospital and the material available for study furnish, I believe, especially favorable conditions for this class of work which is very meagrely provided for in this country.

THE NURSING SERVICE

The Report of the Directress of Nurses is appended. Notwithstanding the scarcity of candidates for the three years' course in the School of Nursing, the service has been splendidly maintained. A larger number of graduates than formerly has been employed, the students from affiliated schools have contributed excellent assistance, a fairly large class has been enrolled for the two years' course, and a larger number of woman attendants have been employed than in previous years. The number of changes in the service was somewhat diminished, and the quality of the men's nursing service has been appreciably improved.

Since the three months' course for students of affiliated schools was established, 170 have been enrolled and, during the same period, a number of graduates of general hospital schools have taken the four months' post graduate course. The experience thus obtained has demonstrated that, while relatively short courses in psychiatric nursing in affiliation with general hospital schools can be given with advantage to the students and the Hospital, a system of this kind, which some have thought might provide all that could be furnished in the field of nurse education by the special hospitals, is quite inadequate for maintaining the highly qualified nursing service required for the Hospital and for supplying nurses for the general field of psychiatric nursing in which there is a growing demand. The maintenance and further development of the full three-year course is, therefore, of paramount importance. In securing candidates for the course, the difficulty which has been experienced by all hospitals since the war is, in a hospital for mental disorders, magnified by the resistance occasioned by the ignorance and prejudice which, notwithstanding a growing enlightenment, are still widely prevalent. It is all the more necessary, therefore, that no expense and effort should be spared in making the courses as interest-

ing and valuable as possible and the conditions of life and work at the Hospital more than ordinarily inviting.

The affiliation with the Army School of Nursing, which was most satisfactory, was, to our great regret, discontinued in November. During the period of affiliation 78 students of the school were enrolled at the Hospital.

The two years' course has been continued and is well attended.

Miss Poston, who, in September, 1912, was appointed as the first Directress of Nurses of the Hospital, to our great regret, in December resigned to obtain a well-earned rest. It was she who organized the school and, through her vision and capability, advanced it to its present standing and efficiency. What Miss Poston accomplished at the Hospital, and while absent on army duty as the organizer and chief of a nursing unit in France, enabled her to render to psychiatric nursing a service of exceptional and permanent value. She has been succeeded by Miss Katherine F. Hearn, who has long been connected with the Hospital nursing service as nurse, supervisor, and assistant Directress and has unusual qualifications for the position.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENTS

In the departments of hydrotherapy and massage the total number of treatments given was 27,694, which is 5,400 more than were given during the year previous. Continuous baths were employed in the treatment of 55 men and 71 women, who received 3,226 baths. Packs were used in the treatment of 51 men and 139 women, who received in all 6,245. The number of massage treatments administered was 8,615, which was nearly 1,200 more than were given during the previous year. The number of patients who received massage was 190, of whom 70 were men. Instruction in massage and hydrotherapy was given to 145 students. Five persons are regularly employed in the departments, a director and one assistant with the men, and a director and two assistants with the women. Continuous baths and other treatments are also given by the nurses.

The departments of physical education have continued to contribute most helpfully to the treatment of the patients. In both departments the work has been of remarkably fine character, especially during the latter part of the year.

The activities engaged in and the amount of work performed are indicated in the following tabulated statement:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Enrollment	166	228	394
Average enrollment	78.75	101.5	180.25
Daily average attendance	67.5	74.07	141.57
Gymnasium classes	681	121	802
Games and sports:			
Golf, individual games	4,144	2,153	6,297
Tennis, individual games	2,630	1,424	4,054
Croquet, individual games	3,685	573	4,258
Long walks	101	208	309
Baseball games	18	33	51
Hockey games	3	2	5
Volley-ball individual games	393	27	420
Basketball games	51	....	51
Captain ball games	....	5	5
Gymnasium games	....	17	17
Lawn bowling—individual	179	....	179
Hand ball games	18	....	18
Foot ball games	416	....	416
Pool games, individual	*	185	185
Shovelboard, individual	170	....	170
Individual indoor baseball	205	....	205
Card games	*	347	347
Individual work	1,827	5,456	7,283
Social dancing classes	11	65	76
Individual coasting	....	45	45
Individual skating	107	25	129
Individual skiing	46	35	81
Picnics	....	7	7
Bowling	4,854	128	4,982
Ping Pong	....	71	71

* Men kept no record of pool, card games or billiards.

The departments have also conducted social dancing classes for patients and nurses, assisted with entertainments, presented plays, and managed masquerades and holiday field sports. In the Women's Department instruction was given to 102 student nurses, which was double the number of the previous year, and gymnasium classes for the nurses were held weekly during three months of the year.

The number of persons employed regularly in the two departments is eight, a Director and two assistants for the men, and a Director and four assistants for the women.

The departments of Occupational Therapy have, as heretofore, been carried on at a high level. The total number of patients who received treatment in the departments was 471, which is nearly 80 per cent of the total patients under treatment in the Hospital during the year, 71 per cent of the men and 86 per cent of the women.

As an indication of the activity and value of the service and for the information of others who are interested in occupational therapy, the following tabulated statement is published from year to year:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients treated	217	254	471
Daily average attendance	55.51	193	158.51
Articles made:			
Basketry	533	817	1,350
Brush making	2,028	....	2,028
Chair caning	125	....	125
Net making	16	....	16
Weaving	176	290	466
Cement casting	53	....	53
Cement turning	8	....	8
Blacksmithing	71	....	71
Copper work	335	....	335
Jewelry	168	....	168
Tennis racquets strung	65	....	65
Wood turning	163	....	163
Cement turning	8	....	8
Carpentry	346	....	346
Miscellaneous (including new and repair work)	706	6,497	7,203
Cardboard construction	....	465	465
Block printing	....	787	787
Drawing and designing	....	184	184
Water color painting	....	1,732	1,732
Plaster casting and clay modeling	....	216	216
Wood construction and jig saw toys	....	57	57
Embroidery	....	1,457	1,457
Fancy needlework	....	866	866
Tatting and crochet	....	833	833
Knitting	....	980	980
Dressmaking	....	262	262
Plain sewing and machine stitching	....	4,782	4,782
Button holes	....	6	6
Skeins and warps wound	....	343	343
Cooking	....	4	4
Spoon forging	59	....	59
Leather tooling	....	1	1
Typewriting	....	50	50
Books and pamphlets bound	8,516	58	8,574
Pieces of printed matter executed	317,363	15	317,378

In estimating the usefulness of the departments, as well as the labor required of the instructors and the expense of carrying on the work, consideration must be given to the instruction which is given to the student nurses and to visiting craft workers and students. During the past year 55 nurses and craft workers were given instruction, the number being 14 more than in the previous year. This is an important part of the educational work in which the Hospital engages. It is especially well equipped for the work, which enables it to extend its usefulness and influence in a field in which provision for the adequate instruction and training of workers is quite inadequate. With the opening of Sturgis Hall, the resources for teaching will be increased and if it were thought advisable, more candidates for training might be secured and the work extended and more fully organized.

The net cost of the occupational departments for the year was $3,241.27 for the men's and $3,191.20 for the women's. The amount collected for articles sold and for material charged to patients was $1,041.08 from the men and $3,342.05 from the women. The estimated value of articles furnished to the Hospital by both departments was $7,594.47. The gross amount paid for supplies and labor was $11,152.75 for the men's department, and $8,238.52 for the women's. The overhead cost for general administration, and for heat, light, water, and repairs is not included in the statement.

The number of persons regularly employed in the departments is a Director and seven assistants for the men and a Director and five assistants for the women. One of the assistants in the men's department is engaged with the patients in outdoor work and, during the year, raised a considerable quantity of garden products.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE

The Cottage at Oakland Beach was open from June 7th to October 3rd. The number of parties which spent the day at the Cottage was 46, consisting of 572 patients, of whom 346 were men and 226 were women. The Cottage was occupied by men patients during June and September and by women during July and August. The total number in residence was 40, of which 24 were men. The physicians, nurses, and others connected with the Hospital used the Cottage more fully than in previous years, and the benefit they derived was adequate compensation for the expense incurred. Fifty-one remained for one or more nights, and 67 used the bath house and received one or more meals. The cost of maintaining the Cottage, exclusive of overhead charges at the Hospital and the physicians' services, was $3,987.15. This included the cost of service, supplies, repairs, and transportation. The income from patients was $858.86.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT

A start was made, during the year, towards improving and extending the toilet facilities throughout the patients' quarters. The plans include the removal of the old fixtures and all wooden partitions and stalls, and their replacement with a larger number of fixtures of better type and with tile and marble construction. It is expected that several new bathrooms will be added, including two containing equipment for continuous baths. At the close of the year, one tier of toilet rooms and two new bathrooms on Halls 7 and 8 Men had been completed, and two other tiers on these halls and on the corresponding halls of the women's department were well advanced. The toilet rooms in the maids' quarters under Hall 7

Women have also been improved and extended, and additional toilet equipment, including shower baths, have been provided at the men's gymnasium. The expenditure thus far has been about $25,000.

A new dynamo, a combustion gauge and recorder, and new boiler tubes for the power plant were installed at a cost of about $4,400. The fire protection of the Hospital was improved by the installation of automatic sprinklers in the basement storage rooms, and of fire-proof doors in the Assembly Hall and office corridors, at an expense of about $3,200. The removal of the wooden platforms around the service buildings and their replacement with brick and cement construction, including a new pavement for the courtyard and an enclosing wall, add wonderfully to the appearance and sanitary condition of the service section of the Hospital. The cost was about $6,300. The renewal of carpets and furniture, which had been long deferred on account of the high prices, became so urgent that an expenditure of $17,500 was made in replacements.

The new dining-room and sitting-room for the nursing service of the men's department was placed in commission early in the year. It has proved most satisfactory and has added greatly to the comfort and contentment of the men. The improvements made at the same time in the dining-rooms of the domestic force and mechanics have also been much appreciated. The additional space provided made it possible to furnish meals for the farm hands in the domestic service dining-room and to close the kitchen and dining-room which had, at considerable expense, been operated for their benefit at the farmstead.

On June 17th, ground was broken for the construction of the new building for the Women's Occupational Therapy Department. As the year closes the building is approaching completion and should be occupied before the winter ends. It is apparent that it will prove to be, not only an extremely valuable addition to the equipment of the Hospital in the treatment of the patients, but will add attractiveness and interest to the plant. In honor of the generous donor of the building, the Bloomingdale Committee has named it "Sturgis Hall."

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

In looking over the lists of important needs which have been presented in previous Annual Reports, it is interesting and gratifying to note that so many of them have, from year to year, been transferred to the list of improvements accomplished or under way. During the ten years which have passed since my appointment as medical superintendent the special appropriations and gifts for improvements have amounted to nearly $500,000, and other im-

provements less expensive in character have been made from current income. Two important needs, the dining-room for the man's nursing service and the workshop for the women patients, were disposed of during the year, and a good start was made on another, the renovation of the toilet rooms. Two other needs, of even greater importance, the Nurses' Home and cottages for married physicians, which have long been under consideration, seem now to be in a fair way to being supplied. The erection of the cottages was deferred because of the unexpectedly high cost, the need having, at the same time, become less acute. It now appears to be advisable, before proceeding further with the project, to review again the needs of the medical service and to make any changes in the plans for furnishing accommodations for the physicians which may seem to be desirable. The need of a Nurses Home continues to be plainly felt and, in view of the dearth of candidates for training, it is earnestly hoped that this development may not be much longer delayed. The gymnasium for the men patients has been repaired and the bowling alley rebuilt, and they furnish fairly satisfactory means of providing the patients with the benefit of physical exercise and games. The condition of the building is such, however, that further extensive repairs will soon be required and it will not be long before the need for a new gymnasium and recreation centre will again be more keenly felt.

Each year brings into view new demands for renewals and for changes in the buildings and equipment occasioned by deterioration and by advances in the requirements and standards of the work. These are ordinarily of such moderate dimensions that funds that become available from current income are sufficient to provide for them. The need and desirability of the new buildings which have been recommended seem also to be so apparent that they will, no doubt, be provided as soon as funds become available. They present a fairly extensive development programme which will require a large amount of money.

It seems advisable, nevertheless, to call attention, as in previous reports, to the great advantage and benefit which would result from the establishment of a psychiatric department at the New York Hospital. The value and need of such an extension of the psychiatric work of the Society have been recognized for a long time, probably since soon after the removal to White Plains. In 1899, Dr. Lyon, who was then medical superintendent, published an article in which, although he did not mention the Hospital by title, he strongly urged the establishment in New York City of an institution for the treatment of acute mental disease "in close touch with our noble psychopathic institute." In 1904, he called the attention of the Bloomingdale Committee to this article, and pro-

posed that the New York Hospital should make "a new centre for investigating all the questions connected with the causes, treatment and care of the insane . . . and a teaching hospital for students," and described his plan in considerable detail. He recommended that in order to be near the College of Physicians and Surgeons, an arrangement should be made for space at Roosevelt Hospital for an experiment of a year or two. In 1905, he again urged the project and spoke of it as "a progressive step, which is being taken in other cities and countries," and which he believed was to the Society of the New York Hospital "not only its opportunity, but its duty to add this feature to its many beneficent operations." Still later, in 1909, Dr. Lyon recommended to the Committee that "the New York Hospital should again get a foothold in New York for the immediate treatment of the increasing number of insane persons, whose attack may begin suddenly and without warning." At that time he advised that, in order "to try the experiment in an economical and efficient way" two or three houses adjoining the New York Hospital should be secured and, if this temporary provision proved a success, more liberal and appropriate quarters could be provided later. Plans for the conversion of two houses for the proposed purpose accompanied his communication.

In 1911, when new buildings for the New York Hospital were under consideration, a psychiatric department was included in the plans, and it may be taken for granted that when these buildings are erected, ample provision for the treatment of persons suffering from nervous and mental disorders will, in accordance with the established policy of the Governors, be made. This development cannot, however, at best, be accomplished for several years and, in the meantime, the need of means of bringing the work into closer relations with the other departments of the Hospital, and with the problems as they arise in the earlier phases of mental disorder than those for which institutional care is sought, is becoming more apparent and more pressing. During the past ten years there has been a great diffusion of knowledge concerning nervous and mental disorders, and mental hygiene. The experience and lessons of the war, and the influence and work of the National and State mental hygiene organizations especially, have accomplished a remarkable advance in intelligence and interest in these disorders and the means of dealing with them. It is realized that the problem is not merely that of institutional care of the insane, as was formerly the prevailing view, but that means are required for study and treatment of the earlier and less incapacitating phases and for prevention. A widespread movement for the establishment of psychiatric clinics in connection with medical schools, of psychopathic wards at general hospitals, of psychopathic receiving hospitals,

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
Occupational Pavilion for Men

and of out-patient psychiatric clinics is progressing throughout the country, with increasing momentum. The State hospitals of New York State alone are conducting forty out-patient clinics at which more than half of the patients treated come directly from the communities without any previous relations with the hospitals.

In view, therefore, of this rapidly growing appreciation of the needs, and of practical developments for supplying them, it would seem to be inadvisable for the New York Hospital to delay longer making a start toward broadening its psychiatric activities. A temporary arrangement, in two or three houses near the New York Hospital, as proposed by Dr. Lyon in 1909, or in some other reasonably suitable quarters, could be operated with advantage, and would furnish the means of gaining experience and relationships which would be extremely valuable in shaping and carrying out plans for the more adequate development which will be made later. The main purposes which would be accomplished by a psychiatric department in connection with the General Hospital are:

(1) Patients in need of immediate hospital treatment would be promptly received without formalities or a long transfer.
(2) Many patients who would be insufficiently informed or unwilling to accept treatment at a special psychiatric hospital which was associated in their minds with insanity, could readily be induced to apply at the New York Hospital or would find access to treatment by reference from other departments. This would bring cases, including children, under treatment which are now neglected.
(3) Patients on visit or discharged from Bloomingdale Hospital could with great benefit be more readily kept under further observation and treatment, instead of being obliged to make a trip to White Plains or receive the hasty attention possible in a busy office hour. Occasionally it is advisable for those patients to remain for a day or two at the Hospital, and this could be more conveniently arranged in New York.
(4) The patients would be given access to the advantages of study and treatment by a group of specialists in the various departments of medicine to an extent which is scarcely possible at White Plains. Occasionally patients are transferred from Bloomingdale to the New York Hospital for this purpose, and this practice would be followed much more frequently if proper facilities were available. The psychiatrists connected with the department would also be readily available for consultation concerning psychiatric problems presented by patients in other departments.
(5) An out-patient Clinic would be conducted. This would also

furnish the means of bringing under treatment many cases which are now neglected, and of entering into preventive work, especially among children.

(6) The department would supplement the work at Bloomingdale and assist in shaping the activities of the Hospital in the most useful directions. A more complete and accurate view would be obtained of the problem of mental disorders in earlier and more controllable stages and with reference to its domestic, social, and economic relations. The department would thus act as a vestibule or feeder to Bloomingdale.

(7) The medical service of the department should be so arranged that the physicians of Bloomingdale Hospital would have the benefit of the study and treatment of cases in the department and at the out-patient clinic. This would be of great advantage in adding to the interest and value of the service at Bloomingdale and increasing its attractiveness to young physicians. This should be looked upon as an extremely important consideration, in view of the medical situation.

The cost of making the proposed temporary arrangement would not be great, and the income from patients would pay much, though perhaps not all, of the cost of maintenance.

Although statistics furnish a very imperfect means of determining the value of the work of the Hospital, some satisfaction may, nevertheless, be derived from noting that, during the past ten years, 501 patients have been discharged fully recovered, and 470 so greatly improved as to be restored to their homes and former pursuits. Most of these 971 patients, 65 per cent of whom were discharged during the past five years, have been changed from dependent to productive individuals and are living witnesses of the favorable outlook in many cases of mental disorder, and the value of treatment. Some of them are reported to be even better and more efficient than they had been previous to their illness. An additional group of 381 patients had been benefited while at the Hospital and were improved when discharged. Some of these afterwards made a satisfactory adjustment, though most of them were permanently impaired. The whole group of 1,352 fully and partially recovered and improved patients made up 58 per cent of the total number discharged during the ten years. As already indicated, the corresponding group in the discharges of the past five years was proportionately larger, and made up 70 per cent of the total number discharged during the period. These results, while leaving much to be desired, were obtained with a class of sick persons who are ordinarily

permitted to reach an advanced stage of their disorder before hospital treatment is resorted to. How much more, then, would be accomplished if treatment were applied at an earlier period!

FINANCIAL

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the Hospital and the care and treatment of the patients for the year was $665,563.13. The total number of patients treated was 599, which was 50 more than during the previous year. The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished was 15,418, and the average weekly per capita cost was $43.17. This expenditure includes the cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and Oakland Beach; ordinary repairs and renewals, insurance, supplies, medical and nursing service, wages and salaries and all other ordinary running expenses. Capital charges, and the cost of extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were made are not included.

The increased per capita cost is accounted for principally by the extraordinarily large expenditure for coal which was almost double that of the previous year, by the greatly increased cost of the upkeep of the buildings and premises, and by the further advance of wages and salaries, especially in the nursing service, part of the increased expenditure being occasioned by the fewer changes and vacancies in the various positions throughout the Hospital.

The steady advance in the cost of maintenance of the Hospital is a source of considerable concern. Fortunately, however, the income has kept pace with the increasing expenditures, and it is gratifying to note that there has been no diminution in the relief extended to those who were unable to pay the cost of care and treatment. Of the 599 patients treated during the year, 314 did not pay the average cost of maintenance, and of these 43 were treated without charge. In 52 per cent of all the patients treated, therefore, the expense was borne wholly or in part by the Society at an estimated cost of $169,207.17 which is equivalent to the support of 76 free beds. During the past ten years the amount contributed to the partial or complete support of patients who were unable to pay the cost was $1,076,392.09.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $9,562.22, was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of 10 patients.

The income of the Floyd Jones Fund, which is applied to the further education of the graduates of the School of Nursing who remain in the service of the Hospital, was devoted in part to enabling Miss Ruth Bates, a graduate of 1917 to take a course in dental hygiene.

By the will of Sallie Lathrop Nichols, widow of the late Charles H. Nichols, M.D., who was medical superintendent of the Hospital from 1849 to 1852 and from 1877 until his death in 1889, the Hospital received a bequest of $15,000 to be applied to the erection of a cottage for the use of a patient or patients and to be called "The Charles H. Nichols Memorial Cottage."

A gift of $70,000 was received from Mr. Payne Whitney, Vice President of the Society, as a development fund.

A larger income from general and special endowments would be of great advantage in the work of the Hospital. It would furnish the means of utilizing more fully the educational possibilities, of engaging more definitely in research, and of extending the work of the Hospital in the field of early treatment and prevention.

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY

The one hundredth anniversary of the opening of the Hospital was celebrated on May 26th. Exercises were held in the Assembly Hall at which the principal addresses were made by Dr. Pierre Janet of Paris, Dr. Richard G. Rows of London, Dr. Adolf Meyer of Baltimore, and Dr. Lewellys F. Barker of Baltimore. The greetings of the New York Academy of Medicine were conveyed by Dr. George D. Stewart, President. Mr. Sheldon, President of the Society, gave an historical review of the origin and growth of the Hospital and the Medical Superintendent an account of its medical development. The exercises were attended by an audience of over 300 persons, most of whom were physicians of distinction is psychiatry and other departments of medicine. Luncheon was served on the lawn, and a tableau-pageant was presented in which dramatic scenes representative of the early history and of the present work of the Hospital and of the progress of psychiatry and mental hygiene were given by a large company of patients, physicians, nurses, instructors and others connected with the Hospital under the direction of Mrs. Adelyn Wesley. The addresses and a full account of the exercises have been published in a volume with the title "A Psychiatric Milestone" which was privately printed for the Society of the New York Hospital by The Scribner Press.

GENERAL

The Annual Inspection of the Hospital by the Board of Governors was made on May 12th.

The number of visitors to patients during the year was 10,087.

The report of the librarian shows that 293 volumes were added to the libraries during the year, of which 66 were donated, 83 were purchased from the Catherine Jane Pryor bequest, and 144 from

the general funds of the Hospital. Sixteen of the books were added to the medical library, 21 to the nurses' library, and 256 to the general library. The distribution from the general library consisted of 8,497 volumes, of which 5,715 were issued to patients and 2,782 to employees. Of the volumes issued to patients, 3,189 were issued to men, and 2,526 to women. The total number of volumes in the libraries of the Hospital is now 6,569, of which 3,966 are in the general library, 2,391 in the medical library, and 212 in the nurses' library. A catalogue of the general library collection has been printed by the Hospital press and distributed throughout the patients' halls. We are again indebted to a number of kind friends for entertainments and for gifts to the Nurses' Fund.

The following changes took place in the medical staff during the year:

Dr. Karl M. Bowman who had been in the service of the Hospital since June, 1915, except for a period of 23 months, when he was on leave of absence in the Army, resigned on August 17th, to accept the position of Chief Medical Officer at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital. Dr. Bowman had, for 23 months before he left, been Director of the laboratory and previously had been in the clinical service, and in both positions had shown excellent qualifications.

Dr. Herbert E. Chamberlain was appointed Medical Interne on June 20th, and left on September 12th to enter the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, as an Interne.

Dr. Walter J. Craig was appointed Medical Interne on August 15th, and left on November 21st to accept the position of Assistant Administrator at the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Dr. Robert B. McGraw was appointed Medical Interne on June 13th, and left on December 31st to enter Bellevue Hospital, as an Interne.

For the success of whatever has been accomplished great credit is due to the members of the organization, who have faithfully and earnestly endeavored to perform their task in carrying out the purposes of the Hospital, and especially to the physicians, nurses, and others who have done such effective work in the personal care and treatment of the patients.

To the Bloomingdale Committee and to your Honorable Board, we are glad again to have an opportunity to express appreciation of the wise guidance and unfailing encouragement and support without which our labor would be in vain.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Director.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1921

Statistical Statement

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three-Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1920.....	0	10	10
Received during the year.....	0	1	1
Remaining December 31st, 1921....	0	5	5
Two-Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1921.....	16	0	16
Received during the year.....	15	12	27
Remaining December 31st, 1921....	19	12	31
Post-Graduate Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1921.....	0	0	0
Received during the year.....	0	3	3
Remaining December 31st, 1921....	0	0	0
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the school January 1st, 1921.....	0	26	26
Received during the year.....	0	98	98
Remaining December 31st, 1921....	0	9	9

Total in School December 31st, 1921

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three-Year Course.....	1	2	2	5
Two-Year Course:				
Men.....	16	..	..	16
Women.....	12	..	..	12
Post-Graduate Course...	0	0	0	0
Affiliated Pupils.....	..	..	..	9

Number of Graduates 1921: Women, 8; Men, 4; Total, 12.

In presenting the annual report it is necessary again to comment on the dearth of applicants for the Training School. In order to better this condition an active recruiting campaign has been undertaken by the students in training. Various forms of approach to the laity were made, pupils writing personal letters to schoolmates and associates, urging their entrance into training. Through personal relations, editorial articles appeared in the local press of various localities. The cessation of the affiliation of the Army

School of Nursing brought forth a letter from the office of the Surgeon General saying, "We think we can honestly say that in all our affiiations, the Bloomingdale one has been the most appreciated, not only on account of the valuable training the students have received, but also of the unfailing thoughtfulness and kindness that have been shown the students while with you." We note their loss in the Training School with marked regret as they were earnest and diligent pupils. An additional factor in the recruiting campaign, a motion picture filmed under the direction of the Red Cross, entitled, "Following in Her Footsteps," a brief résumé of the work of Florence Nightingale, was exhibited on the screen and viewed with marked interest. Among those invited were the seniors of the high school and the young people from the various church organizations. As a further spur to interest a demonstration of the technique of nursing, viz., First aid to the injured, resuscitation of the drowning, control of hemorrhage and the various forms of bandaging was given by those in training.

A highly interesting article reflecting credit upon the institution was written by an army student nurse and published in the American Journal of Nursing. An effort is being made toward an affiliation with Bellevue Hospital, so that men students may receive at Bloomingdale instruction in psychiatry.

Through the gift of Edward Floyd-Jones, a scholarship for advanced education has been made possible and has been awarded to Miss Ruth Bates for a special course in Dental Hygiene. Miss Bates has served as special assistant in dental work since her graduation.

It is with especial gratification we note that there have been enrolled over one hundred pupil nurses from the affiliated schools for the special course offered by this hospital in psychiatry.

In our report for 1921, it is with profound regret that we announce the resignation from the staff of Miss Poston, who has been for the past nine years the Director of the School of Nursing. Miss Poston leaves Bloomingdale to enter other fields of activity, but we feel that after her splendid work in the development of the school, we must make earnest and continuous effort to preserve the high standard she has established and maintain the position of Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing as an educational force in nursing activities.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE F. HEARN,

Directress.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	*Improved and much Improved	* Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871..	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920.....	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
1921.....	273	68	205	599	303	52	126	45	13	296	290
Totals....	13,684	11,859	1,827	...	13,389	4,703	3,999	2,204	1,970	...	...

* Include patients discharged classified as "Inebriates" and "Transferred."

THE NEW SCHOOL-ROOM
Given by the late Augustus D. Juilliard
CAMPBELL COTTAGE FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the fourteenth annual report of the service of the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children for the year ending December 31st, 1921.

The number of patients treated was the largest in the history of the Cottages, 1,049 children having been cared for during the year. The service has steadily increased in activity, and while we judge our results from the standpoint of physical benefits rather than from the number of admissions, it is nevertheless very encouraging to realize that admission and physical improvement go hand in hand. The possibilities of the Cottages are frequently typified in the progress made by many of our sick children, whose recoveries surpass our expectations. Many instances might be quoted, the following being among the most notable.

A boy of twelve years, who had been operated upon for an appendix abscess, had made very little progress towards recovery. He had a very troublesome, open wound, and had so little resistance that he was confined to bed for three weeks after admission to the Cottages. He then began to improve, and made such rapid progress that, at the end of another five weeks, his wound was entirely healed, he had gained twelve pounds, and was quite able to return to his home and school.

A second case well deserving mention is that of a girl of twelve years, who had been in the hospital ward for eleven weeks. During that time, this child had undergone no fewer than five serious operations, including one for appendicitis and three for empyema! She was a pathetic sight, and when admitted to the Cottages it was with the greatest difficulty that she dragged herself a few steps across the room.

After four weeks of special care and nursing, this girl had gained eight pounds, and her wounds were entirely healed. Her bent body gradually straightened, and when she finally returned to her home, she would hardly have been recognized as the same girl.

The cardiac and chorea cases have done well, one or two of the latter, quite helpless on admission, having so fully recovered as to take prominent parts in the Christmas entertainment.

A new automobile, specially constructed to suit our needs, has replaced the old one, which has given service on all kinds of roads, during all kinds of weather, for nine years. The new car is very comfortable, and is giving full satisfaction.

Numerous persons interested in convalescent work visited the Cottages. On May 24th, we received a visit from Dr. Pierre Janet, of Paris, France. Dr. Janet expressed himself as being greatly impressed, and made pathetic comparisons between our fortunate children and the little children of his own country.

Miss Goodrich and a class of post-graduate students from Teachers College, a group of fifty nurses from the Henry Street Settlement, social workers and others visited the Cottages during the year, to gather information concerning our system of convalescent work.

Basket and foot ball, a gift of new swings, croquet, picnic suppers in the woods, and the Saturday automobile ride, help to make the time pass very pleasantly.

The children still furnish their weekly evening entertainment, followed by dancing for those who are able. Each cottage has its own phonograph, and the school-room piano continues to give good service.

Contagion developed several times during the year, but the cases were mild, and we had no epidemics. One case of poliomyelitis developed, this being the first occurrence of its kind in our institution.

The public holidays are always celebrated by the children in one way or another, the greatest occasion being Christmas, when the enthusiasm of the children themselves find expression in Christmas carols, and in enacting a little play appropriate to the season. This happy festival is made more real to these children as a result of the many kindnesses of the friends who keep our girls and boys in mind.

It is sometimes possible for us to gather in a few of our former little patients from the city, and bring them to the Cottages to enjoy the Christmas cheer, which would not have been their lot at home. The family history of our children is a sad story.

On behalf of these boys and girls, I wish to thank the friends who do so much to make these children's visits—whether in summer or winter—memorable.

I wish also to avail myself of this opportunity to express my appreciation of the faithful services rendered by the nursing staff of the Cottages, and of the hearty coöperation of the Social Service Department of the Hospital.

To the Bloomingdale Committee and the Board of Governors I wish to express my deep appreciation of their confidence, which supports and encourages us in carrying on the work of this interesting branch of the Hospital's service.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

Donations for 1921

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100.00 for Christmas
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis	$10.00 for Christmas
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	$30.00 for the older girls' Christmas
Mr. Henry R. Taylor	$100.00 for Christmas
Mr. David B. Ogden	Toys for Christmas
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown	$20.00 for Christmas
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Toys and clothing
Miss Dorothy J. Smith	Clothing
Miss Mary J. Smith	Clothing, toys, books, games
Mrs. Lewis B. Chapman	Toys for Christmas
Mrs. James O. Sheldon	Books, balls, caps
Miss J. Frances Cobban	Candy for the children
Mr. Harry Barnkessel	$5.00
Mr. J. H. Burton	Tennis balls
Dr. H. J. Boldt	Candy for the children
Miss Gundersen	Gifts for the girls
Miss A. Tiederman	Grab-bag for the children, dolls and caps.
Bloomingdale Occupational Department	Dressing dolls for Christmas Sewing for the children
White Plains Chamber of Commerce	Toys and refreshments for the Children

STATISTICS FOR 1921

Children's Service

Children remaining December 31st, 1920	50		
Boys admitted during 1921	360		
Girls admittted during 1921	192		
Total		602	
Children discharged during 1921		564	
Children remaining December 31st, 1921			38
Cured	75		
Improved	472		
Unimproved	17		
Average gain in weight	2½ lbs.		
Average length of stay per child	30 days		
Total number of hospital days for children	17,074		

Girls' Service

Girls remaining December 31st, 1920	39		
Girls admitted during 1921	408		
	447		
Girls discharged during 1921		414	
Girls remaining December 31st, 1921			33
Cured	27		
Improved	380		
Unimproved	7		
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.		
Average length of stay	29 days		
Total number of hospital days for girls	11,980		

TOTAL STATISTICS FOR 1921

Total number of patients remaining December 31st, 1920	89		
Total number of patients admitted during 1921	960		
Total		1049	
Total number of patients discharged during 1921		978	
Total number of patients remaining December 31st, 1921			71
Total number of patients treated	1,049		
Total number of hospital days	29,054		
Average number of patients per day	79		
Total number:			
Cured	102		
Improved	852		
Unimproved	24		
Total number:			
Medical cases	353		
Surgical cases	149		
Preventive cases	368		
Cardiac cases	90		
Total number cases from:			
Wards of New York Hospital	170		
Out-patient's Department	640		
Other sources	150		

THE BABIES' OPEN AIR PLAY-ROOM
Given by the late Augustus D. Juilliard
CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN)

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1922, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830		
Stephen Allen	1835		24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784		
George Bowne	1785	1797	26 years	
Samuel Bowne	1772	1784	12 years	
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1799	1805	6 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1809	1815	6 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		23 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		18 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		13 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		13 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		40 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918		4 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		32 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1774	4 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
Hamilton Fish	1857	1858	1 year	
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		6 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		9 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		10 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1778	1790	14 years	
Samuel Jones	1791	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1800	1 year	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919
Walter Jennings	1916		6 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1803	1805	2 years	
Maturin Livingston	1805	1806	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		9 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784		35 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		14 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		4 years	Died in office, 1804.
John B. Prevost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William T. Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1804	1813	9 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Pascal N. Smith	1799	1800	1 year	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		20 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		16 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		15 years	Continues in office.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
John Townsend	1805	1806	1 year	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		24 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		23 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		12 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		7 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Watson	1773	1797	24 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		15 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		12 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		10 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		2 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
—Continued.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President. 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		2 years	Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		6 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.of N. Y.	1909		12 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		36 years	Continues in office

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchill....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.. ...	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	56 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	46 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.. ..	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	33 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	29 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		28 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	26 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	22 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		17 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	11 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		14 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway.	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		14 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		7 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		14 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		10 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		12 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		11 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson...	1913		9 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		9 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916		6 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		7 years	Continues in office.

† Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		6 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916		6 years	Continues in office.
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Victor.....	1916		6 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		3 years	Continues in office.
B. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke	1920		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen.....	1920		2 years	Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall, John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919
Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... 1804
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs ..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864

*Brown, Ann D.... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "
*Bishop, T. Alston..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H.. 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908
Blair, J. Insley..... 1919
Bliss, Elizabeth M..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P..... "
Brown, Isabella M..... "
Burrill, Middleton S..... "
Butler, Willard Parker..... "
Barnes, Courtlandt D..... 1920
Bonner, G. T..... "
Bowdoin, Edith G..... "
Baker, Edith..... "
Bangs, Nellie..... "
Baruch, Rose Marie..... "
Blandy, Georgette H..... "
Bliss, Zaidee..... "
Borland, Alice..... "
Brown, Lucy..... "
Busby, Susan..... "
Berry, Walter V. R..... 1921
Barker, Dr. Lewellys F..... "

C.

*Coles, Isaac U. 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... 1771
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry..... "
*Crommelin, Robert..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader..... "
*Clark, Major Edward..... "
*Cotton, Daniel... 1795
*Constable, James..... "
*Constable, William..... "
*Childs, Francis..... "
*Cock, Isaac..... "
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall.... ... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "

*Crary, Henry..... 1834
*Carey, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S..... 1920
*Conner, Emma W. H..... "
Cussler, Mary..... "
Crane, George F..... 1921

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "

*Dater, Philip..... 1856
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
*Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
Dickerman, Watson B..... "
Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "
Davidson, Max..... 1920
DeWitt, Theodore..... "
deForest, Julia N..... "
Dickerman, Florence E..... "
Duke, Nanaline..... "
Dix, John Adams..... 1921
Delafield, Richard..... "
Davis, Hon. Vernon M..... "

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas..... "
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919
Erskine, John..... 1921

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr..... "
*Folliott, George..... 1771
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis..... "
*Franklin, John..... "
*Franklin, Abraham..... "
*Fish, Whitchead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900
Farr, Helen..... 1920
Fortescue, Grace..... "
Fowler, Charlotte..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C..... 1921
Fish, Stuyvesant..... "
Foster, Pell W..... "

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....

*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... ..... "
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... 1864
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... ..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919
Gallatin, Emily M..... 1920
Gerard, Mary..... "
Graham, Gladys..... "
Gray, Edith..... "
Gourd, Yvonne..... "
Greenway, Harriet L..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "
*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... 1811
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "

*Heckscher, Charles A.	1856
*Hopkins, Henry	"
*Hopkins, Edward M	"
*Hall, Peleg	"
*Hoge, William	"
*Huntington, Thomas P	"
*Hewitt, James	"
*Hadden, David	"
*Henry, Joshua J	"
*Havemeyer, William F	"
*Hall, Valentine G	"
*Hawley, Irad	"
*Hunt, Thomas	"
*Hunt, Wilson G	"
*Hewitt, Abram S.	1857
Hall, Edward S	1863
*Hoppin, William I	1866
*Hoffman, William B	"
*Haughwout, Eben V	"
*Hoffman, Samuel V	1868
*Howland, Meredith	1873
*Halsted, William M	1875
*Hoppin, William W. Jr	1877
*Hoople, William H	1878
*Husted, James W	1890
*Hard, Anson W	1891
*Haven, George G	"
*Hoyt, Henry R	1904
Hoffman, Samuel V	"
*Hoffman, Charles F	1907
Haven, J. Woodward	1908
Hoppin G. Beekman	1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon	1919
Hyde, Lillia B	"
Hinchman, Walter	"
Hoffman, Mary U	"
Hay, Clarence L	1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest	"
Haney, Edward J	"
Hoyt, Theo. R	"
Harkness, Anna M	"
Hay, Alice	"
Hetzler, Mary	"
Hibbard, Leonore	"
Hibbs, Madeline C	"
Haven, Henriette	"
Hitzrot, Alice	"
Hoppin, Mary	"

I.

*Iselin, Isaac	1816
*Inglis, Charles	"
*Irving, Elizabeth	1862
*Isham, William B	1869
Iselin, Arthur	1910
Irvin, E. Townsend	1919
Iselin, William E	"
Iselin, Eleanor	1920

J.

*Jones, John, M.D	1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet	"
*Johnston, Simon	"
*Jones, Nicholas	"
*Jauncey, James	1777
*Jones, Samuel	1791
*Jay, John	
*Jones, Thomas	
*James, Thomas, Col	
*Johnson, William	1804
*Jay, Peter A	1809
*Jones, John	1810
*Johnston, Horace	"
*Jones, Joshua	"
*Jones, Samuel, Jr	"
*Jauncey, William	
*Jackson, Amasa	
*Judah, Naphthali	1816
*Jones, John	1816
*Jones, Edward R	"
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F	"
*Jenkins, James	1818
*Johnston, John	1823
*Johnson, Jeromus	1829
*Jones, James I	1840
*Jones, Edward	1845
*Jones, George F	1852
*Johnson, Hezron A	1856
*Johnston, John T	"
*Johnston, James B	"
*Jay, Nancy, Miss	"
*Jones, Mary S., Miss	"
*Jones, John Q	"
*Johnson, Bradish	"
*Jones, Elizabeth	1863
*Jaffray, Edward S	1866
Johnston, Mary H	1868
Johnston, Margaret T	"

*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter..... 1912
Jennings, Annie B..... 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown..... "
Jennings, Constance..... "
Janet Dr. Pierre..... 1921

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Keteltas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Keteltas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
*Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher..... 1920
Kent, Florence..... "

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Laboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "

*Lloyd, Joseph..... 1816
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... 1845
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
Ludlam, George P..... "
Lee, Louise..... 1920
Ledyard, Ruth..... "
Loew, Florence B..... 1920
Loew, Florence..... "
Lawrence, John B..... 1921
Livingston, John Callendar..... "

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....
*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchill, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817

*Mason, John, Jr. 1817
*M'Comb, John 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D. ..... "
*Mott, Samuel F 1837
*Minturn, Robert B 1845
*McCoskry, Robert ..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D ..... "
*Murray, David Colden 1850
*Murray, John R 1853
*Marsh, Samuel 1856
*Marshall, Charles H ..... "
*Morgan, Matthew ..... "
*Macy, Josiah ..... "
*Macy, William H ..... "
*Macy, Francis H ..... "
*Macy, John H ..... "
*Maxwell, John D ..... "
*Murray, Mary ..... "
*Murray, Harriet ..... "
*Miller, Daniel S ..... "
*Minturn, Edward ..... "
*Merritt, George ..... "
*Mackay, William ..... "
*Moran, Charles ..... "
*Moran, Daniel E ..... "
*Mason, Sidney 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey 1869
*Morris, Harry M 1872
Miller, George N 1878
*Murray, Robert I ..... "
*Morris, Fordham ..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch ..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis ..... "
*Morgan, William D 1882
*McVickar, William Bard 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr 1893
March, Clement 1900
Morris, Lewis G 1916
McGee, William H 1919
Miller, Nathan J ..... "
MacNeill, Marion 1920
Mersereau, Josepha M ..... "
Milbank, May W ..... "
Morris, Annie L ..... "
Meyer, Dr. Adolph 1921
Manning, Bishop William T ..... "
Miller, Hon. Nathan L ..... "
Murray, Ambrose S ..... "
Moore, Frederick H ..... "

N.

*Neilson, William 1809
*Newbold, George ..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D 1822
*Nevins, Russel H 1829
*Norrie, Adam 1845
*Nevins, David H 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H ..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H ..... "
*Niblo, William ..... "
*Neilson, William H 1873
Nash, S. Edward 1921

O.

*Osgood, Samuel 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L 1810
*Ogden, David B ..... "
*Ogden, Andrew ..... "
*Osborn, William 1829
*Oothout, John 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C 1848
*Olyphant, David 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot ..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M 1856
*Ogden, William B 1869
*Orr, Alexander E ..... "
*Osborn, William H 1876
Olyphant, Robert 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P 1887
Ogden, David B 1907
Orth, Charles D 1919
Ogden, Harriett V. C 1920
Ogden, Mary E ..... "

P.

*Provost, David 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas ..... "
*Pintard, Lewis ..... "
*Pell, John .....
*Phoenix, Daniel .....
*Post, Henry, Jr 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass 1806
*Plyment, William M 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph 1809
*Prior, Edmund ..... "
*Pigou, Frederick ..... "
*Phillips, Frederick ..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr ..... "
*Post, Allison ..... "

*Prime, Nathaniel..... 1809
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James.....
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
*Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
*Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... 1919
*Peters, Samuel T..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P..... 1920
Post, James H..... "
Phipps, Gladys..... "
Polk, Elizabeth ..... "
Pruyn, Betty..... "
Pyne, Leta..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin..... "
*Palmer, Nicholas F..... 1921
Parsons, William Barclay..... "
Purdy, Lawson..... "

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... 1771
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
*Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "

Rives, F. Bayard..... 1919
Robins, Frank G..... "
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "
Riker, John J..... 1920
Roper, Ellen..... "
Ryan, Adele..... "
Redmond, Katharine..... "
Rows, Dr. Richard G..... 1921
Root, Hon. Elihu..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... 1816
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 182
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858

*Smith, James O., M.D..... 1858
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
*Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "
Simpson, Kate S..... "
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "
Scrymser, Mary P..... 1920
Sloane, Henry T..... "
Smith, Anna Walton..... "
Snowden, Jas. H..... "
Stillman, F. W..... "
Smithers, Mabel..... "
Stevenson, F. Charlotte..... "
Stone, Elizabeth C..... "
Sturgis, Florence..... "
Stewart, Dr. George D..... 1921
Silver, Rev. Dr. Horace Percy.... "
Swayne, Francis B..... "
Southwick, Jeanie L..... "

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
*Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George E..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "
Taggert, Rush..... 1920

Taussig, Walter M..... 1920
Thompson, Jane Remsen ..... "
Turnure, Sarah..... "
Thayer, Gladys ..... "
Trimble, Cora..... "
Tucker, Samuel A..... 1921

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "
Underhill, Zoe D..... 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
Vietor, Annie M..... "
Vietor, Thomas F..... 1920
Valentine, May L..... "
Vietor, Eleanore..... "
Viets, Dr. Henry..... 1921

W

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... 1771
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "

*Wisdom, John M..... 1856
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
*Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... 1909
Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
*Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... "
Wisner, Charles..... "
Wainwright, Charles H..... 1920
Ward, Artemas..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna..... "
Welsh, Dorothy..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D..... "
Whitney, Helen H..... "
Woodward, Elsie..... "
Wickersham, George W..... 1921
Winthrop, Egerton L..... "
Watson, Arthur W..... "

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1921.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr.	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
John W. Weber	Jan.,	1919	April,	1919	Physician.
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	"
Merwin E. Marsland	April,	1919	June,	1919	"
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Lisle B. Kingery	July,	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920	"
David C. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920	"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920	"
F. Ward Renfrew	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	Physician.
Thomas T. Sheppard	"	1920	"	1920	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	Physician.
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"
Leslie T. Gager	Jan.,	1921	July,	1921	"
Jennings S. Lincoln	"	1921	"	1921	"
W. Morris Weeden	"	1921	"	1921	Surgeon.
Henry J. Olsen	"	1921	"	1921	"
George W. Waterman	July,	1921	Dec.	1921	"
Samuel C. Johnson	"	1921	"	1921	"
Harold S. Belcher	"	1921	"	1921	Physician.
John D. Southworth	"	1921	"	1921	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkin.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital)
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cooke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar.,1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. McPheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	"	"

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and Surgeon.
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	" "
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	" "
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	" "
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	" "
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	" "
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	" "
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	" "
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	" "
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	" "
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	" "
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	" "
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	" "
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	" "
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	" "
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	" "
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	" "
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	" "
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	" "

NOTE.—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)

White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1921.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson.....	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols.....	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown.....	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician..... "	1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler...	1st " ..... "	1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter....	1st " ..... "	1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell....	2d " ..... "	1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell....	1st " ..... "	1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald...	2d " ..... "	1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald...	1st " ..... "	1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols.....	Medical Superintendent..... "	1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith...	2d Ass't Physician..... "	1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman..	2d " ..... "	1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith...	1st " ..... "	1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury...	1st " ..... "	1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown.....	2d " ..... "	1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown.....	1st " ..... "	1881	"	1886
William E. Dold.....	2d " ..... "	1881	"	1885
William Noyes.....	2d " ..... "	1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent..... (Appointed Medical Supt.) "	1886	"	1890
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician..... "	1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams....	2d " ..... "	1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent..... "	1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood...	2d Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician) "	1892	"	1898
Albert Durham.....	3d Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician) "	1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood...	1st Ass't Physician..... "	1898	"	1905
Albert Durham.....	2d " ..... "	1898	Resigned	1914

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1921—*Continued.*

Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	App'nted	1898	Continues in office.
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	"	1905	Resigned 1906
Theodore I. Townsend	"	"	1909	" 1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent	"	1911	Continues in office as Medical Director
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	"	1911	Resigned 1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	"	1911	" 1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	"	1912	" 1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	"	1913	Continues in office.
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	"	1914	Continues in office.
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	"	1914	Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	"	1914	Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	"	1916	Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1920
Donald L. Ross	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1918
George W. Henry	" "	"	1918	Continues in office.
Karl M. Bowman	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1921
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	"	1919	Continues in office.
Harry March Pfeiffer	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1920
James J. Waygood	" "	"	1920	Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1878 – 1921

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	British Columbia, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	461 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	At Home	Kingston, Canada.
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Industrial Work	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Field Supervisor Nursing Service, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	Superintendent House of Mercy Hospital.	Pittsfield, Mass.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery (Mrs. Jack Henisley.)	At Home	London, England.
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	Private Nurse	Mexico City, Mexico.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant (Mrs. Lake)	At Home	Bessemer, Ala.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1920	Miss Ara Arnold	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Muriel B. Acton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Louise Acton	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Mrs. Annie Avery	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chalauque, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best		Died Aug. 18, 1918.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died Oct. 5, 1920.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Died, 1921.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Welfare Work	New York City.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	Newtonville, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Warren, Arizona.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n..	Boston, Mass.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Hospital Nurse Campbell Cottage	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Bethel, Conn.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard.)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott		Died, Oct. 1, 1921.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Elwenzweig.)	At Home	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Chief Nurse, Department Hospital	Manila, P. I.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	Williamstown, Mass.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson.)	At Home	Tabaquite, Trinidad.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Dispensary Nurse, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Asst., Home Bureau of Nursing	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer.)	At Home	Simcoe, Canada.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1915	Miss Francs L. Butler	At Home	Flushing, L. I.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	Welfare Work	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns (Mrs. James K. Behan.)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Laura Brightman (Mrs. F. B. Belt.)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs. L. C. Wood.)	At Home	Collingwood, Canada.
1921	Miss Mary V. Bosquett	Welfare Work	Jersey City
1921	Miss Anna Baarsen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Per Lee H. Bouton	District Nurse	Henry St. Settlement, New York City.
1921	Miss Bethel Bane	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Eleanor Bartlett	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Wesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	City Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)		Unknown.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	High Bridge, N Y.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss Genevieve Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyte)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Nurse, Earle Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Chas. Holbrook)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies.)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	At Home	North Adams, Mass.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Private Nurse	Frederickton, N. B., Canada
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington (Mrs. R. M. Sulzer.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Public Health Nurse	Oshawa, Canada.
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	At Home	Lynbrook, L. I.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	At Home	Goshen, N. Y.
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Sadie Cowie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1920	Miss Marjorie Clark	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Edith M. Cox	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Newburgh, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K Lloyd.)		Died, Oct. 29, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Worker	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague.)	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	Dietitian	New York City.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Nanuet, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	At Home	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Patterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Night Supervisor, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss. H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	At Home	Denmark.
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Assistant Supt. of Nurses, Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Japan.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	At Home	London, Eng.
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd	Private Nurse	Arnprior, Canada.
1921	Miss Christina Dann	At Home	Rouse's Point, N. Y.
1921	Miss Eileen Daly	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Hospital Nurse, U. S. General Hospital	Oleon, N. C.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died Feb. 25, 1920.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb. 1920.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Public Health Work	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Oakland, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold.)	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matteson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Operating Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius (Mrs. J. J. Kennedy.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt		Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress	Private Nurse	California, Cal.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Diana Fowler	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Died, 1884.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Asst. Prof., Nursing and Health, Columbia University. Director, Nursing Service, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, Butterworth Hosp.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Industrial Work	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	Havana, Cuba.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	At Home	Collingwood, Canada.
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson (Mrs. W. C. Philloon.)	At Home	Peking, China.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Public Health Work	Ossining, N. Y.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs Flynn.)		Unknown.
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	School Nurse	Brampton, Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	Anson, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Windsor, Nova Scotia.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	San Francisco, Cal.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wittbrodt.)	At Home	Prescott, Arizona.
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	Social Service Worker	Boston, Mass.
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Amy Gildersleeve	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Lecturer, Public Health	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	China.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Supt. Orphan Asylum	Hartford, Conn.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Hospital Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Squire.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died Feb. 29, 1920.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M.D.	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	Hollis, L. I.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service	
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	At Home	Wilmington, N. C.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	Social Service Worker	Lakewood, N. J.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. Stiénne de Meûse.)	At Home	Paris.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)	At Home	Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	At Home	Granville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard (Mrs. Beck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	American Red Cross	New York City.
1915	Miss Muriel F. Hall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer (Mrs. R. Baillie.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne.)	At Home	Peachland, Akanagan Lake, B. C.
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. E. R. Murray.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. P. H. Hospital	Greenville, S. C.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann.)	At Home	Columbus, Ohio.
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred	Hospital Nurse, Clifton Springs Sanitarium	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	At Home	Florida.
1921	Miss Edna Haverstock	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1921	Miss Mary Halsted (Mrs. C. H. Morton.)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. J.
1921	Miss Nathalia Hall	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1921	Miss Helen Hunt	At Home	Lake George, N. Y.
1921	Miss Katherine Hamblin	Hospital Nurse Lying In Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Evert Van Slyke.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Died, June 30, 1919.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)		Died March, 1919.
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director Nursing Service Atlantic Div. A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston (Mrs. A. D. Golden.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Lachburn, Sask., Can.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	Welfare Work	France.
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. B. Ller.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Foreign Service	Constantinople.
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanneson	Hospital Nurse, Bloomingdale Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman.)	At Home	Great Neck, L. I.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1921	Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1921	Miss Dorothy Jones	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Cornell Clinic	New York City.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens.)	At Home	Malba, L. I.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Maria A. Kreamer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.
1894	Miss F. Larned	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian, Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	Died, 1904	Toronto, Canada.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Public Health Work	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	At Home	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Hosp. Nurse, Yonkers Homeopathic Hosp.	Yonkers, N. Y.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supervisor of Nurses Orthopedic Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Valerie Losada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. H. D. Benson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon (Mrs. Wm. Clark.)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull.)	At Home	Jersey City.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas (Mrs. V. O. Hedens)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate (Mrs. R. C. Webb.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland.)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Ester Love	Instructor, Hope Hospital Au. Mission	Hwaiyuw, China.
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Dispensary Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Juliette Lachat	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Le Roy, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Died, March, 1919.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Maternity Centre	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died Sept. 9, 1920.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	Staff, N. Y. Hospital Nurses' Club	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died Feb. 5, 1919.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. P. Mewhort	At Home	St. Catherine, Canada.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Superintendent of Nurses, Italian Hosp.	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Warren, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Hospital Nurse, Military Hospital	W. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1907	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Inspector Dept. of Charities, City of New York	New York City.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Victoria, Canada.
1908	Miss P. A. Mosher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Worker	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montague (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anesthetist, Womans' Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	At Home	Riverside, California.
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1912	Miss M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavillion, N.Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Instructor, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay (Mrs. J. P. Collver.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane,)	At Home	Hillsdale, N. Y.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Astoria, L. I.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald (Mrs. L. Saunders.)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Helen Michelle	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Hospital Nurse, Ellis Hospital	Scheneetady, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir (Mrs. Wm. D. Munroe.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1919	Miss Florence Murphy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Isabel Maloy (Mrs. Paul Dineen.)	At Home	New York City.
1921	Miss Florence Mack	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Alice Maxwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Florence Munn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Fredericka Muller	At Home	Charleston, S. C.
1921	Miss Cecil Morrison	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tubereulosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Supervisor Dr. Foords Sanitorium	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. of Nurses, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	Red Cross Nurse	Serbia.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Spring Lake, N. J.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver		Died Aug 15, 1920.
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	New York City.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkirk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Hospital Nurse, St. Mark's Hospital	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anesthetist, Womans' Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Worker	Richmond, Cal.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Canadian Red Cross Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio.
1910	Miss A. A. Pencheon	Supt. Florence Crittenden Home	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Powis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S. C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor of Nurses, United Hospital	Portchester, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor.	Clerical Assistant, N. Y. Hospital Nurses' Club	New York City.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Private Nurse	Crawford, N. Y.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Operating Room Nurse, Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask., Can.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton (Mrs. Pickens.)	At Home	Canada.
1918	Miss Margaret Perry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1921	Miss Isabel Pitt	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Margaret Patin	At Home	Uncksville, Ohio.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Nurses, University Hospital	Boulder, Colo.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson		Died, Aug. 1921.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Public Health Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly		Unknown.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Assistant Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, Grasslands Hosp.	Westchester Co., N. Y.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	Hospital Nurse, Grasslands Hospital	Westchester Co., N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Nurse	State College, Pa.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	American Red Cross Commission to Albania	Terania, Albania.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died March 23, 1920.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	Private Nurse	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case.)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland (Mrs. L. M. Casterline.)	At Home	North River, N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Industrial Work	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. L. B. Kingery.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Gladys Roche	Private Nurse	Montreal, Canada.
1921	Miss Kathryn Ryan	Suture Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe		Died, Dec., 1920.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1889
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	School for Graduate Nurses, McGill University	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. C. Bowdle.)		Died, 1921.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died Sept. 7, 1920.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. T. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs E. Opei.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Director, School of Public Health Nursing.	Iowa State University, Iowa.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. L. H. Abel.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Office Work	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burk Wood.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec , 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke (Mrs. Russell Vincent.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	Welfare Work	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens.	Supervisor Urology Department, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins.)	At Home	East Moriches, L. I.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis.)	At Home	Button Willow, Cal.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse, St. Andrews Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan	Superintendent, Good Samaritan Hospital	West Palm Beach, Florida
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass.)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore (Mrs. Alfred T. Daum.)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Mrs Lillian Shurtliffe	Welfare Work	New York City.
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1921	Miss Catherine Sherrill	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Helen Sayre	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Private Nurse	Faribault, Minn.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Child Welfare Work	Serbia.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Nellie Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau	At Home	Macon, Ga.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	Supt. Training School, Mansfield Hospital	Mansfield, Pa.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	Gausevodt, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Supt. of Nurses, St. John's Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. Rutledge.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis.)	At Home	Belleville, N. J.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	At Home	Harrisburg, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	At Home	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
188	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Montgomery, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Wittington	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Asst. Supt. Tr. School, California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Public Health	California.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright		Died, Jan. 29, 1921.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Navy Service, U. S. Naval Hospital	Washington, D. C.
1906	Miss L. Wood	Registrar, N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Pelham, N. Y.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Private Nurse	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	Business Woman	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Secretarial Work	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	At Home	London, Canada.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Jackson, Miss.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Parks Ansell)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	At Home	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller (Mrs. R. Baker.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	Private Nurse	New York City. Canada.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	Private Nurse	Bar Harbor, Me.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes)	At Home	Tulsa, Okla.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells (Mrs. H. H. Reeve.)	At Home	Greenport, L. I.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. Johnstone.)	Social Service Work	New York City.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. Desnoes.)	At Home	Panama Republic.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer	Supervisor Operating Room, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E H. Frazer.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Tokio, Japan.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Edith Williams (Mrs. R. H. Anderson.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Kathleen Woods	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Waltham, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL COTTAGES

FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

151st ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1922

NEW YORK
THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
1923

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	13
Donors to the Hospital	16
Annual Report of the Governors	21
Financial Statement	24
Other Contributions—1922	26
Statistical Report (*between*)	26–27
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	27
Report of the Medical Board	35
Report of the Training School for Nurses	55
Report of the Social Service Department	58
Report of the Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital	69
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	94
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children	97
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	101
Complete List of Officers with Terms of Service	108
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	110
Members of the Society	114
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1922	129
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	141
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1922	145
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1922	147

GOVERNORS.

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
PAYNE WHITNEY.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

G. HOWARD WISE, *Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, *Assistant Treasurer.*

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary Emeritus.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
HENRY R. TAYLOR, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

DAVID B. OGDEN, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HERMANN H. CAMMANN, ARTHUR ISELIN,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. deFOREST, *Chairman.*
FRANK K. STURGIS, WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Finance

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD.
HOWARD TOWNSEND, CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.
WALTER JENNINGS.

Annual Report

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, ARTHUR ISELIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE:

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.

Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon.

CLAY RAY MURRAY, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D., FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D., FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologists.

JAMES M. KENT, M.D.
FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D.

DIVISION OF LABORATORIES.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Director.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Pathologist.

HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.

Research Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, PH.D.

Research Immunologist.

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Chief Metabolism Section

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

Volunteer Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.

MARGUERITE M. LEASK

Assistant Immunologist.

ELLA F. GROVE

Assistant Metabolism Section.

I. DOROTHEA LEMCKE, B.S.

Assistant in Bacteriology.

WINIFRED M. LANDT

Assistant Clinical Pathologist.

ALICE COSSOW, B.A.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

HARRIET ST. CLAIR, B.A.

Chief Record Clerk.

LAURA M. SODERSTROM

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

(JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION)

Director.

OSWALD SWINNEY LOWSLEY, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists and Chiefs of Clinics.

WALTER H. McNEILL, JR., M.D.
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.
FREDERICK W. SMITH, M.D.
LISLE B. KINGERY, M.D.
WILLIAM DELZELL, M.D.
THOMAS K. KIRWIN, M.D.

Resident Urologist.

JOHN H. MORRISSEY, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY.

Director.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Radiotherapeutist.

JOHN REMER, M.D.

Fluoroscopy.

ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.
CHAS. E. HYDE, M.D.
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D

Technician.

EDGAR WATTS

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons.

OTTO SCHWALB, D.D.S.
JULIUS L. ROMAN, D.D.S.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D.,
WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
H. S. HOLLAND, M.D.
ALMA VEDIN, M.D.
WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	*Principal*
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	"
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. HYDE, M.D.	"
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D.	"
MORRIS ZUCKER, M.D.	"
ANIBAL ZALAYA, M.D.	"
JOHN D. RUSSELL, M.D.	"
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.	"
WILLIAM CLARKE, M.D.	"
EDWARD M. DODD, M.D.	"
LESLIE T. GAGER, M.D.	"
W. SCOTT GRAHAM, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy*
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
DAVID G. EWART, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
JOSEPH C. STAMMERS, M.D.	"
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D.	"
WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER ALTSCHUL, M.D.	"
ATTILIO MILICI, M.D.	"
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.	"
CLAY RAY MURRAY, M.D.	"
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	"

Urological Department, Out-Patients.

JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D.	*Deputy*
FREDERICK T. LAU, M.D.	"
J. KENT WORTHINGTON, M.D.	"
FREDERICK C. STEINMETZ, M.D.	"
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	"
J. MARTIN BLANK, M.D.	"
RAYMOND T. STOCKHAMMER, M.D.	"
THEODORE B. WARNER, M.D.	"
HAROLD H. JOHNSTON, M.D.	"
ROY V. HENLINE, M.D.	"
CHESTER E. TRACY, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1922.

MEDICAL.

FIRST DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
EDWIN P. RUSSELL, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
HORACE S. BALDWIN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
JOHN R. CARTY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
LEWIS A. HAUSER, M.D.	June 1 to Dec. 31	
LAWRENCE D. THOMPSON, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

ERNEST F. RUSSELL, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
KELLY L. COX, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
WILLIAM L. NUTE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
EDGAR M. POPE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
JOHN W. STICKNEY, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL.

FIRST DIVISION

	Assistant	*House*
RUFUS DURFEE, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
JOHN EDWARD SUTTON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
HENRY B. SUTTON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
NELSON W. CORNELL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
ROGER S. PALMER, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION

F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.		Jan. 1 to June 30
WARNER OGDEN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Dec. 31
BENJAMIN SCAIEFE, JR., M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
THEODORE S. BARNETT, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
HEYWOOD H. HOPKINS, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

Private Patients' Building.

	Assistant	*House Surgeon*
CLIFFORD G. WESTON, M.D.		Jan. 1 to April 30
PHILIP B. BECKER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 30	June 1 to Aug. 30
WILLIAM H. BRADDOCK, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 31	Sept. 1 to Dec. 13
MARCELLUS BRONK, M.D.	May 1 to Dec. 31	
GORDON LALLY, M.D.	Sept. 1 to Dec. 31	

HOUSE STAFF—*Continued.*

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Director, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

(Vacancy)	*First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	*Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	*Woman Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JAMES J. WAYGOOD, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
ELIZABETH KILPATRICK	*Assistant Physician.*
HEBERT E. CHAMBERLAIN	*Assistant Physician.*
SAMUEL S. COTTRELL	*Assistant Physician.*
HARRY M. TIEBOUT	*Assistant Physician.*
ERNEST F. RUSSELL	*Medical Interne.*
(Vacancy)	*Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM

Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).

JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.
LUCY M. CRAWFORD, M.D.
EDWIN P. RUSSELL, M.D.

Superintendent, Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children.

ALICE C. ELLISON, R.N.

Directress of Nurses.

MINNIE H. JORDAN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.

M. ABBIE ROBINSON, R.N.

Dietitian.

ESTHER EVELIGH

Assistant Dietitian.

THELMA PFEIFER

Housekeeper.

MARY A. GAHERIN

Social Service Department.

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI, R.N. (Directress)

Assistant to the Secretary.

HELENA I. DICKLOW

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).

(Vacancy)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*Continued*

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.

EMIL STRATEMAN

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

(Vacancy)

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MARTHA WASHBURN

Dietitian at Bloomingdale Hospital.

ISADORA ANSHUTZ

Librarian.

VIRGINIA D. FROST, B.A., B.S.

Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale)

Assistant Apothecary.

GROVER C. HENDRICKS . . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818-1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912.

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912.

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913.

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916.

WEBB INSTITUTE OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
1919.

ADELAIDE F. CHAPMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
WILLIAM STEWART FOLTZ
1920.

ELLEN C. HARRIS
IN MEMORY OF
GEORGE W. HARRIS
1922

ADELENA M. CRAMER
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
J. WILLIAM HUSEMEYER
1922.

AUGUSTA I. SCOTT
1922.

MARY A. FITZ GERALD
1922.

MINETTA C. HOWENSTINE
THE HOWENSTINE BEDS
1922.

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING, $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912.

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION
B. D. L. SOUTHERLAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$10,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES E. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS—*Continued*

1908	BETSY HEAD	$13,150.97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00
1917	PAYNE WHITNEY	87,000.00
1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	50,000.00
1918	EDWARD H. FLOYD-JONES	10,000.00
1918–1922	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	557,745.95
1919	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00
1920	GERARD BEEKMAN	25,000.00
1920	EDWARD J. HANCY and WILLIAM TURNBULL (The Marion Cutting Fund)	30,000.00
1920	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD	110,000.00
1920	ALPHONSO P. PETTIS	20,000.00
1919–1920	JEAN BAPTISTE BOURDIS	5,207.50
1920	MRS. HENRY C. FRICK	5,000.00
1921–1922	SALLIE LATHROP NICHOLS	12,236.34
1921	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1921	IN MEMORY OF WILSON M. POWELL	5,000.00
1921	PAYNE WHITNEY	70,000.00
1921–1922	CHARLES E. RHINELANDER	10,000.00
1922	ELIZABETH MILBANK ANDERSON	50,000.00
1922	"A FRIEND"	15,000.00
1922	PAYNE WHITNEY	100,000.00
1922	GEORGE F. BAKER	500,000.00
1922	HENRY RICHMOND TAYLOR	50,000.00
1922	JOHN AUGUSTUS ROGERS	10,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their 151st Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1922.

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
West Fifteenth Street Front
Completed 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1922

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the Reign of King George III, the Governors of The Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1922 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The General Hospital, at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, New York, the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, at White Plains, Westchester County, and the Cottages for Convalescent Children, at White Plains.

During the year all the institutions have been in active operation. Various additions and improvements have been made in all departments of the Hospital, and the larger subject of the future development of its work has continued to receive careful consideration.

There has been a noteworthy diminution in the net operating cost of the General Hospital of $63,582.62. The details of this are set forth in the attached report of the Superintendent. This reduction, however, has not reflected any decrease in the Hospital's activities, but has been accomplished by a reduction of expenses in various departments and an increase in receipts from patients. But operating costs now seem to be mounting again.

The activities of the Medical Board have been uninterrupted. In its report special attention is given to the significant expansion and growing needs of the Out-Patient Department. In addition to the special clinics to which reference has been made in past reports, there has been established this year under the direction of Dr. Pool and Dr. Foster a Thyroid Clinic, the operation of which will be followed with much interest. The Urological Department is doing a larger and constantly expanding work.

In the report of the Social Service Department the completion of ten years of active operation of that important branch of the institution is recorded.

At Bloomingdale Hospital, as shown by the report of the Medical Director, the year has been one of special activity, and substantial progress has been made in carrying out the development plans which were outlined in his previous annual report and were further elaborated in a supplemental report made by him during the past year. Sturgis Hall, the beautiful new building for the Women's Occupational Department, has been in constant use and fulfils all expectations. Better provision for the accommodation of the

Medical Staff has been the subject of particular thought. Mr. Payne Whitney, whose gift of $70,000 to constitute the Bloomingdale Development Fund was mentioned in our last annual report, has consented to the use of that fund, as recommended by the Bloomingdale Committee, for the construction of two cottages for the residence of doctors, and the building of these cottages is now in progress. Realizing the great importance of comfortable residential accommodation for the Medical Staff, Mr. Whitney has supplemented his previous gift by two further large benefactions of $100,000 each to provide for a Medical Staff House. This will be erected in the immediate neighborhood of the two doctors' cottages, and will be the center of professional life on the Hospital grounds. It will be a most valuable addition to our facilities, and will add greatly to the comfort and efficiency of our constantly growing Medical Staff. Mr. Henry R. Taylor has given the Society $50,000 to provide a Women's Recreational Building. This will constitute a most appropriate memorial of Mr. Taylor's father, Mr. Henry A. C. Taylor, who was for many years a Governor of the Society. Mr. Taylor's gift will balance on the women's side the men's gymnasium which is now projected with funds given to the Society by the will of the late John Augustus Rogers. Construction is expected to begin on both of these buildings at an early day.

The largest benefaction of the year came from Mr. George F. Baker, one of our senior Governors, who gave the Society $500,000 as an addition to its endowment. In accepting this gift the Governors voted that it should be known as the "George F. Baker Endowment Fund," and that there should be transferred to it the $250,000 which Mr. Baker was kind enough to give to the Society in 1912 at the time of the establishment of the affiliation agreement between one of the Medical and Surgical Divisions of the Hospital and the Cornell University Medical College.

Since the last annual report of the Society the following special gifts have been received:

Under the will of Augusta I. Scott $10,000 was given "to such incorporated hospital in the City of New York as may be selected by my Executors or Executor." In pursuance of this, the executors of the will, the Messrs. Charles H. Scott and George B. Hedges, with the concurrence of Miss Louise B. Scott, designated the New York Hospital, and the amount has been received by the Society to endow a bed in perpetuity in memory of Mrs. Scott.

Mrs. Mary A. Fitz Gerald has given $5,000 which has been used to endow a bed in perpetuity in her name. Mrs. Fitz Gerald also gave $2,500 for the general purposes of the Society and $200 for Christmas festivities of the New York Hospital and of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages at White Plains.

"A Friend" has generously contributed $15,000 for application to the wants of the Hospital, and this amount has been expended in various much needed improvements.

Of the legacies reported in previous annual reports the following have been received:

$5,302 under the will of Adelena M. Cramer for the endowment of a bed in perpetuity.

$5,000 under the will of Ellen C. Harris.

$50,000 under the will of Elizabeth M. Anderson.

$10,000 on account of the residuary estate of John Augustus Rogers.

$61,186.74, together with a one-third interest in the premises numbers 41–43 Seventh Avenue under the will of Minetta C. Howenstine.

$111.47 as a final payment on account of the legacy of Sallie Lathrop Nichols, making a total of $12,832.80.

$5,000 as a further payment on account of the legacy of Charles E. Rhinelander, making a total of $10,000.00.

The will of Emily F. Southmayd, under which the Society received a general legacy of $100,000 and one-fifth of the residuary estate, after a contest by some of the next of kin, has been admitted to probate.

Legacies to the Society have been reported during the year as follows:

Under the will of John H. Flagler, who died September 8, 1922, the Society will receive one-sixth of the residuary estate. This share is estimated at about $350,000.

Under the will of Emilie P. Turner, who died October 22, 1922, the Society will recieve a share valued at over $50,000 of her residuary estate, in case a grandson dies without issue.

Among other gifts, Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Miss Lizzie P. Bliss, and Mr. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr., have each given $1,000, and Mr. Clarence L. Hay has made his fourth consecutive Christmas gift of $1,000. Through Mr. Paul Tuckerman we have received $764.96 on the discontinuance and liquidation of the assets of the Louisa Minturn Hospital.

The accompanying reports show in more detail the work of the various departments of the institution during the year.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,

President.

G. HOWARD WISE,

Secretary.

March, 1923.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1922.

Rents, Interest, etc.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc	63,564.41		
George F. Baker Endowment Fund (for general purposes)	17,725.00		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	9,667.22		
Floyd-Jones Fund (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	400.00		
Gerard Beekman Fund (income to be used to provide comforts for convalescents)	1,147.50		
Pettis Gift (for general purposes)	800.00		
Marion Cutting Fund (for general purposes)	1,800.00		
Wilson M. Powell Trust (for general purposes)	218.87		
Rents 317–319 Broadway (corner Thomas Street)	9,000.00		
Rents Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets and Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	5,996.17		
Interest on Bank Balances	2,619.28		
		$240,198.45	
Receipts from Patients:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$398,664.38		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)	705,869.88		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	19,151.02		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	6,000.00		
Special Nurses' Fees: Fifteenth – Sixteenth Streets Hospital	88,449.00		
		$1,218,134.28	
Sundry Receipts:			
United Hospital Fund	$22,673.84		
New York Typographical Union No. 6 (Annual Endowment of Bed)	400.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association (Annual Endowment of Bed)	1,000.00		
B. D. L. Southerland Junior High School (Annual Endowment of Bed)	300.00		
Sundry Gifts	225.00		
		$24,598.84	
			$1,482,931.57
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			2,713.62
			$1,485,645.19

Gross Deficit		$2,713.62
This deficit was changed to a surplus by the following:		
Gift from "A Friend"	$15,000.00	
Gift from Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	1,000.00	
Gift from Mr. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1,000.00	
Gift from Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Sr	1,000.00	
Gift from Miss Lizzie P. Bliss	1,000.00	
Trustees of the Louisa Minturn Hospital	764.96	
Contributions to Appeal Fund	4,948.00	
		$24,712.96
Surplus		$21,999.34

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

Income:	
Interest on Investments	$25,367.83
Board of Patients	23,971.09
Sundry Gifts	2,560.00
	$51.898.92

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New same as correct.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1922.

CURRENT EXPENSES:			
Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$551,509.08		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth – Sixteenth Streets Hospital	20,227.60	$571.736,68	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		90,747.00	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		705,365.67	
Campbell Cottages for Convalescent Children, White Plains, N. Y		51,322.08	
Furnishings, Replacements, etc., Bloomingdale Hospital		11,288.05	
Alterations, etc., Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		2,000.00	
CORPORATION EXPENSES:			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$24,031.78		
Legal Expenses, etc	5,107.76		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	8,908.87		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	5,598.80	43,647.21	
			$1,476,10 6.66
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS:			
Additions to men's dining room, White Plains, N. Y		$700.00	
Additions, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Conference Room, and animal quarters		8,838.50	
			$9,538.50
			$1,485,645.19

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION

EXPENSES:	
General Maintenance, Urological Department (Sixteenth Street)	$51,033.20
Receipts in excess of disbursements for the year 1922	865.72
	$51,898.92

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Treasurer.*

York Hospital for the year 1922, from the report of that year, as audited by us and certify

TOWNSEND, DIX AND POGSON, *Accountants.*

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS—1922

John Achelis	25.00
Mrs. G. A. Archer	5.00
John W. Auchincloss	20.00
Courtlandt D. Barnes	100.00
Elmer C. Beeck	15.00
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1000.00
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Sr	1000.00
Miss Lizzie P. Bliss	1000.00
Mrs. Bradford Boardman	5.00
Miss Caroline T. Burkham	3.00
Hon. William A. Clark	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Coker	3.00
William Colgate	100.00
"C. W."	100.00
Mrs. Charles F. Darlington	25.00
Mrs. Warren Delano	100.00
William G. De Witt	125.00
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	25.00
Mrs. Eugene Du Bois	50.00
Genl. George R. Dyer, Post No. 37, V.F.W	50.00
Mrs. Malcolm J. Edgerton	5.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmet	10.00
Eppstein & Axman	25.00
Fairchild Press, Inc	100.00
Mrs. William J. Fitz Gerald	2500.00
Mrs. William J. Fitz Gerald (Christmas festivities)	200.00
Nathan Goldman	10.00
Howard L. Goodhart	25.00
Mrs. J. Muller Gordon	10.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
Clarence L. Hay	1000.00
William de Forest Haynes	100.00
Miss Mary U. Hoffman	200.00
Mrs. Austin Huntington	5.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert E. Jones	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel P. Kingsford	50.00
Joseph and Edward G. Kohnstamm	50.00
Hon. E. Henry Lacombe	10.00
George F. Langenbacher	10.00
James D. Laughlin	1.00
Clarence M. Learned	3.00
Miss Blanche Marriott and Sister	5.00
Louisa Minturn Hospital, Trustees of	764.96
Edward C. Moore, Jr	100.00
Marcus A. Myers	2.00
Argyll Rosse Parsons	100.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	25.00
Frank L. Polk	100.00
Abram S. Post	20.00
Otto Rademan	10.00
Samuel Raisler	10.00
Miss J. Henrietta Rhoades	20.00
William Schall & Co	15.00
B. A. M. Schapiro	5.00
Miss Schenck (In Memory of Anna Pendleton Schenck)	10.00
Edward W. Sheldon	1000.00
Ernest L. Simpson	10.00
Henry T. Sloane	100.00
John Staudt	25.00
Eugene A. Steinfeld	10.00
F. W. Stillman	50.00
Thomas W. Strong	5.00
Mrs. Joseph Todhunter Thompson	100.00
Norman F. Torrance	5.00
Henry R. Towne	100.00
Antonio F. Troescher	100.00
William I. Walter	100.00
Miss Caroline C. Ward	35.00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Egerton Webb	25.00
Theresa Weil	5.00
C. B. Williams	100.00
Whitall, Tatum Co	10.00
Henry Wollman	1.00

FOR UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Phelan Beale	25.00
Dr. J. Martin Blank	10.00
James H. Brookmire	10.00
Dr. P. M. Butterfield	50.00
Robert S. Clark	500.00
Dr. J. A. Clarken	15.00
Dr. William R. Delzell	40.00
Joseph Franzem	25.00
Edward F. Gay	10.00
Frederick Gerhard	20.00
Dr. Charles J. Goeller	5.00
Dr. Roy V. Henline	10.00
J. F. Hollister	5.00
Dr. H. H. Johnson	10.00
Edward A. Jurek	100.00
Dr. L. B. Kingery	40.00
Dr. T. J. Kirwin	20.00
Robert H. Klitz	25.00
Dr. F. T. Lau	15.00
G. L. Lawrence	100.00
Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley	500.00
Dr. James W. McChesney	25.00
J. Harvey McCoy	25.00
Dr. Walter H. McNeill	100.00
A. F. Meston	10.00
Willard H. Mitchell	100.00
Robert H. Montgomery	250.00
Dr. Alfred T. Osgood	25.00
E. Clifford Potter	25.00
Dr. Max Rhode	10.00
Dr. C. J. Seay	10.00
Dr. F. C. Steinmetz	40.00
Dr. F. W. Smith	100.00
W. Stebbins Smith	20.00
Dr. Chester E. Tracey	25.00
Waite & Bartlett Mfg. Co	150.00
Dr. J. Kent Worthington	10.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1922 AND 1921

Administration Expenses

	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921
Operating Accounts						
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$21,341.71	$20,180.77	$26,535.73	$26,453.54	$2,264.00	$2,064.00
Office Expenses	727.26	1,152.03	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	5,889.30	9,047.91	2,232.52	2,144.72	57.05	217.99
Telephone and Telegraph	6,741.01	6,702.44	1,577.61	1,563.79	248.07	235.21
Miscellaneous	.....	937.50	11,568.38	9,631.40	.....	.....
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	650.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$35,349.28	$38,620.65	$41,914.24	$39,793.45	$2,569.12	$2,527.20

Professional Care of Patients

	New York Hospital 1922	New York Hospital 1921	Bloomingdale Hospital 1922	Bloomingdale Hospital 1921	Convalescent Cottages 1922	Convalescent Cottages 1921
Salaries and Wages						
Medical Officers and Physicians	$10,106.90	$11,233.70	$30,914.09	$27,059.73	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	8,674.99	8,082.50	3,840.00	3,840.00	1,130.00	1,020.00
Nurses and Attendants	39,311.05	40,857.12	112,260.88	89,722.61	10,896.75	11,692.28
Special Nurses	90,747.00	87,979.73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	14,747.56	17,681.72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Helpers and Maids	13,471.01	15,297.39	25,342.55	23,092.33	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	4,570.98	4,335.00	2,223.21	1,500.00	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	2,550.72	2,670.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$184,181.11	$188,137.16	$174,580.73	$145,814.67	$13,026.75	$13,712.28
Equipment for Nurses						
Uniforms	$336.87	$137.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	288.25	38.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition Fees	905.00	1,215.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Equipment for Nurses	$1,530.12	$1,115.94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies						
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,522.00	$2,494.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	27,823.63	38,573.56	$5,683.03	$4,840.89	$322.19	$234.14
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	373.90	451.48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Medical and Surgical Supplies	$30,719.53	$41,519.89	$5,683.03	$4,840.89	$322.19	$234.14
Dispensary						
Salaries and Labor	$15,794.35	$14,761.87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	3,674.94	3,387.96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Dispensary	$19,469.29	18,149.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	$3,360.00	$3,491.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	7,058.00	7,020.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	14,998.96	16,776.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$25,416.96	$27,287.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$261,317.01	$276,210.49	$180,263.76	$150,655.56	$13,348.94	$13,946.42

Department Expenses

	New York Hospital		Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921
Ambulance:						
Labor	$3,962.42	$4,036.49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,809.60	3,988.72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:						
Labor	17,932.33	17,203.81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	2,295.27	2,299.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immunology Department:						
Labor	15,620.04	3,965.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	5,664.86	4,143.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:						
Labor	21,082.37	21,621.41	$21,082.64	$21,730.55	$2,487.00	$2,280.00
Supplies	28,592.51	32,850.42	36,362.76	35,079.20	3,623.56	3,502.06
Kitchen and Pantry:						
Labor	22,255.62	24,265.47	15,453.26	15,592.71	1,466.00	2,940.00
Supplies	508.89	726.31	2,512.86	1,775.16	.....	.....
Laundry:						
Labor	10,884.98	9,520.77	12,628.26	11,882.64	.....	.....
Supplies	1,699.01	6,015.48	1,011.22	2,155.19	1,914.14	2,082.50
Farm and Garden:						
Labor	.....	.....	45,561.52	44,679.78	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	20,995.74	23,342.30	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:						
Labor	.....	.....	5,691.36	5,463.56	1,015.00	960.00
Supplies	.....	.....	7,497.22	7,912.00	1,188.26	934.42
Steward's Department:						
Labor	2,137.70	1,980.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:						
Bread	7,054.67	7,563.26	6,935.05	5,671.44	1,771.12	1,860.59
Milk and Cream	15,099.62	17,580.07	3,347.70	2,699.90	2,920.68	3,138.28
Groceries	16,332.14	17,863.78	10,689.01	11,166.28	556.67	754.54
Butter and Eggs	14,810.91	16,842.26	30,368.00	37,221.36	1,944.62	2,283.28
Fruits and Vegetables	13,435.82	13,042.34	37,490.99	33,579.91	2,015.50	1,981.91
Meat, Poultry and Fish	33,205.74	34,170.76	68,111.86	72,956.54	3,762.54	3,564.79
Total Department Expenses	$235,984.56	$239,688.47	$325,739.45	$332,908.52	$24,665.09	$26,282.37

General House and Property Expenses

	New York Hospital 1922	New York Hospital 1921	Bloomingdale Hospital 1922	Bloomingdale Hospital 1921	Convalescent Cottages 1922	Convalescent Cottages 1921
Light, Heat and Power:						
Labor	$25,113.14	$25,871.91	$14,165.75	$17,221.99	$744.00	$780.00
Electric Lighting	4,675.44	6,218.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	42,383.44	46,808.72	45,610.03	55,824.03	2,537.16	3,162.14
Gas	3,883.88	4,332.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	6,841.46	7,253.34	11,083.01	10,674.39	574.13	574.13
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	7,845.32	8,984.39	77,061.46	50,567.82	5,368.11	1,320.23
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	4,396.02	4,222.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,669.97	1,875.32	9,527.94	7,917.37	688.33	373.82
Rent	5,800.08	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	3,882.73	5,772.82	.....	.....	827.20	608.27
Total General House and Property Charges	$106,491.48	$117,139.13	$157,448.22	$142,205.60	$10,738.93	$6,818.59
Total Operating Expenses	$639,142.33	$671,658.74	$705,365.67	$665,563.13	$51,322.08	$49,574.58

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1922 AND 1921

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921	1922	1921
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	51	51	43	63	33	29	127	143	148	156	....	....
Female	27	31	39	38	27	33	93	102	148	170	....	....
Total	78	82	82	101	60	62	220	245	296	326	71	89
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	1,207	1,082	1,862	1,670	721	687	3,790	3,439	98	148	....	....
Female	617	616	1,369	1,308	757	755	2,743	2,679	145	125	....	....
Total	1,824	1,698	3,231	2,978	1,478	1,442	6,533	6,118	243	273	947	960
Grand Total	1,902	1,780	3,313	3,079	1,538	1,504	6,753	6,363	539	599	1,018	1,049
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,915	3,117	36	75	102	102
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,703	2,175	131	169	803	852
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	478	495	49	46	25	24
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	415	356	11	13	....	....
Total	1,821	1,702	3,222	2,997	1,468	1,444	6,511	6,143	227	303	930	978
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	50	51	49	43	35	33	134	127	152	148	....	....
Female	31	27	42	39	35	27	108	93	160	148	....	....
Total	81	78	91	82	70	60	242	220	312	296	88	71

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1922 AND 1921

	Class of Patients						
Details	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Bed	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Total
New York Hospital:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1922	10,809	9,246	1,981	49,728	17,956	949	90,669
1921	10,711	9,808	1,911	47,174	18,681	769	89,504
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1922	11.92%	10 20%	2.18%	54.85%	19 80%	1.05%	100%
1921	12.02%	11.01%	2.15%	52.98%	20.98%	.86%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1922	29.6	25.3	5 4	136.2	49.2	2.6	248.3
1921	29.3	26.8	5.2	129.3	51.2	2.1	243.9

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1922 AND 1921

	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1922	1921	Increase Decrease	1922	1921	Increase Decrease	1922	1921	Increase Decrease
General									
Patients at beginning of year	220	237	17	296	326	30	71	89	18
Patients admitted during year (including Emergency Ward and all Departments except Urological and Out-Patient Departments)	11,550	10,791	759	243	273	30	947	960	13
Patients treated during year (excluding Urological and Out-Patient Department)	11,770	11,028	742	539	599	60	1,018	1,049	31
Patients treated in Emergency Room	5,017	4,959	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients treated in private rooms and wards	6,241	5,832	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private patients treated during year	1,246	1,156	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guests occupying rooms in year	83	86	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients treated during year in all departments	33,042	31,126	1,916	539	599	60	1,018	1,049	31
Total days in private rooms, patients	18,905	19,334	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, guests	338	329	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, staff and nurses	979	769	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of pay-patients in hospital wards	49,728	47,174	2,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of ward patients	76,781	74,563	2,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of hospital care (including ward and private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	96,665	94,666	1,999	105,959	107,926	1,967	29,523	29,054	469
Highest daily census	278	273	5	301	317	16	.....	.....	.....
Lowest daily census	192	171	21	276	280	4	.....	.....	.....
Average daily census	244	238	6	288.7	290.3	1.6	81	79	2
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	7+	8−	1	196.6	189	7.6	29	27.7	1.3
Average days hospital-ward patients	14+	14−	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average days private room patients	16+	16−	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average patients per day in all departments	635	581	54	288 7	290 3	1.6	81	79	2
Percentage of pay patients in wards	72+%	71−%	1%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average number of employees boarded	408	395	13	430	424	6	28	28	.....
Average Costs									
Daily average cost per patient	$5 01	$5.26	$0.25	$6.33	$6 71	$0.38	$1.73	$1 70	$0 03
Daily average cost per private patient	8.76	6.94	1.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per ward patient	4 07	4.72	.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	421	.458	.037	.596	62	.024	.326	.346	.02
Out-Patient Department									
New patients treated	15,020	14,914	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total patient visits made	100,431	85,605	14,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total patients treated during year	15,020	14,914	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average visits per day	332	283	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average visits per patient	6+	5−	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total prescriptions issued	46,051	42,234	3,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per patient	$0.66	$0.55	$0.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance									
Ambulance calls	7,125	6,145	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brought to hospital	657	585	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Treated and left at place of call	2,767	2,465	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or homes	3,193	2,670	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dead on arrival	244	230	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unnecessary calls	212	195	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average calls per day	19+	16−	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transfers to other hospitals	52	45	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receipts									
Private rooms	$149,539.26	$140,033 83	$9,505 43	$703,644 50	$725,439 65	$21,795.15	.....	.....	.....
Hospital wards	98,868 04	91,017 99	7,850.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special nurses' board	22,177 25	20,870.25	1,307.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-ray	16,685.10	17,688.72	1,003.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Out-patients department	45,763 60	30,962 52	14,801.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compensation case patients	18,148.25	22,902.50	4,754.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operating room charges	20,926.00	17,884 15	3,041.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laboratory fees	1,275.00	1,749 10	474.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$373,382 50	$343,109 06	$30,273.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From city for ambulance service	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Money received for city patients	20,861.52	20,131 51	730 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special nurses' fees	88,449 00	84,600 00	3,849 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts	$488,693 02	$453,840 57	$34,852 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

JAMES A. BRADY FUND (UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT)

Patients admitted during year 1922	292
Total days of treatment	4,701
Average treatment days per patient	16
Highest daily census	14
Lowest daily census	8
Average daily census	13

Receipts

Private patients	$9,723.44	
Ward patients	7,720.75	
Out-Patient Department	3,116.95	
X-Ray	3,409 95	
		$23,971.09

Administration Expenses

Clerical salaries	$3,479 90	
Telephone	120.00	
Miscellaneous	594 77	
		$4,194 67

Professional Care of Patients

Salaries and wages:			
Medical officers' salary	$1,800 00		
Nurses and attendants	3,570.82		
		$5,370.82	

Medical and Surgical Supplies

Supplies, drugs, medicines, etc.	$10,505 96		
Operating room charges	205.90		
X-Ray	65.00		
		$10,776.86	
			$16,147.68
Service and Maintenance			$30,690.85
Total Operating Costs			$51,033.20

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1922

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the Hospital in 1922 was $548,395.33 as compared with $571,052.00 in 1921, a decrease of $22,656.67 or about 4 per cent. The operating receipts in 1922 were $432,307.19, or $40,925.95 greater than in 1921, making a net decrease in operating cost of $63,582.62.

There was a decrease in administraton expenses of $3,271.37 due largely to smaller expenditures for stationery and printing. The cost of professional care of patients was $14,893.48 less than in 1921. The housekeeping department spent $4,796.95 less than the previous year and the cost of provisions was smaller by $7,132.57.

The two new departments, Immunology and Urology, both showed increased expenses, the Department of Immunology having spent $13,175.85 and the Department of Urology $12,462.19 more than in 1921.

The payroll of the Hospital, including the Pathological, Urological and Immunology departments, was $284,338.11 in 1922 as compared with $265,388.49 in 1921, an increase of $18,949.62 or over 7 per cent.

The cost of operating the private patient service was $168,650.79 as compared with $165,483.12 in 1921 and $151,962.03 in 1920. The income from this department was $191,054.51 as compared with $180,069.02 in 1921 and $151,582.53 in 1920.

The ward service, including the emergency service, cost $312,-922.02 in 1922 as contrasted with $351,928.47 the previous year.

The operating cost of the Out-Patient Department was $66,-822.52 in 1922 and $45,630.36 in 1921. This department showed a slight increase in new patients and a large increase in return visits.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

(18–YEAR RECORD)

Year	New Patients	Return Visits	Prescriptions	Receipts	Expenses
1905	10,952	51,110	35,882	$6,697.10	$10,790.55
1906	13,066	57,467	41,382	7,790.40	8,148.44
1907	13,535	61,056	43,454	7,916.50	11,141.51
1908	14,906	60,539	43,374	6,853.80	12,547.23
1909	16,720	63,184	43,117	7,119.65	12,169.62
1910	17,690	65,698	45,475	7,700.75	15,308.85
1911	17,143	69,134	42,244	7,732.15	15,041.13
1912	17,019	71,743	41,031	7,842.90	18,419.29
1913	17,776	73,988	41,681	8,003.20	17,743.34
1914	16,764	75,489	43,158	7,426.54	18,993.44
1915	16,500	79,544	50,663	8,302.89	26,684.48
1916	15,218	80,527	46,934	8,956.32	31,350.56
1917	14,780	76,752	43,468	10,643.55	33,799.09
1918	13,474	67,384	39,478	10,216.31	32,933.04
1919	12,536	65,283	37,934	13,053.75	35,891.31
1920	12,158	66,317	36,422	17,968.50	41,684.41
1921	14,914	85,605	42,234	31,096.17	45,630.36
1922	15,020	100,431	46,051	45,763.60	66,822.52

ECONOMY IN THE USE OF SUPPLIES

Efforts were made during the year looking toward increased economy in the use of various commodities. The Medical Board worked in harmony with the administration and appointed a special committee to study the question of economy in the use of medical and surgical supplies. Considerable saving was effected in the use of catgut, absorbent gauze, surgeons' rubber gloves and printed matter.

	1921	1922
Adhesive Plaster	32,625 feet	32,550 feet
Butter	18,723 lbs.	19,317 lbs.
Catgut	153,720 feet	124,560 feet
Cotton, Absorbent	2,000 lbs.	2,200 lbs.
Cotton, Non-Absorbent	1,150 lbs.	950 lbs.
Coal	5,309 tons	4,984 tons
Cream	5,793 qts.	5,684 qts.
Ether (Anaes.)	1,450 lbs.	1,400 lbs.
Eggs	18,060 doz.	18,330 doz.
Gauze, Absorbent	168,577 yds.	155,073 yds.
Meats	90,945 lbs.	91,557 lbs.
Milk	131,745 qts.	127,977 qts.
Poultry	25,606 lbs.	30,448 lbs.
Printing and Stationery	$7,684.78	$4,317.87
Rubber Gloves	5,988 prs.	3,740 prs.
Surgical Needles	2,520	2,382
Thermometers (Clinical)	864	1,152

THE PRESENT NEW YORK HOSPITAL
West Sixteenth Street Front

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

A gas-oxygen apparatus was purchased for the public operating room at a cost of $225.00

Over $1,600 was expended in repairing boiler foundations.

Apparatus in the Hydriatic Room was overhauled at an expense of $285.00.

The bathroom on the third floor of the private patient building was replumbed at a cost of $1,200.

A room on the roof of the help's dormitory building was fireproofed, equipped with an automatic sprinkling device, and placed in service as a filing room for X-ray films at a cost of about $500.00. The room in which X-ray plates had been stored for years was not considered a safe place to store the films as they are somewhat inflammable.

A thoroughly equipped X-ray and Cystoscopic room was provided for the Brady Urological service at a cost of over $5,500.

New illuminating boxes, of modern type, were installed in the X-ray department at a cost of about $1,000.

New plumbing was put in the pantries of four wards.

Large exhaust fans were installed in the nurses' pantry, private patient pantry and in the out-patient department in order to improve the ventilation of these rooms.

A combination refrigerator and serving table was purchased for the private patient pantry.

An additional story was added to the laboratory building and is used as a room for housing animals. The cost of this addition was approximately $3,500.

New plumbing, including shower bath and surgeons' wash basin, was installed in the surgeons' wash room.

INCREASED EARNINGS

It is gratifying and significant that the earnings of the hospital are gradually increasing from year to year. This would seem to prove conclusively that persons in comfortable financial circumstances who are willing to pay for hospital care are more and more availing themselves of the advantages which hospitals have to offer. There is apparently no doubt but that hospitals are gradually coming into popular favor and are meeting a broad community need. In this hospital it is not uncommon to have empty beds in the wards and a waiting list for rooms on the private service. In the future the hospital which desires to fully meet the needs of its community will devote a larger proportion of its service to paying patients and as a result will be more nearly self-supporting than is the case at present.

SEVENTEEN-YEAR RECORD

Year	Operating Receipts	Operating Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Receipts	Hospital Days	Persons Fed Daily	Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies
1906	$79,177.57	$234,154.03	$154,976.46	74,513	439	.3937
1907	76,188.47	260,983.72	184,795.25	75,506	464	.4772
1908	75,062.54	261,906.87	186,844.33	77,332	480	.4191
1909	82,162.29	262,523.61	180,361.32	80,551	482	.4019
1910	82,996.55	256,089.20	173,092.65	86,874	556	.3395
1911	86,120.54	254,312.74	168,192.20	91,474	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	283,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	612	.4033
1918	219,630.62	383,257.67	163,627.05	98,014	620	.4265
1919	270,829.77	437,111.40	166,281.63	96,415	622	.4820
1920	338,241.55	528,544.15	190,302.60	98,531	624	.5478
1921	391,381.24	571,052.00	179,670.76	98,373	640	.4584
1922	432,307.19	548,395.33	116,088.14	96,020	650	.4213

PERCENTAGE OF OPERATIONS TO ADMISSIONS

The following table shows the number of operations performed in the hospital during the past fourteen years and the percentage of operations to admissions:

Year	Number of Surgical Operations	Percentage of Operations to Admissions
1909	1,833	.512
1910	2,131	.348
1911	2,258	.39
1912	2,514	.432
1913	2,785	.45
1914	3,047	.514
1915	3,314	.555
1916	3,591	.571
1917	3,774	.60
1918	3,096	.507
1919	3,670	.617
1920	3,615	.583
1921	3,600	.566
1922	3,692	.575

AMBULANCE SERVICE

The ambulance service, while not as large as it was at one time, is again becoming more active. The largest number of calls responded to in any one year was 8,099 in 1916; the smallest number in recent years was 5,892 in 1920. In 1922 the number of calls answered was 7,125 or 19 a day. The New York Hospital ambulances are on the streets of the city answering calls over ten hours daily. We have been receiving from the City $6,000 a year for operating four electric ambulances or $1,500 for each ambulance, and the annual cost to the hospital has been about $15,000 or $16,000. At the request of the Board of Ambulance Service the Board of Estimate and Apportionment has increased the allowance for ambulances from $1,500 to $2,500 a year, beginning January 1923.

Year	Ambulance Calls	Calls Per Day	Patients Brought to Hospital	Patients treated and left at place of call, or transferred direct to other institutions
1910	5,237	14+	1,985	2,895
1911	6,530	17+	1,915	4,289
1912	6,971	19+	1,513	5,042
1913	7,509	20+	1,469	5,652
1914	7,452	20+	1,104	5,884
1915	7,442	20+	752	6,307
1916	8,099	22+	1,096	6,598
1917	7,872	21+	498	6,924
1918	7,779	21+	704	6,449
1919	6,218	17+	746	4,981
1920	5,892	16+	759	4,720
1921	6,181	16+	588	5,135
1922	7,125	19+	660	5,659

COST OF DRUGS AND MEDICINES

In view of the statement frequently made that physicians are prescribing fewer drugs than formerly it is interesting to compare this hospital's present expenditures for drugs and medicines with those of ten or twelve years ago. We are apparently spending about sixty per cent. more now than we were then. Probably the increased expenditures in this department are to be attributed at least in part to the prescribing of high priced preparations introduced during the past ten or twelve years, and not to an increased use of the standard drugs. Prices were excessively high during the war which accounts for the large expenditures from 1916 to 1918 inclusive.

Year	Expenditures
1910	$4,681.00
1911	4,711.86
1912	5,508.05
1913	5,676.23
1914	6,840.51
1915	7,861.38
1916	10,500.33
1917	10,970.83
1918	8,479.60
1919	6,494.94
1920	7,597.92
1921	7,467.02
1922	7,775.48

NURSING DEPARTMENT

Conditions in the nursing department have improved somewhat during the past twelve months in that more women are entering training schools. We are still employing a large number of graduate nurses on our private service but have a normal number of pupil nurses on the ward service.

THE RECORD ROOM

Usable floor space in the record room was materially increased by the shifting of filing cases and furniture. This made possible the installing of an additional book stack of 198 feet of shelving, of which 88 feet are occupied by the 600 volume Circulating Library for Patients.

The Training Course in Medical Filing given this year has graduated five students all of whom are holding positions in other hospitals, and has two students still in training.

A most interesting experiment was worked out in the way of a short training course for Nurses on Probation. During the fourteen sessions of one hour each, the subjects treated were: History and Ideals of the New York Hospital; Chart Construction; Chart Values; Chart Preservation. Forty volumes of charts were prepared for binding by these two classes.

The Department of Research, maintained by the Second Surgical Division, has employed one full time worker, as well as part time workers, and the impetus thus created has spread to other divisions. Research work has more than doubled, and the increased filing, about 5,000 charts, necessitated an additional half time record clerk.

MEDICAL LIBRARY

The desirability of a library for the use of physicians connected with the hospital has been recognized for some time. Several attempts have been made in the past to meet this need but none was satisfactory. An additional story was placed on the bridge connecting the ward and administration buildings and this will be used as a medical library and conference room. The cost of construction and equipment was about $5,700.

BRADY UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

The Urological Department has continued its work at a creditable rate and the annual figures show an increase in the number of bed patients and those utilizing the special diagnostic service of this branch of medicine.

The Department has recently been thoroughly modernized both as to rooms and equipment. Changes in the floor plan have made it possible to secure seven private rooms and the contemplated addition to the nurses' dining room has been continued one story up, adding two more private rooms to the Department with a total capacity of seventeen patients. All but eight of this number are accommodated in private rooms; these are equipped with running water, special suction apparatus, and toilet facilities.

The scope of the Department is gradually being limited to strictly urological cases and economic considerations regarding the average after treatment taken by patients who have formerly been admitted have been factors in limiting admissions.

Further plans now under consideration include the development of an art department with a regularly employed artist and the addition of one man to the resident staff.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

The work of this department shows an increase over last year. Dental work is done for out-patients and for in-patients. The number of cases treated during the year was 3,163 as compared with 2,077 last year. There were 2,286 extractions; 1,100 post-extraction treatments; 132 X-rays; 126 fillings; 123 cleanings; 7 peri-coronal infections; 2 supernumeraries; 2 fractures; 1 trench mouth.

EXECUTIVE STAFF CHANGES

Doctor Ida Shields resigned July 1st as admitting physician and Doctor Edwin P. Russell was appointed to succeed her.

Mrs. Anna Molloy, who served as assistant cashier and in other capacities for the past twelve or thirteen years, resigned to be married.

Miss Esther Eveleigh resigned as head dietitian and Miss M. Abbie Robinson, R.N., who had served for several years as assistant directress of nurses, was appointed to succeed her.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Haven Relief Fund Society made a contribution of $250. A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to the officials of the Society.

Mrs. Waldron Post Brown gave $20.00, Mrs. William J. Fitz Gerald $200.00 and Mr. Edward W. Sheldon $25.00 for the Christmas festivities.

The Business Women's Council of the Billy Sunday Campaign have sung for patients every Sunday afternoon. At Christmas they furnished boxes of candy for patients and employees. Their visits to the hospital, which have now covered a period of several years, are much appreciated by the patients.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 26 and 27.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The Medical Board has to report for the year 1922 a period of great activity in the professional work of the Hospital in all its various departments. Especially has a notable increase occurred in the demands upon the Division of Laboratories, the Out-Patient Department and the ambulance service. An event of much importance to the members of both the Medical Board and the House Staff has been the opening of the new medical library, which not only meets all the essential library needs of the Hospital but provides as well a suitable room for medical conferences, clinics, demonstrations, et cetera.

The growth of the Out-Patient Department has been a striking feature of the development of the Hospital during recent years. This growth has been due chiefly to the establishment of special clinics to care for various important individual diseases and represents a desirable and proper expansion of the work of this Department; but it carries with it many serious problems of housing and administration as well as of adequate professional care of the patients. For this reason it has seemed desirable to focus attention upon this department of the Hospital in the present report of the Medical Board, by including in it a statement of the aims and the needs of the Dispensary prepared by Dr. Frederic W. Bancroft, Chairman of the Out-Patient Committee of the Medical Board. This statement follows:

The Medical Board has suggested that the case of the Dispensary be submitted in the Annual Report.

Of necessity the Dispensary is an integral part of the hospital. It cares for more patients than the wards and the impressions of the hospital—good or ill—are naturally disseminated to a wider circle.

The most important duties of the Dispensary are:

First: The care of the ambulatory sick. As far as possible a patient coming to the Dispensary ought to be treated with the same individual thought as in a Doctor's private office.

Second: The Dispensary should educate the young Doctor,

for the majority of cases he first finds in his private work are similar to those found in the Out-Patient Department. Therefore, to attract the young men the Dispensary should be thoroughly equipped and well organized.

Third: The Dispensary is an important feeder to the Hospital and if working effectively should be a distinct economic saving to patient and hospital alike.

The Dispensary has progressed; it has established a system of records. In 1915 there was no central filing system, in several of the departments no records were kept, and in the departments which did keep records the histories of the patients were made according to their own method and were filed in individual rooms. Today there is a uniform history and filing system throughout the Dispensary.

THE SYSTEM OF RECORDS

When a patient is admitted to the Dispensary he is given a card and a number. This number is stamped on his history and the history is filed numerically. If the Doctor in charge of the patient desires a consultation from another Department, the history is sent with the patient and the Doctor in that Department writes his findings on the history. Should the patient, at a later period, come back for some other condition, he still keeps his original number and the history which was taken at his previous admission is sent with him. In this way the Doctor who sees him is able to tell for what previous conditions the patient has been treated in the Dispensary.

If the patient is admitted into the wards, the Dispensary history is sent to the ward and attached to the general hospital History. And on the discharge of the patient notes are inserted on the Dispensary history which may be of aid to the Dispensary Doctor in the treatment of the case. In this way the patient has an identity and every new doctor, nurse or clerk seeing him has the advantage of knowing the treatment that he has received before.

CLINICS ESTABLISHED

During the past five years there have been several clinics established for the treatment of special diseases such as

A. Asthma
B. Syphilis
C. Thyroid
D. Breast
E. Heart
F. Rectal
G. Tuberculosis
H. Urological.

It is difficult to exaggerate the advantages of this intensive study of certain types of diseases. Great progress will materialize from this type of work because the men in charge of these clinics are intensely interested in the subjects, keep special records and follow their cases thoroughly. Valuable additions to our knowledge of diseases are bound to arise from such a course.

HOW THE DISPENSARY HAS BEEN HAMPERED

The chief obstacles in the development of the New York Hospital's Out-Patient Department have been physical ones, but there have been other contributory conditions.

The difficulties the Dispensary has had to struggle against are these:

(1) *Lack of Space*

The present quarters of the Dispensary are too small to accommodate even the general clinics. Each one of the present rooms should be larger and there should be a small consulting room for each group of two or three rooms. This would allow the Doctor in charge to see more important cases in a quiet space where he could obtain better histories, where he could handle the more nervous patient and do a careful physical examination. Since the establishment of some of the special clinics, the lack of space has become acute. The fact that the Applied Immunology (asthma) Clinic treated 27,333 cases during the year of 1922—and that these cases had to come into the General Dispensary—will prove the crowding that must have occurred.

(2) *Lack of Equipment*

Associated with the lack of space there is the lack of equipment and instruments to run a Dispensary such as the New York Hospital should properly have. There should be one or two operating rooms with anesthetic rooms, where gas and oxygen anesthesia could be administered, also a properly equipped nose and throat clinic with a recovery room where minor operations could be performed.

(3) *There is not enough contact between the Attending Staff and the Dispensary Staff.*

(4) *There is great difficulty in certain departments of the Dispensary to get well-trained Doctors.*

This condition is prevalent in many hospitals in New York City. The growth of insurance companies and also the workmen's compensation clinics is a factor. Young men, starting to practice, often need financial aid and the numer-

ous half-time positions offered by insurance companies are tempting. It would be advisable if the Dispensaries of the Hospitals could pay satisfactory salaries to the younger Doctors so that they might feel that their time had an economic value. Ambitious men desire to work in well-equipped Dispensaries where their work can have recognition. No competent man wishes to bury himself in a clinic where there is no initiative for special thought and study.

CONCLUSIONS AND SUGGESTIONS

We must recognize that a Dispensary is an important part of the Hospital. The reputation of the Dispensary reflects to the public the spirit of the Hospital. A large percentage of the accident cases, in which suits are instituted to recover damages, are taken to dispensaries for treatment. It is therefore necessary, from the Hospital's point of view, that these cases receive the best treatment possible and that thorough records be kept for future reference. Particularly is this true with respect to cases treated under the Workmen's Compensation Act which at present are not included in the official records of the Dispensary. It is doubtful if these cases are receiving all the consideration they deserve and it would seem advisable that measures for improving this work be seriously considered.

It is important also that the clerks who see patients on their admission to the Dispensary should always be courteous and kindly in their treatment of Dispensary patients. Sick people are always sensitive, and are apt to spread abroad accounts of fancied discourtesies inflicted upon them. These of course are exaggerated in the telling and do much toward injuring the reputation of the Hospital.

THE IMPORTANCE OF RECORDS

Good records are absolutely necessary for the progress of a Dispensary. Well-kept records exclude the possibility of careless or slip-shod work and careless examinations. They also tend toward advancement of medical science through the study and analysis of series of cases. It is of great advantage to the young Doctor, for these principles teach him thoroughness and tend to form habits of care at a time of life when this is all-important. If a Hospital is so constructed that the Record Room is in close proximity to the Out-Patient Department, a uniform history system approaches the ideal. With a uniform history system a patient, on his first admission to the hospital, receives a history which follows him in all

subsequent admissions, whether he be treated in the medical or surgical wards or in the various specialties of the Out-Patient Department. In this way a complete record is kept and a thorough knowledge of the patient acquired.

DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC

There should be a Diagnostic Clinic in the Dispensary sufficiently equipped to make all the necessary clinical and laboratory tests for diagnosis. This would mean that a limited number of new cases would be admitted each day and that each one of these would receive a thorough history and physical examination. This, of course, demands a certain amount of space. The patient should be seen by a Doctor in a quiet room where the details of history and physical examination could be worked out. Such a plan would be of great economic value. It would save the patient his time from work and the expense of paying for a hospital bed until the time for the necessary operation or treatment was decided upon. On the other hand, it permits the hospital to treat an additional number of patients because, with a limited number of beds, it means that each patient's hospital stay is shortened.

INDIVIDUAL CARE OF PATIENTS

As far as possible the patient should always be seen by the same Doctor and should be made to feel that that Doctor considers him an individual and not one of many who are rushed through the mill. The tendency to treat all patients in a routine manner, without individual thought, is one of the dangers of a Dispensary. Often there are many patients to be treated, time is limited and individual thought and care cannot be given. If the work in the Dispensary is made attractive the staff will become large enough so that these faults will eliminate themselves. If the staff is insufficient, the number of patients should be limited.

Every effort should be made to shorten the patient's time in waiting for treatment. If one considers the fact that they often must visit the hospital two or three times a week over a period of several months, one can realize the importance of this.

THE ATTENDING STAFF AND THE DISPENSARY STAFF

There should be a closer relationship between the Attending and the Dispensary Staff of the Hospital. Men working in the Dispensary should be allowed to follow the course of the patients

while in the wards and should attend Staff Conferences. The Attending Staff of the hospital should interest itself in the future of the men working in the Out-Patient Department. It should recognize the ability of these men and try to obtain for them in-door Hospital appointments. It is not important whether these be in the Hospital of which the Dispensary is a Department or some other Hospital.

It would be advisable to hold monthly conferences wherein the Dispensary men might report series of cases that they have treated in the Dispensary. This would stimulate these men to do special lines of work and would give them an opportunity to show the type of work of which they are most capable. If possible the Dispensary Staff should attend the Staff conferences in the Hospital. Too much cannot be done to establish a friendly liaison between the two Departments.

If the service could be so arranged it would be a great advantage to have the internes spend a certain period in the Dispensary. This would teach them to treat diseases that they do not see in their ordinary in-door service and would help to correlate and improve the relationship between the in-door and out-door service.

Either undergraduate or post-graduate teaching should be encouraged because it stimulates the spirit of thoroughness and scientific research.

A Hospital that has the reputation of advancing its Out-Patient Department members has no difficulty in obtaining ambitious workers.

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

The present Social Service Department of the Hospital is one of the best in the country, but it would be advisable to have a subdepartment assigned entirely to Out-Patient work. This department should investigate the social and economic status of the patients applying for treatment. Home conditions of these patients should be carefully studied. Many patients who could afford to go to private doctors take advantage of the Dispensary. Also many patients so poor that they are unable to follow out the treatment prescribed could be aided.

Lay workers should be encouraged to work in the Dispensary. These workers are usually young women of social prominence who can do much to raise the tone of a Dispensary. By their presence they inculcate a spirit of courtesy. Financial aid often comes by stimulating interest among their friends. On the other hand if they receive a poor impression of the Dispensary much harm may be done.

The vital need of all Departments of the Dispensary for more space cannot be emphasized too strongly. For without this the Dispensary cannot develop as it must to carry out the traditions of the New York Hospital.

It is greatly to be hoped that if the Hospital should expand or rebuild, a careful study be made of the Out-Patient Department; of its needs and its ever growing importance as an integral Department of the Hospital by which the work of the Institution as a whole is largely judged.

A list of publications during the year, by members of the professional staff of the Hospital, is given below:

Dr. Frederic W. Bancroft: "Bone Repair Following Injury and Infection." Archives of Surgery, 1922, V, 646. "The Fate of Necrosed Bone in Chronic Osteomyelitis." Transactions of the Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, of the American Medical Association, 1922, page 154.

Dr. Theodore B. Barringer Jr.: "Physical Exercise in Heart Disease." Hospital Social Service, 1922, V, 91. "Exercise Tolerance in Heart Disease." Journal of the American Medical Association, 1922, LXXIX, 2205.

Dr. Lewis A. Conner: "Experiences in New York Hospital with the Treatment of Lobar Pneumonia by a Serum-Free Solution of Pneumococcus Antibodies." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1922, CLXIV, 832.

Dr. Robert A. Cooke: "Studies in Specific Hypersensitiveness. On Constitutional Reactions: The Dangers of the Diagnostic Cutaneous Test and Therapeutic Injection of Allergens." Journal of Immunology, 1922, VII, 119. "Studies in Specific Hypersensitiveness. New Etiologic Factors in Bronchial Asthma." Journal of Immunology, 1922, VII, 147. "Studies in Specific Hypersensitiveness. On the Phenomenon of Hyposensitization (the Clinically Lessened Sensitiveness of Allergy)." Journal of Immunology, 1922, VII, 219.

Dr. Seward Erdman: "High Enterostomy for Relief of Ileus Complicating Appendicitis." Surgical Clinics of North America, 1921, I, 1663. "Varix in Scarpa's Triangle Simulating Femoral Hernia." Surgical Clinics of North America, 1921, I, 1673.

Dr. Charles E. Farr: "Cholecystitis and Cholelithiasis in Children." Archives of Pediatrics, XXXIX, 574. "Delay in the Treatment of Cancer." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1922, CLXIV, 712.

Dr. Nellis B. Foster: "Treatment of Hypertension." Journal of the American Medical Association, 1922, LXXIX, 1089. "Relation of Hypertension to Cardiorenal Disease." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1922, CLXIV, 808. "Types of Nephritis which Lead to Uremia." Journal of Urology, 1922, VII, 235.

Dr. James Morley Hitzrot: "The Surgical Treatment of Pernicious Anemia." Annals of Surgery, 1922, LXXV, 31.

Dr. Arthur L. Holland: "Fluoroscopy in Diseases of the Abdominal Organs." New York Medical Journal, 1922, CXV, 659.

Dr. Burton J. Lee: "Results of the Treatment by Radiation of Primary Inoperable Carcinoma of the Breast." Annals of Surgery, 1922, LXXVI, 359. "The Modern Conception and Treatment of Shock." American Journal of Surgery, 1922, XXXVI, 166. "Treatment of Recurrent Inoperable Carcinoma of the Breast by Radium and Röntgen Ray." Journal of the American Medical Association, 1922, LXXIX, 1574. "A Further Report of Traumatic Fat Necrosis of the Female Breast and Its Differentiation from Carcinoma." Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, 1922, XXXIV, 521 (with Dr. F. E. Adair).

Dr. Harold E. B. Pardee: "Recent Changes in the Treatment of the Chronic Cardiac Patient." New York Medical Journal, 1922, CXV, 238. "The Continued Use of Digitalis." New York State Journal of Medicine, 1922, XXII, 131. "The Fitness for Pregnancy of Patients with Heart Disease." Journal of the American Medical Association, 1922, LXXVIII, 1188. "Pregnancy Complicating Heart Disease." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1922, CLXIV, 847. "The Treatment of Cardiac Failure During Pregnancy." American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1922, III, 620.

Dr. Eugene H. Pool and Dr. Paul A. Dineen: "Late Results of Gastro-Enterostomy for Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers, Including Acute Perforated Ulcers." Annals of Surgery, 1922, LXXVI, 457.

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: Operations	Discharges	Deaths	Totals
Abnormalities and Malformations, Congenital				
Branchial Cyst	3	3	..	3
Cervical Rib	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Intestine	3	1	2	3
Congenital Malformation of Tongue	2	2	..	2
Congenital Malformation of Rectum	1	..	1	1
Congenital Malformation of Thyroid Gland	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Ear	2	2	..	2
Congenital Malformation of Lip	4	5	1	6
Congenital Malformation of Toes	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Spinal Cord	..	..	1	1
Congenital Malformation of Spinal Column	..	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Ovary	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Penis	3	3	..	3
Congenital Malformation of Testicle	3	3	..	3
Congenital Malformation of Nail	1	1	..	1
Congenital Malformation of Kidney	4	4	1	5
The Blood				
Anaemia, Pernicious	..	8	3	11
Anaemia, Simple	2	3	..	3
Anaemia, Splenic	1	2	..	2
Leuchaemia	..	4	2	6
Polycythaenia, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Purpura	..	3	..	3
Bones and Cartilages				
Abscess of Bone	1	1	..	1
Deformity of Bone, Acquired	1	1	..	1
Hypertrophy of Bone	1	1	..	1
Osteomyelitis, Acute	9	8	2	10
Osteomyelitis, Chronic	44	49	2	51
Periostitis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Periostitis, Chronic	3	6	..	6
Union of Fracture, Faulty	3	5	..	5
Bursae				
Bursitis, Acute	2	2	..	2
Bursitis, Chronic	14	15	..	15
Circulatory System				
Aneurysm	3	6	3	9
Aneurysm, Cirsoid	2	2	..	2
Aortitis	..	2	..	2
Arterial Sclerosis, General	2	20	4	24
Endarteritis, Obliterans	1	3	1	4
Phlebitis	1	4	1	5
Thromboangitis Obliterans	2	2	..	2
Thrombosis of Coronary Artery	..	1	..	1
Varix of Veins	18	19	1	20
Endocarditis, Acute	1	4	2	6

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—*Continued*				
Endocarditis, Chronic	2	7	3	10
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	14	101	14	115
Aneurysm of Heart	..	..	1	1
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	..	1	..	1
Heart Block	..	1	..	1
Hypertrophy of Heart	..	2	..	2
Myocarditis, Acute	..	2	..	2
Myocarditis, Chronic	1	66	12	78
Angina Pectoris	..	4	1	5
Tachycardia	..	2	..	2
Pericarditis	1	1	3	4
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM				
Appendicitis, Acute	297	281	20	301
Appendicitis, Chronic	302	326	8	334
Abscess of Intestine	1	1	..	1
Adhesions of Intestine	1	1	..	1
Autointoxication, Intestinal	..	2	..	2
Colitis, Acute (under 2 years)	..	1	..	1
Colitis, Acute (2 years and over)	..	2	..	2
Colitis, Chronic (2 years and over)	..	9	..	9
Constipation	2	24	..	24
Dilatation of Intestine	1	1	..	1
Diverticulitis	..	1	..	1
Diverticulum of Intestine, Acquired	1	1	..	1
Enteritis, Acute (2 years and over)	..	3	..	3
Enterocolitis (2 years and over)	..	1	..	1
Duodenitis (2 years and over)	1	..	1	1
Faecal Fistula	3	3	1	4
Foreign Body in Intestine	..	1	..	1
Gastroenteritis	..	42	4	46
Neurosis, Intestinal	..	3	..	3
Obstruction, Acute Intestinal	9	5	6	11
Obstruction, Chronic Intestinal	14	20	1	21
Splanchnoptosis	..	6	..	6
Sprue	1	2	..	2
Stricture of Intestine	1	2	..	2
Ulcer of Duodenum	38	75	2	77
Ulcer of Duodenum, Perforating	6	5	1	6
Abscess of Liver	3	2	1	3
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	1	2	2	4
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	2	4	2	6
Echinococcus of Liver	3	1	2	3
Adhesions about Gallbladder	..	1	..	1
Cholecystitis, Acute	21	26	1	27
Cholecystitis, Chronic	50	67	2	69
Cholelithiasis	44	48	5	53
Stenosis of Gallduct	2	..	2	2
Thrombosis of Mesenteric Artery	1	..	1	1
Adhesions of Peritonaeum	33	72	1	73
Chylous Ascites, Nonfilarial	1	1	..	1
Peritonitis, Acute General	4	..	4	4
Polyserocitis	1	2	..	2
Abscess, Pelvic	6	6	..	6

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*Continued*				
Ulcer of Mouth	..	1	..	1
Deformity of Palate, Acquired	1	1	..	1
Abscess of Pharynx	3	3	..	3
Pharyngitis, Acute	..	18	..	18
Abscess, Alveolar	1	2	..	2
Impacted Tooth	2	5	..	5
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris	..	1	..	1
Abscess of Tongue	1	1	..	1
Abscess, Tonsillar	3	6	..	6
Amygdalitis, Acute Follicular	5	56	..	56
Amygdalitis, Chronic	43	43	..	43
Hypertrophy of Tonsil	421	432	..	432
Pancreatitis, Acute	2	1	1	2
Abscess about Rectum	27	28	..	28
Fissure of Anus	5	5	..	5
Fistula in Ano	15	16	..	16
Haemorrhoids	86	93	..	93
Prolapse of Rectum	1	1	..	1
Stricture of Rectum	3	4	..	4
Ulcer of Rectum	1	2	..	2
Achylia Gastrica	1	5	..	5
Adhesions about Stomach	2	7	..	7
Atony of Stomach	..	3	..	3
Cardiospasm	..	2	..	2
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal	..	13	..	13
Gastritis, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Gastroduodenitis (under 2 years)	..	1	..	1
Gastroptosis	1	12	..	12
Haematemesis	1	1	1	2
Hyperchlorhydria	..	6	..	6
Hypochlorhydria	..	3	..	3
Nervous Dyspepsia	..	3	..	3
Stenosis of Pyloris	..	1	..	1
Ulcer of Stomach	17	46	6	52
Ulcer of Stomach, Perforating	9	7	4	11
DUCTLESS GLANDS				
Hypopituitarism	..	2	..	2
Persistent Thymus Gland	..	1	..	1
Cretinism	..	1	..	1
Exopthalmic Goitre	40	57	2	59
Goitre	11	18	..	18
Hyperthyreoidism	9	28	..	28
Myxoedema	1	3	..	3
THE EAR				
Mastoiditis, Acute	5	5	..	5
Otitis Media, Acute	2	5	..	5
Otitis Media, Chronic	..	3	..	3
THE EYE				
Keratitis	..	1	..	1
Atrophy of Optic Nerve	..	1	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Herniae				
Epigastric Hernia	4	4	..	4
Femoral Hernia	14	14	..	14
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated	3	3	..	3
Inguinal Hernia	302	318	1	319
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated	10	11	2	13
Internal Hernia	..	1	..	1
Umbilical Hernia	11	14	..	14
Umbilical Hernia, Strangulated	3	2	1	3
Ventral Hernia	38	44	1	45
Infective Diseases				
Abscess	53	58	..	58
Carbuncle	17	17	..	17
Cellulitis	60	66	5	71
Cerebrospinal Fever	..	..	2	2
Diphtheria	..	2	..	2
Dysentery, Unclassified	..	2	..	2
Erysipelas	..	1	..	1
Fever of Unknown Origin	..	5	..	5
Furunculosis	..	2	..	2
Gonococcus Infection	11	24	..	24
Influenza	..	10	..	10
Jaundice, Acute Infective	..	7	..	7
Malaria	..	12	..	12
Measles	..	3	..	3
Mumps	1	..	1	1
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	8	54	..	54
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute	2	8	..	8
Scarlet Fever	..	2	..	2
Septichaemia	2	1	4	5
Syphilis	9	112	1	113
Tuberculosis, Acute General	2	5	1	6
Tuberculosis of Bone	6	9	..	9
Tuberculosis of Digestive System	7	13	1	14
Tuberculosis of Joints	1	3	..	3
Tuberculosis of Lymphatic System	26	28	..	28
Tuberculosis of Muscular System	1	2	..	2
Tuberculosis of Nervous System	..	1	7	8
Tuberculosis of Reproductive Organs	8	10	..	10
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	..	1	..	1
Tuberculosis of Skin	1	1	..	1
Tuberculosis of Urinary Organs	5	9	1	10
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary Miliary	..	..	2	2
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary	11	130	4	134
Typhoid Fever	..	17	5	22
Typhus Fever	..	1	..	
Vaccinia	..	1	..	
Whooping Cough	..	2	..	
Joints				
Ankylosis	3	3	..	
Arthritis, Acute	4	9	1	10
Arthritis, Chronic	15	35	..	35
Arthritis Deformans	1	4	..	

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Joints—*Continued*				
Hallux Valgus	3	3	..	3
Loose Body in Joint	1	1	..	1
Pes Planus	1	2	..	2
Trigger Finger	1	1	..	1
Lymphatic System				
Abscess of Lymph Nodes	10	10	..	10
Elephantiasis, Nonfilarial	1	2	..	2
Hodgkin's Disease	2	7	1	8
Hypertrophy of Lymph Nodes	..	1	..	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute	6	12	..	12
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	3	4	..	4
The Mind				
Psychasthenia	..	6	..	6
General Paralysis of the Insane	..	2	..	2
Idiocy	..	2	..	2
Paranoid State	..	1	..	1
Psychosis, Exhaustive, Infective Toxic	1	1	..	1
Psychosis, Intoxication	..	2	..	2
Psychosis, Maniac Depressive	..	1	..	1
Miscellaneous				
Amputation Stump	2	3	..	3
Cicatricial Contraction	6	6	..	6
Diabetes Mellitus	9	50	7	57
Gangrene	4	6	1	7
Gout, Chronic	..	4	..	4
Headache	..	1	..	1
Infancy	..	10	..	10
Insomnia	..	1	..	1
Malnutrition (under 1 year)	1	15	10	25
Migraine	..	4	..	4
Osteoarthropathy, Hypertrophic	1	1	..	1
Phantom Tumor	..	1	..	1
Rheumatism, Muscular	..	1	..	1
Rickets	..	5	..	5
Scurvy	..	1	..	1
Senility	..	1	..	1
Sinus	8	12	1	13
Suspected Disease	..	1	..	1
Unknown Disease and Normal Man	9	34	1	35
Vertigo	..	1	..	1
Muscles, Fasciae, Tendons				
Abscess of Muscle	2	2	..	2
Contracture of Muscle	6	7	..	7
Duputren's Contraction	2	2	..	2
Myositis, Acute	..	4	..	4
Myositis, Chronic	1	2	..	2
Myositis, Progressive Ossifying	1	5	..	5
Paralysis, Ischaemic	..	1	..	1
Abscess of Tendon Sheath	1	1	..	1
Ganglion	5	5	..	5
Hammer Toe	1	1	..	1
Tenosynovitis	3	3	..	3

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Nervous System				
Anaemia of Brain	..	2	..	2
Apoplexy	..	3	..	3
Cyst of Brain	..	..	1	1
Dystrophy, Progressive Muscular	1	..	1	1
Embolism	..	1	..	1
Encephalitis, Acute	..	19	1	20
Encephalitis, Epidemic	..	2	1	3
Haemorrhage into Cerebellum	..	..	1	1
Haemorrhage into Cerebrum	..	7	9	16
Hemiplegia, Old	..	1	..	1
Meningitis, Cerebrospinal	..	1	10	11
Myelitis, Transverse	1	1	..	1
Pachymeningitis, Cerebral	..	1	..	1
Paralysis, Infantile Spastic	1	1	..	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Bulbar	..	..	1	1
Poleomyelitis, Chronic Anterior	1	1	..	1
Sclerosis, Lateral	..	1	..	1
Tabes Dorsalis	..	10	..	10
Thrombosis of Artery	..	3	1	4
Meniere's Disease	..	1	..	1
Neuralgia	..	3	..	3
Neuritis	..	7	..	7
Paralysis of Nerve	6	9	..	9
Zoster	..	2	..	2
Angiospastic Oedema	..	2	..	2
Chorea	2	9	..	9
Convulsions, Infantile (under 5 years)	..	1	..	1
Epilepsy	..	3	..	3
Hysteria	..	5	..	5
Neurasthenia	..	26	..	26
Neurosis, Traumatic	..	2	..	2
Spasm, Habit	1	1	..	1
Parasites				
Actinomycosis	2	1	1	2
Entamoebic Dysentery	..	3	..	3
Phtheiriasis	1	1	..	1
Scabies	..	1	..	1
Echinococcus of Lung	..	1	..	1
Taenia Saginata	..	1	..	1
Thrush	..	1	..	1
Trichiniasis	..	4	..	4
Poisonings				
Acetanilide Poisoning, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Alcohol Poisoning	..	5	..	5
Chlorine Poisoning, Industrial	..	5	..	5
Iodine Poisoning	..	1	..	1
Lead Poisoning, Acute	..	2	..	2
Lead Poisoning, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Mercury Poisoning, Acute	..	1	..	1
Opium Poisoning, Chronic	..	..	1	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
Poisonings—*Continued*				
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic	..	1	..	1
Unknown Food Poisoning	..	1	..	1
Unknown Poisoning	..	..	1	1
Veronal Poisoning, Acute	..	6	..	6
Reproductive Organs				
Menorrhagia	..	1	..	1
Menopause	..	1	..	1
Metrorrhagia	1	2	..	2
Sterility	4	4	..	4
Vaginismus	1	1	..	1
Abscess of Mammary Gland	16	16	..	16
Mastitis, Acute	1	1	..	1
Mastitis, Chronic	8	8	..	8
Abscess, Parauterine	1	1	..	1
Gestation, Extrauterine	15	15	..	15
Oophoritis, Acute	1	2	..	2
Salpingitis, Acute	6	12	..	12
Salpingitis, Chronic	43	52	..	52
Atresia of Uterus, Acquired	1	1	..	1
Displacement of Uterus	28	30	..	30
Endometritis, Chronic	34	35	..	35
Endotrachelitis, Chronic	2	3	..	3
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri	1	2	..	2
Laceration of Cervix Uteri	9	10	..	10
Metritis, Chronic	1	1	..	1
Stenosis of Cervix	1	1	..	1
Fistula, Rectovaginal	2	2	..	2
Fistula, Vesicovaginal	2	2	..	2
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old	9	10	..	10
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	21	23	..	23
Vaginitis, Acute	..	2	..	2
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland	1	1	..	1
Abscess of Vulva	1	1	..	1
Paraphimosis	2	2	..	2
Redundant Prepuce	18	18	1	19
Phimosis	21	22	..	22
Abscess of Prostate	1	2	..	2
Enlargement of Prostate	40	46	3	49
Prostatitis, Acute	1	..	1	1
Prostatitis, Chronic	2	4	..	4
Abscess of Scrotum	2	2	..	2
Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord	3	3	..	3
Varicocele	13	14	..	14
Abscess of Epididymis	2	2	..	2
Epididymitis, Acute	2	4	..	4
Epididymitis, Chronic	3	5	..	5
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	20	23	..	23
Respiratory System				
Asthma	1	84	3	87
Bronchiectasis	..	..	1	1
Bronchitis, Acute	1	67	..	67
Bronchitis, Chronic	1	8	..	8

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—*Continued*				
Laryngitis, Acute	..	1	..	1
Abscess of Lung	4	10	2	12
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery	1	..	1	1
Emphysema, Senile Pulmonary	..	5	..	5
Infarct of Lung	..	1	..	1
Pneumonia, Broncho	1	47	8	55
Pneumonia, Interstitial	..	1	..	1
Pneumonia, Lobar	9	138	37	175
Epistaxis	..	3	..	3
Rhinitis, Acute	..	5	..	5
Frontal Sinusitis	..	5	..	5
Maxillary Sinusitis	1	2	..	2
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	..	17	..	17
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrous	..	2	..	2
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous	3	14	..	14
Pleurisy, Suppurative	47	48	5	53
Pneumothorax	..	..	1	1
SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS				
Cicatrix of Face	1	1	..	1
Dermatitis, Medicamentosa	..	1	..	1
Eczema	..	3	..	3
Erythema Multiforme	1	2	..	2
Naevus	1	1	..	1
Pemphigus	..	1	..	1
Ulcer of Leg and Foot	..	3	..	3
Urticaria	..	4	..	4
Wart	2	2	..	2
Ingrowing Nail	4	4	..	
Paronychia	1	1	..	
TUMORS				
Adenoma	35	34	3	37
Angioma	2	3	..	3
Chordoma	1	2	..	2
Cystoma	40	39	2	41
Fibroma	23	26	..	26
Lipoma	11	11	..	11
Myoma	4	4	..	4
Myxoma	1	1	..	1
Neuroma	..	1	..	1
Osteoma	4	4	..	4
Papilloma	13	15	..	15
Caruncle of Urethra	3	3	..	3
Retention Cyst	10	11	..	11
Teratoma	16	16	..	16
Adenofibroma	5	5	..	5
Adenomyoma	1	1	..	1
Adenopapilloma	1	1	..	1
Cystadenoma	17	18	..	18
Fibroadenoma	4	4	..	4
Fibrochondroma	1	2	..	2
Fibromyoma	47	46	2	48

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
TUMORS—*Continued*				
Papillary Cystadenoma	2	2	..	2
Neurofibroma	1	1	..	1
Unknown Tumor	5	10	3	13
Carcinoma of Palate	..	..	1	1
Carcinoma of Gallbladder	2	..	2	2
Carcinoma of Liver	6	5	3	8
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	6	7	2	9
Carcinoma of Stomach	21	24	7	31
Carcinoma of Intestine (Caecum, Colon, Sigmoid)	14	11	11	22
Carcinoma of Rectum	9	9	3	12
Carcinoma of Ovary	4	3	1	4
Carcinoma of Uterus and Cervix Uteri	7	13	1	14
Carcinoma of Breast	29	33	2	35
Carcinoma of Femur	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas	2	2	..	2
Carcinoma of Thyroid	1	2	..	2
Carcinoma of Lymph Node	1	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Brain	1	..	1	1
Carcinoma of Prostate	10	19	2	21
Carcinoma of Lung	..	..	1	1
Carcinoma of Bladder	11	18	2	20
Carcinoma of Kidney	2	2	1	3
Carcinoma of Urethra	1	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Face	3	3	..	3
Epithelioma of Lip	..	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Vulva	1	1	..	1
Epithelioma of Leg	..	1	..	1
Hypernephroma	3	5	2	7
Sarcoma of Retroperitoneal Fascia	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Femur	1	4	..	4
Sarcoma of Forearm	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Inferior Maxilla	1	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Scapula	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Thigh	1	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Skin	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Kidney	..	1	..	1
Adenocarcinoma	3	3	1	4
Angioendothelioma of Spinal Cord	1	..	1	1
Chorioepithelioma of Uterus	1	2	..	2
Myxochondro Endothelioma	3	3	..	3
Lymphosarcoma	4	3	2	5
Leiomyosarcoma	1	1	..	1
Melanosarcoma	2	2	..	2
Myosarcoma	1	1	..	1
Myxosarcoma	1	1	..	1
Osteochondroma	2	2	..	2
URINARY ORGANS				
Calculus in Bladder	10	10	1	11
Cystitis, Acute	2	10	..	10
Cystitis, Chronic	4	13	..	13
Diverticulum of Urinary Bladder	3	3	..	3
Enuresis, Functional	..	1	..	1

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
URINARY ORGANS—*Continued*				
Ulcer of Bladder	..	1	..	1
Abscess of Kidney	1	2	..	2
Abscess, Perinephritic	4	5	..	5
Fistula of Kidney	1	1	..	1
Haematuria, Renal	..	2	..	2
Hydronephrosis	3	4	..	4
Nephritis, Acute	..	3	..	3
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial	4	49	17	66
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous	1	12	2	14
Nephrolithiasis	22	41	..	41
Nephroptosis	2	3	..	3
Pyelitis	16	55	1	56
Pyelonephritis	1	1	..	1
Pyonephrosis	6	10	..	10
Uraemia, Acute	2	..	2	2
Calculus in Ureter	11	19	..	19
Diverticulum of Ureter	1	1	..	1
Stricture of Ureter	16	26	..	26
Ureteral Colic	2	8	..	8
Ureteritis	1	3	..	3
Abscess in Male Perinaeum	1	1	..	1
Stricture of Urethra	9	11	1	12
Urethritis, Chronic	..	2	..	2
OBSTETRICAL CONDITIONS				
Abortion	11	12	1	13
Cellulitis, Pelvic, Puerperium	1	1	..	1
Pregnancy, Normal	..	2	..	2
Retained Secundines, Puerperium	12	14	..	14
NEW-BORN CHILD				
Atelectasis	..	..	1	1
Prematurity	..	..	1	1
INJURIES				
I. Organs and Special Structures:				
BONES				
Contusion of Rib	..	1	..	1
Fracture about Ankle Joint	22	22	..	22
Fracture of Clavicle	2	3	..	3
Fracture of Frontal Bone	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Femur	12	14	1	15
Fracture of Tarsal	1	2	..	2
Fracture of Metatarsal	2	4	..	4
Fracture of Os Calcis	5	5	..	5
Fracture of Radius and Ulna	57	57	..	57
Epiphyseal Separation of Radius	5	5	..	5
Fracture of Carpals	2	2	..	2
Fracture of Metacarpals	2	2	..	2
Fracture of Phalanges	3	3	..	3
Fracture of Phalanges, Compound	3	3	..	3

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases			
	Operations	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Total*
INJURIES—BONES—*Continued*				
Fracture of Coccyx	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Humerus	23	30	..	30
Fracture of Humerus, Compound	1	1	..	1
Epiphyseal Separation of Humerus	2	2	..	2
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula	36	41	..	41
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Compound	2	2	..	2
Epiphyseal Separation of Tibia and Fibula	1	1	..	1
Fracture of Inferior Maxilla	..	1	..	1
Fracture of Patella	4	3	1	4
Fracture of Pelvis	3	5	2	7
Fracture of Rib	3	10	2	12
Fracture of Scapula	..	2	..	2
Fracture of Skull	3	10	7	17
Fracture of Skull, Compound	..	..	2	2
Fracture of Vertebrae	3	4	..	4
Fracture about Wrist Joint	18	19	..	19
BURSAE				
Wound of Bursa, Lacerated	1	1	..	1
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM				
Foreign Body in Intestine	..	1	..	1
Wound of Intestine, Gunshot	1	..	1	1
Wound of Intestine, Lacerated	2	..	2	2
Wound of Mesentery, Lacerated	1	..	1	1
Wound of Intestine, Punctured	1	2	..	2
Foreign Body in Pharynx	1	1	..	1
JOINTS				
Dislocation of Ankle	2	3	..	3
Dislocation of Elbow	6	6	..	6
Dislocation of Hip	1	1	..	1
Dislocation of Intra-articular Cartilage	6	7	..	7
Dislocation of Knee	4	5	..	5
Dislocation of Pelvis	..	1	..	1
Dislocation of Shoulder	9	10	..	10
Dislocation about Wrist	3	3	..	3
Rupture of Ligament of Knee Joint	..	1	..	1
Sprain of Ankle	1	6	..	6
Sprain of Knee	..	1	..	1
Sprain of Sacro-iliac Joint	..	10	..	10
Sprain of Wrist	..	1	..	1
Synovitis, Traumatic	..	3	..	3
MUSCULAR SYSTEM				
Rupture of Muscle	1	1	..	1
Strain of Muscle	..	2	..	2
Dislocation of Tendon	1	1	..	1
Rupture of Tendon	3	3	..	3
Wound of Tendon, Incised	1	1	..	1
Wound of Tendon, Lacerated	19	21	..	21

REPORT OF CASES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1922—*Continued*

Principal Disease	Number of Cases: *Operations*	*Discharges*	*Deaths*	*Totals*
INJURIES—*Continued*				
NERVOUS SYSTEM				
Intracranial Injury	1	12	..	12
Intraspinal Injury	..	1	..	1
Rupture of Nerve	2	1	1	2
Wound of Nerve, Lacerated	2	2	..	2
URINARY ORGANS				
Wound of Bladder, Gunshot	1	1	..	1
Wound of Bladder, Lacerated	1	1	..	1
Contusion of Kidney	..	1	..	1
Wound of Urethra, Lacerated	..	1	..	1
II. Regions				
Abrasion	..	8	..	8
Avulsion	17	19	..	19
Burn	4	16	..	16
Contusion	2	58	..	58
Crush	4	4	..	4
Foreign Body	19	19	..	19
Haematoma	3	7	..	7
Wound, Gunshot	5	8	2	10
Wound, Incised	2	2	..	2
Wound, Lacerated	42	50	2	52
Wound, Punctured	1	3	..	3
III. Miscellaneous Injuries				
Burns, Multiple	..	..	1	1
Contusions, Multiple	..	1	..	1
Multiple Injuries, Extreme	2	..	5	5
Operation Wound	2	4	..	4
Smoke Inhalation	..	3	..	3
Sunburn	..	1	..	1
Heat Exhaustion	..	1	..	1
Total	3,834	6,103	408	6,511

LEWIS A. CONNOR, *President*

EDWARD CUSSLER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1922

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the forty-sixth annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Charge Nurses, Surg. & Med. Divisions of Hospital Wards	4
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	3
Operating Room Staff	5
Staff, Brady Urological Department	7
Graduate Nurses, Floor Duty Private Patients' Pavilion	18
Total Number	45

The Number of Students in the School is as follows:

GRADUATING CLASS, 1922			
Remaining for completion of time			3
SENIOR CLASS, 1923			
Number reported last year	17		
Resigned	1		
Remaining			16
INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1924			
Number reported last year	34		
Resigned	6		
Remaining			28
JUNIOR CLASS, 1925			
Entered, 26; resigned, 1; remaining		25	
Probationers		11	
			36
Affiliated Pupils:			
French Hospital School of Nursing		2	
Bloomingdale Hospital		1	
			3
Total Number of Students			86

The foregoing statistical report would give the impression that the admission of students to our training school has not increased during the year. However, the Junior Class has a larger registration than we have had for three years, and the increased number of circulars of information that have been requested gives us encouragement to hope for a larger enrollment. The Senior Class will be the smallest that we have graduated for many years, but we are glad to report that they have vastly surpassed in quality their deficiency in numbers. They are very superior young women, have assumed their responsibilities with efficiency, and displayed a splendid spirit of loyalty. The contact that the students have made through the affiliated service for mental and nervous diseases and contagion has stimulated a keen interest and proved as profitable as heretofore. To these we have added two courses, visiting nursing with Henry Street Settlement, and hospital social service with our own Social Service Department. These four services will be elective, the students having the opportunity of choosing any two during the last six months of their course. We feel this will broaden their vision and help them to make preparation for any special field.

We have had more illness in the school than reported last year. From the enrollment of 136 students there have been 532 days of illness, making an average of four days per capita. The beds in the private patients' pavilion reserved for sick nurses have been occupied 767 days during the year, 426 days by graduate nurses and 347 by students of the training school. We have grieved to report the very serious and prolonged illness of some of our graduates; while the sudden summons of others to lay down the burden of their active and useful lives was most unusual and tragic. But we shall always have with us the happy memory of the cheerful spirit of service of Amy C. Holmes, Class of 1896; Susan B. Gifford, Class of 1899; Ella Hair, Class of 1910; and Mary H. Lawrence, Class of 1903. Others who were called from our circle were Maria H. Davis, Class of 1904; Mrs. Alexander Johnson, nee Louise T. White, Class of 1905; Mrs. Adolph Stave, nee Anna Strube, Class of 1917; Mrs. W. Halsted, nee Caroline Hampton, Class of 1888; Mrs. W. J. Evans, nee M. C. MacCurdy, Class of 1901.

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1922 were attended with the usual interest and enthusiasm when, on the evening of March 8, the relatives and friends of the class assembled in the administration room to witness the presentation of medals and diplomas by Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, President of the Board of Governors, who also gave the class wise counsel and pointed out the splendid opportunities that were within their reach when following the profession of their choice. It was a pleasure to have

the Reverend Charles L. Slattery, D.D., officiate at our exercises before his departure from New York City to enter a new field of work as Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts. An interesting and profitable address was delivered to the class by Dr. John H. Finley, whose wide experience in the Department of Education with the schools of nursing and the requirements of the students enabled him to present with keen understanding the relation of the nurse to the patient and to the institution while in training, and to the public after graduation. Following the exercises the class entertained their friends in the nurses' residence.

One of our greatest needs presented last year was a better accommodation for our nurses, and although our buildings are most inadequate the repair work and renewal of furnishings of the nurses' residence has added much to our comfort, and we take this opportunity of expressing our thanks and sincere appreciation to those who made this possible.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1922

Executive Committee

Mrs. Walter Jennings.....*Chairman*
Mrs. C. N. Bliss, Jr.....*First Vice Chairman*
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith.....*Second Vice Chairman*
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb.....*Secretary*

Permanent Executive Committee

Mrs. Haven
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Payne Whitney
Mrs. William Woodward

Milk Committee

Mrs. Payne Whitney, *Chairman*

Nursery Committee

Mrs. W. B. Dickerman, *Chairman*

Volunteer Committee

Mrs. Graham Blandy, *Chairman*

Playground Committee

Mrs. Theodore Hetzler, *Chairman*

NEW YORK HOSPITAL NURSERY—DECEMBER 25TH, 1922

Clothing Committee

Mrs. James M. Kent, *Chairman*

Home Economics Committee

Mrs. Frederick Allien, *Chairman*

Food Committee

Mrs. Augustine J. Smith, *Chairman*

Emergency Fund

Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin, *Chairman*

Library Committee

Mrs. Russell Hibbs, *Chairman*

Transportation Committee

Mrs. E. H. Graham, *Chairman*

Visiting Children's Wards Committee

Mrs. Julien A. Ripley, *Chairman*

Entertainment Committee

Mrs. C. N. Bliss, Jr., *Chairman*

General Auxiliary

Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. F. W. Allen,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.
Mrs. H. McC. Bangs,
Mrs. Graham Blandy,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. A. H. Busby,
Mrs. George F. Baker,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. J. S. Cosden,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. Fulton Cutting,
Mrs. Henry W. deForest,
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. Charles Farr,
Mrs. R. G. Fortescue,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Miss Ada Francke,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. James Greenway,
Mrs. Haven,
Mrs. Clarence Hay,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonore Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell Hibbs,
Mrs. James Hitzrot,
Mrs. W. W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Miss Constance Jennings,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. Alfred Kessler,
Mrs. Burton Lee,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. W. Goadby Loew,
Miss Florence Loew,
Mrs. Charles M. MacNeill,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. W. J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. James B. Murphy,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,
Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Mrs. Henry C. Phipps,
Mrs. Frank L. Polk,
Mrs. R. D. Pruyn,
Mrs. Grafton Pyne,
Mrs. Eugene Pool,
Mrs. Edwin Potter,
Mrs. Julian Ripley,
Mrs. H. Pendleton Rogers,
Mrs. J. C. Roper,
Mrs. Johnston L. Redmond,
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith,
Miss Elizabeth C. Stone,
Miss Candace Stimson,
*Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Edward L. Smith,
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman,
Mrs. Percy Turnure,
Mrs. Eugene Thayer,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Louis Treadwell,
Mrs. John Vietor,
Mrs. William Woodward,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Dr. Ruth Wadsworth,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. C. Morton Whitman,
Mrs. Harold Whitman,

*Deceased

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Treasurer's Report

For the Calendar Year 1922

1922 *Jan. 1*	*Balance on hand*		$4,258.56
	Receipts:		
	Interest on Deposits	$140.22	
	Dues	760.00	
	Dues for 1923, in advance	20.00	
	Donations	3,324.15	
	Opera performance of Feb. 24th	4,186.68	
	Milk	3,264.00	11,695.05
			$15,953.61
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' Salaries	$3,900.00	
	Tuberculosis	220.00	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	685.65	
	Sewing	245.00	
	Emergency	255.00	
	Children's Fund (Transportation)	280.00	
	Boys' Vacation	193.00	
	Ice Cream	100.00	
	Thanksgiving	204 06	
	Christmas	318.65	
	Clothing	323.70	
	Night and Day Nursery	2,000.00	
	Dolls	97.00	
	Milk	2,450.00	11,272.06
Dec. 31	Balance on hand		4,681.55
			$15,953.61

Depositary:
United States Mortgage & Trust Co., Madison Avenue Branch.

Donations received by Directress from private sources for special uses..... $1,753.50

Respectfully submitted,
EMILY MORRIS GALLATIN,
Treasurer.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE AUXILIARY

To the President and Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Mr. President:—The Committee takes great pleasure in presenting the Tenth Annual Report, which will be as short as possible, as Mrs. Dickerman's Report of the Night and Day Nurseries and Miss Josephi's Summary of the ten years' service of the Committee will contain much that the Governors wish to know of the work.

So far the Committee has not had to deal with such acute cases of misery as during the past year, work being more plentiful. Of course, there are many people who always need help all their lives, at one time or another. They are not necessarily incapables, but they seem to have "bad luck." The breadwinner of the family has heart trouble, perhaps, or some chronic disease which prevents him from working regularly and he has no opportunity to lay by for a "rainy day." That is where Social Service comes in. It helps people over difficult places. It shows a widow how to obtain her pension, it helps foreigners to understand our institutions and it sends people to a place where they may regain health and strength. Campbell Cottages and Burke Foundation at once occur to one's mind and many other institutions are instrumental in restoring health and happiness. Our Fresh Air Work last summer was especially satisfactory. Four hundred and ninety-one children went from here to the Tribune and other Fresh Air Homes. Four hundred and forty-five were sent during the summer to Campbell Cottages, making 836 children sent from the city this summer. Mrs. Hay established a delightful home in New Hampshire at her own expense, and devoted much time and attention to the care of under-nourished and anæmic children. Twenty-eight in all enjoyed the summer there and, unlike many other places of the kind, they remained until well and strong and were not limited to two weeks.

The next important work of the Committee is the Night and Day Nursery, which is described in Mrs. Dickerman's report. There is some discussion as to whether it is advisable to keep 15 children together or whether it is more practical to board them out with families licensed by the city. It is more costly to maintain a nursery probably, but so much depends on the foster mother that it is a great responsibility to choose one.

The Committee is grateful to Mrs. Whitney for her great and continued generosity to the Milk Fund (making it possible to give 14,087 quarts this year), to the Van Buren Estate for the continued

SOCIAL SERVICE CHILDREN AT THE HAY COTTAGE—Summer, 1922

use of the Playground and to the Society of Ethical Culture, which has paid the salary of the Librarian.

Mrs. Allien reports that her class in "Home Economics" has been addressed by Dr. Mather Cleveland, Dr. Bashford Dean, Dr. William Ladd, Dr. Clay Murray, Miss Jean MacKenzie and Mrs. Allien. This class satisfies not only the material but the spiritual and intellectual aspirations of its members.

Mrs. Kent still collects clothing for the needy.

Mrs. Hibbs reports that 2,000 books have been distributed and that the new office for the Librarian is most satisfactory.

Mrs. Graham reports that her Committee procured cars to deliver Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets and that Mrs. Whitney supplied a car for one-half day a week to take the nurse on her follow-up cases.

Mrs. A. J. Smith reports a satisfactory answer to her appeals for food.

Mrs. Blandy reports that the Tuberculosis and Cardiac Committee has been discontinued for the present, as it was decided the work, which had been reported to this Committee, could be brought up at the general meetings. Mrs. Blandy also reported Miss Muriel Vanderbilt has efficiently helped for the second year in the surgical clinics. Miss Hoppin and the Misses Leila and Ruth Baldwin are doing splendid work three mornings a week. Miss Isabelle Russell, Miss Pierce and Mrs. Charles Bostwick have been of the greatest help in the asthma clinic. We are very grateful for the help of Mrs. John Gardiner in the syphilis clinic.

Mrs. Bliss reports that the Entertainment Committee gave a performance at the Metropolitan Opera House and netted $4,186.68.

Mrs. Woodward has found work for many of the handicapped.

I cannot close this report without speaking of our deep sorrow caused by the death of Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis and we miss her sweet and gentle nature and ever ready sympathy more than I can say. Her faithful housekeeper, Miss Ruhl, brought 20 beautiful layettes which she had made in loving memory of Mrs. Sturgis. The generosity of Mr. Sturgis has made it possible for Miss Ruhl to promise to bring us an annual supply.

One word more. The Committee begs to thank the President and the Board of Governors and all the Staff for their kindly help and coöperation and for the unfailing good nature with which they have allowed us to coöperate with them.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. JENNINGS,
(Mrs. Walter Jennings)
Chairman, Social Service Auxiliary,
New York Hospital.

REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL NURSERY

The New York Hospital Night and Day Nursery opened August 1, 1922, in its new quarters at 217 E. 104th Street. The building is owned and had been previously used by the Sunny Side Day Nursery in connection with their two other houses, which it adjoins. With a fine yard for a playground in the rear, a fire escape and a good deal of other equipment necessary for our purpose, we considered it a great opportunity; and through Mrs. Jennings, who is also one of the Sunny Side Managers, we were able to make very satisfactory arrangements for securing the building.

Miss Marie Cavanaugh, who had a great deal of the real care of our babies during the two years we occupied a floor of the Haven Day Nursery at 443 West 24th Street, came with us from there and is now in charge of our Nursery. She makes a real home of it and is a real mother to the children.

Dr. William Ropes May, who started with us in 24th Street and has always been most helpful as our physician, continues his watchful care of the babies intrusted to us.

We have fifteen cribs, and they are all in use most of the time. The children are happy and all gain weight; and so far the Nursery has been free from contagion.

Besides the regular cases we have had five undernourished children sent to us for a start, and one abandoned baby, which we kept three months when a good home was found for it.

Our nursery is one of three in the city giving night and day care to children over three years. In a letter from the Children's Welfare Federation they especially commend us for this, on account of the great need for it. They also speak of the splendid physical condition in which the children from our nursery have been returned to their homes.

We figure the cost of running the nursery will amount to about $6,000 a year. Considering the care and the mothering given to each child at a time, when, for some sad reason it must be without

its mother, this cost is relatively small, and the members of the Nursery Committee, with the interest and approval of the Social Service Committee, are keen to work for it, and hope they may be able to continue to support it.

Number of children admitted at 443 West 24th Street, January 1 to August 1, 1922 55
Number of children admitted at 217 East 104th Street, September 1, 1922 to January 1, 1923 43

Nursery closed on account of moving during August.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE E. DICKERMAN,

Chairman.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF NEW YORK HOSPITAL NURSERY FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1922

Total receipts	$11,269.83
Total expenses	5,933.21
Dec. 31st, balance on hand	$5,336.62

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIA SAGE LANDON,

Treasurer.

SOME THOUGHTS AFTER TEN YEARS' SERVICE

(*Read at the tenth annual meeting of The Social Service Auxiliary, New York Hospital.*)

It does not seem inappropriate at this time to look back through the years and to briefly tell you of some thoughts that have come to me during my ten years' service.

Our growth has been a healthful and steady one. We began ten years ago last fall with a Committee of three, Mrs. Arthur Iselin, Mrs. C. N. Bliss, Jr., Mrs. Wm. Woodward, and three workers. We now have over eighty Committee members and eight workers, a librarian for the ward patients and a part-time clerical worker.

We have therefore been established long enough to obtain certain results. On looking back I cannot see that we have pauperized or injured self-respect. On the contrary, many of these people to whom we have ministered, as well as ourselves, have been the richer for true and abiding friendships. It has not been at all unusual to receive a call or a letter telling us of the welfare of a family whom we had once tided over an unfortunate time; these communications not being for the purpose of asking for more, but to thank us once again and to tell us of improved circumstances, knowing we would rejoice with them. Sometimes the payment of a loan is received or a sincere offer to help us to help others. There may have been a few instances of families where self-respect had already gone before they came to our attention, but it would not be just to say that the little help we gave undermined characters that probably always had been weak.

From our ten years' experience these conclusions seem to be established:

1st. Hospital Social Service *is* worth while.

2d. Hospital Social Service cannot develop as it should nor, in my opinion, should it be undertaken at all without the aid of a Social Service Committee.

3d. As far as possible our work should be educational, helping the people to help themselves and pointing them to ways of preventing disease and poverty.

4th. It appears to me that social work of all kinds all over the country is becoming too scientific. Experts are investigating and organizing to such a degree that social work is in grave danger of becoming mechanical and coldly scientific. No expert I have heard in late years, with the exception of Mr. Wm. Matthews, of the Association for Improving the Condition of the

Poor, has spoken of the patient's feelings and his point of view. Hospital Social Work was organized some eighteen years ago for the patient, but it would seem at the present time to have been organized for the student that she might have material from which to draw her deductions and upon which to write brilliant essays. Of course I am not so foolish as to mean research work to a certain degree is not valuable, but I make a plea for keeping always before us the living palpitating human being.

5th. Our work would have been most seriously handicapped through all these years without the Campbell Cottages. We cannot be thankful enough to the Hospital for maintaining the Convalescent Cottages, nor to Miss Ellison and her Staff for their splendid coöperation. We are all familiar with the wonderful convalescent work done at the Cottages, but do we realize what Miss Ellison has accomplished with the minds as well as the bodies of these children, and what she has done over and over for young women suffering from wrong environment, resulting in neurasthenia and hysteria? She has received a number of these girls and with infinite patience has trained them to take up useful tasks at the cottages, substituting courage and contentment for years of invalidism.

6th. I feel most thankful to the Committee who has launched the newest venture—the Day and Night Nirsery. It was wonderful the other day to be able to place there at once three children of a poor woman, brought to the Hospital in the ambulance, with no one at home but the janitress to give her a helping hand.

And as I look back I see so much kindness, good will and cooperation not only from our own Hospital, but from many an outside organization and individual. I cannot mention all, but even in this brief survey, must speak of the great help through the years of Burke Foundation and the Employment Bureau of the Handicapped.

And now with the deepest and sincerest thanks to you and to the Governors of our Hospital, I look forward to our carrying-on in this New Year with the same harmony and close coöperation with which we have worked together in the past.

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Directress of Social Service Dept.
New York Hospital.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1922—January 1st, 1923.

	General (Adults and children)	Tuber-culosis	Children	Cardiac	Syphilis	Asthma	Surgical Follow-up	Total
Number of new cases	790	313	272	206	273	1395	....	3249
Number of N. Y. H. clinics attended by S. S. N.	....	180	289	84	237	198	45	1033
Number of visits to patients' homes	760	1237	1124	135	201	153	1547	5157
Number of coöperative visits	256	208	14	7	25	180	....	690
Referred to Coöperative Agencies	210	70	82	11	6	4	....	383
Sent to Convalescent Homes	586	85	540	19	1	58	....	1289
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	257	36	170	...	26	2	....	491
Sent to T. B. Hosp., San. and Preventoria	3	27	....	...	...	....	....	30
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	6	....	....	...	...	....	....	6
Milk dispensed from N. Y. Hosp. (qts.)	....	3080	....	...	...	....	....	3080
Milk given by Auxiliary S. S. (qts.)	7208	....	5823	1056	...	....	....	14087
Eggs given N. Y. Hosp. (dozens)	....	873	....	...	...	....	....	873
Surgical appliances given	100	2	....	...	...	....	....	102
Clothing given	57	28	52	8	7	5	....	157
Thanksgiving baskets given	44	29	30	1	9	7	....	120
Christmas baskets given	45	33	30	3	12	7	....	130
Christmas baskets from Mr. and Mrs. Astor	10	....	10	...	...	....	....	20
Articles of work given out	3387	25	4715	...	...	....	....	8127
Referred to dentist	60	101	80	20	23	91	....	375
Free Salvarsan given to	....	....	....	...	548	....	....	548
Books distributed from Hospital library	2163	....	....	...	...	....	....	2163
Referred for work	29	17	26	9	1	....	....	82
Letters and post cards	1743	668	728	223	775	616	....	4753

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Directress.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR, BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:—

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report of the activities of the Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1922:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining January 1, 1922	77	68	145	71	80	151	296
Admitted:							
First admissions	8	11	19	42	72	114	133
Readmissions	9	8	17	33	49	82	99
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	4	3	7	..	..	..	7
Voluntary cases committed	10	4	14	..	..	..	14
Inebriate cases	..	..	..	2	2	4	4
Total cases admitted during year	31	26	57	77	123	200	257
Total cases treated during year	108	94	202	148	203	351	553
Average daily population	73.94	58.06	132	62.81	93.92	156.73	288.75
Rated capacity	170	180	350	..	..	..	350
Discharged during year:							
Recovered	5	5	10	11	15	26	36
Much improved	3	9	12	14	32	46	58
Improved	9	8	17	25	27	52	69
Unimproved	1	5	6	4	22	26	32
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	..	..	..	3	1	4	4
Died	2	4	6	5	0	5	11
Transfers to other institutions for the insane	12	5	17	..	..	..	17
Voluntary cases committed	..	..	..	10	4	14	14
Total cases discharged	32	36	68	72	101	173	241
In hospital Dec. 31, 1922	71	57	128	67	96	163	291
Total remaining on books December 31, 1922	76	58	234	76	102	178	312
Number out on visit	5	1	6	9	6	15	21
Average number on visit during year	3	1.56	4.56	6.68	5.7	12.38	16.94

The movement of population during the year was somewhat less active than in 1921. The number of men admitted was forty less and the number of women twenty-four greater, the total number of cases admitted being sixteen less. The number of patients discharged was sixty-two less than last year. The total number of patients treated was 256 men and 297 women, making a total of 553 which was forty-six less than in 1921. The number of applications received was 611, of which 257 were accepted.

ADMISSIONS

Of the 257 cases admitted, 108 were men and 149 were women. Seventeen were admitted more than once during the year, fourteen of these technically only by reason of their transfer from the voluntary to the committed class, so that the number of persons was 243. Forty of those admitted had received treatment at the Hospital on one or more previous occasions, and seven of those under commitment were admitted by transfer from other institutions. One hundred and forty-three were suffering from their first attack. One hundred and seventy-five, constituting sixty-eight per cent of the admissions had presented recognizable signs of mental disorder for less than a year. In this, as in other forms of illness, delay in obtaining skilled advice and treatment greatly prejudices the prospects of relief. The consequences are often disastrous to the patients, to their friends, to their estates, and to society. It is the result principally of the prevailing ignorance and prejudice concerning mental disorders and the hospitals where they are treated, and of the lack of easy access to the special study and treatment required. A department at the general hospital in the city, as recommended in last year's report, would be of great value in overcoming this difficulty. Less reluctance would be felt in applying to a general than to a special hospital, and means would be available for inquiring into the mental state and needs of the patients in close relations with the means provided for dealing with illness generally.

Two hundred of the patients admitted signed their own applications and were received as voluntary patients The number was nearly seventy-eight per cent of the admissions. Fourteen who were admitted in this way were afterwards placed under court order. The avoidance of legal formalities and court orders is of distinct advantage to the patients and their families, and the experience of the hospital for a number of years shows that, with conscientious regard for the important interests involved, no embarrassing nor unfortunate situation need arise. One of the reasons for delay in obtaining hospital treatment for persons suffering from mental disorder, is the dread of legal proceedings and commitment by court order. Regard for the feelings and the reputation of the other members of the family has not infrequently a more powerful influence than consideration for the patient, and, rather than resort to commitment, an inferior grade of care under less responsible conditions is accepted. It relieves the situation greatly, therefore, when the patient can sign his own application and be received under limited restrictions without resort to the courts. A large proportion of the cases of mental disorder, even those who are not entirely

clear, realize that they are ill and in need of help. The effect of placing them under commitment is, not infrequently, quite depressing, and adds to the hopelessness of their outlook on the future. The recovered patient also feels that his illness has been less of a disability when he knows that court proceedings and orders were not resorted to in his treatment. To protect the patients and their families from as much as possible of the suffering and disability occasioned by mental disease should surely be one of the considerations which, in an enlightened community, should be given great weight in determining the laws and methods employed in dealing with it. In New York, the regulation and supervision of institutions by the State, are of such a character that improper detention in a hospital for mental disorders seems scarcely possible. In fact, if such detention were aimed at, an institution licensed, regulated, and supervised by State medical officers would not be selected. Court orders will, of course, always be needed for certain types of patients and under certain circumstances, and an appeal to the courts should be easily available for any patient who desires it. To compel indiscriminately, by law, what the patient himself, when well, would strongly object to, and which serves no useful purpose to the individual would seem, however, to be neither rational nor right, and is medically distinctly detrimental.

The average age of the men admitted during the year was forty-two years, and that of the women thirty-nine. Seventeen, however,—eight men and nine women—were under twenty; sixty-eight—twenty-seven men and forty-one women—were under thirty; and one hundred and twenty-seven—forty-seven men and eighty women—were under forty. Visitors to the hospital, who see the patients out for exercise frequently comment on the number of young persons.

The social grade of the patients received and the occupations which they had followed previous to their admission to the Hospital have been shown in several previous annual reports, and there has been no noteworthy change during the past year. Only one of the men and two of the women are recorded as being supported solely by income from invested funds. Practically all the men had been overtaken by the misfortune of mental disease while engaged actively in productive pursuits, and thirty-two per cent of the women had been similarly engaged, principally in professional and commercial positions. The remainder of the women were supported by husbands or other members of their families.

The forms of disorder from which the patients admitted were suffering are shown in the following table, in which they are grouped in accordance with the classification recommended by the American Psychiatric Association:—

	Male	*Female*	*Total*
Senile Psychoses:			
Depressed and agitated	..	1	1
Pre-senile	..	2	2
Delirious	1	..	1
Paranoid	1	..	1
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	2	2
General Paralysis:			
Cerebral	2	2	4
Tabetic	7	..	7
Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	1	2	3
Psychoses with brain tumor	..	2	2
Psychoses with brain or nervous disorders:			
Tabes	1	..	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	..	1	1
Other diseases	3	..	3
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Alcoholic deterioration	..	1	1
Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins:			
Morphine, veronal, bromides	1	2	3
Psychoses with other somatic disease:			
Exhaustion delirium	4	10	14
Diseases of the ductless glands	..	1	1
Chronic cystitis and cholelithiasis	..	1	1
Manic Depressive Psychoses:			
Depressive	21	41	62
Manic	20	32	52
Stuporous	..	1	1
Mixed	..	1	1
Circular	..	2	2
Involutional Melancholia	6	10	16
Dementia Praecox:			
Paranoid	4	9	13
Hebephrenic	..	1	1
Simple	..	2	2
Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	10	18
Psychoneuroses:			
Hysterical	2	3	5
Psychasthenic	5	2	7
Anxiety neuroses	1	2	3
Neurasthenic	..	2	2
Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	8	3	11
Psychoses with mental deficiency	1	..	1
Undiagnoses psychoses	2	..	2
Without Psychoses:			
Alcoholism	1	..	1
Drug addiction	3	..	3
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	5	..	5
Undetermined	..	1	1
Totals	108	149	257

The residence of forty of the patients admitted was in Westchester County; most of the others resided in New York City, though many came from other parts of the State, from other States, and a few from foreign countries.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—White Plains, N. Y.

DISCHARGES

The total number of patients discharged was 241, of which 104 were men and 137 were women. Of these, thirty-six were recorded as fully recovered, fifty-eight as much improved, and fifty-six as improved. Seventeen patients were discharged by transfer to other institutions. Eleven patients died. Of these one was a woman of ninety-two who had been a patient in the Hospital for nearly sixty-two years. The number of deaths was less than two per cent of the total number of patients treated.

The average period of hospital treatment of those discharged as recovered was seven and three-quarter months, and of those much improved about five and one-half months. Some of the latter were removed before they were fully convalescent and recovered at home. Five who recovered had been in the Hospital for more than a year, one over three years. Recoveries after much longer periods have been recorded in previous reports.

At the close of the year, twenty-one patients who were still carried on the books were absent from the Hospital on visit. The number of out-patient consultations with the Hospital physicians during the year was two hundred and fifty-eight. This method of contributing to the further adjustment of patients who have been discharged or are absent on visit has been found to be of great advantage to both the patients and the Hospital. The number of consultations has steadily increased, and as no charge is made, the professional service rendered should be considered in the expense of maintenance of the Hospital. The attention given in this way is of great advantage in bringing discharged patients to a better level of social and economic adjustment than would otherwise be possible, and in anticipating and preventing relapses. Its further development would extend the usefulness of the Hospital, and it is one of the activities which could be greatly increased and improved by means of a department in the city.

CLINICAL SERVICE

Inquiries are frequently received in regard to the methods of treatment employed at the Hospital. A brief statement on this subject may, therefore, be serviceable.

Experience with the patients here does not permit us to subscribe to any exclusive theory concerning the nature of mental disorders, nor to believe that any specific or exclusive form of treatment is universally suitable or even properly applicable in all cases. It is considered necessary, therefore, in the study and treatment of the patients, to be prepared to deal on rather broad lines with the

problems of the individual cases and of the various types and groups for which treatment is required. The treatment suitable in any case can, it is believed, be determined only by means of a good understanding of the case and of the principal factors involved. In the examination and treatment of the patients received at the Hospital, provision is, therefore, made for applying the best available resources of clinical medicine and of psychiatry. An effort is made to understand the patient with reference to the stock he belongs to and to inherited traits; the influence of parental and school training and of the contacts and experiences he was subjected to during his developmental period; the leading and significant traits in his personality which may have operated through his life in determining his emotional reactions, and in shaping his behavior; the adverse physical, emotional, domestic, economic, or social influences to which he may have been exposed and their effects; the immediate circumstances of his illness and the history of its onset and course. In the personal physical examination of the patient, the clinical and laboratory resources are fully utilized, the aid of specialists in the different departments of medicine and surgery being obtained whenever this seems to be necessary. The mental examination is made by the systematic methods generally in use in psychiatric practice. A full, and orderly arranged record is made of all the significant information obtained in regard to the history of the patient and to his present physical and mental condition, and this is continued throughout his stay at the Hospital.

The knowledge of the patient thus obtained determines the treatment. The personal treatment administered by the physician consists in such measures as may be required by physical conditions which require attention, and in explaining to the patient, when he is in a condition to be accessible, the factors in his mental state which he should understand and endeavor to deal with himself. The physicians may also, by their understanding of the conditions from which the patients suffer, and by their intelligent sympathy, and firm and wise advice, be a support and guide to them in their distress and in their progress towards health and self understanding and management. The knowledge and advice thus conveyed is one of the most valuable contributions which the Hospital can make to the future welfare of the patients who leave the Hospital as it may enable them to exercise better self control and self direction than ever before, and to avoid or minimize further difficulties.

Under the direction of the physicians, certain organized treatment resources are also used with advantage. The patients present a variety of conditions, and the manner and extent to which these resources are applied are controlled by the physicians and vary in

individual cases. Some require ordinary sick and surgical bedside nursing. Others require nursing attention because of mental and physical feebleness, emotional states, and behavior disorders. Measures such as hydrotherapy, massage, air and sunshine, and dietary regulations are employed to promote vigor, sleep, relief of tension, and nutrition. Physical exercises, out-door and indoor games and sports, drives and walks, productive occupations, social entertainments, dances, and plays and reading are employed as invigorating measures, and as a means of promoting physical and mental application, objective interests, release from emotional tension and fanciful preoccupations and the production of easy, wholesome, enjoyable social relations. The ultimate object of treatment is, in all cases, the restoration of the normal functioning of the individual, not only in his own isolated life but as a member of a family, an industrial organization, and of society. The special measures of treatment referred to are, therefore, strongly reinforced by the orderly and systematic hospital regime, the regulated schedule of exercise and rest, work and play, the considerate and effective management of uncontrolled behavior, the attitude of the members of the Hospital organization, and even the beauty of the grounds and surrounding country. In the study and treatment of mental disorders the whole organism and personality of the individual must be considered. In a very few cases the removal of one outstanding disturbing factor, mental or physical, may accomplish the object. In most instances, however, the patient presents a problem which can only be solved by the most careful study, and the use of means directed to influencing his mentality as well as to repairing his body.

It was, fortunately, possible during the year to fill all vacancies on the medical staff, several of them with physicians who had already had considerable experience in mental diseases. The service was further strengthened by the appointment in January, as Consultants in internal medicine, of Dr. Roper and Dr. Cussler of the attending staff of the New York Hospital. One of these consultants spends an afternoon at the Hospital every week, examining the new patients and such others as the Hospital physicians present to them. They have also given helpful advice and recommendations in regard to the further study and treatment of the cases, and to the improvement and use of the medical equipment. Two hundred and seventy-seven patients and eleven employees were examined by the consultants.

The use of the X-ray in the examination of the patients was greatly extended and improved by the installation of more powerful and more elaborate equipment. More examinations were made in the laboratory, and the dental department was further improved.

Dr. Lowsley of the New York Hospital, very generously, made several visits to the Hospital for the purpose of examining some of the patients, and instructing and advising the physicians in regard to the treatment of these and other similar cases. We are also, as in other years, indebted to the clinical and laboratory staffs of the New York Hospital, the members of which have, on a number of occasions, been most helpful in furnishing skilled attention to patients and employees who have been transferred to their care, and in advising and assisting in the laboratory and the X-ray work here.

Most of the important surgical work of the Hospital has, as heretofore, been attended to by Dr. J. Fielding Black, of White Plains, who made 172 visits to the patients. A few operations of major importance were performed at the Hospital and a considerable amount of minor surgery. Two patients were removed for operations to the New York Hospital, one to the Roosevelt Hospital, and two to the White Plains Hospital. The eyes of a number of patients received attention from Dr. Frank N. Irwin, and the expert examinations and treatments required for throat and ear conditions were furnished by Dr. Richard W. Moriarity, both of White Plains.

Dr. D. Austin Sniffen, of White Plains has continued to do the dental work. Much more time is given to it than formerly, and the department has been elaborated and provided with new equipment and more extensive quarters. The number of patients examined by the dentist, during the year was 628. The number of operations and other dental procedures performed was 2,140. The number of extractions was much larger than in previous years, probably due to the routine practice of taking an X-Ray of the teeth of all patients admitted, which was introduced during the year. The dental hygienist supplemented the work of the dentist, attending to the condition of the mouths and teeth of patients confined to their rooms as well as of many who were able to go to the dental office. A statistical statement of the work of the department is appended.

Three medical conferences were held at the Hospital during the year. At one, Dr. Eidson of the Hospital Staff gave an account of the work in blood chemistry and basal metabolism done in the Hospital laboratory, and Dr. Walter H. Eddy of New York discussed most interestingly the subject of "Food Vitamines and their Relation to Nutritional and Nervous Disease." The subject presented at the second meeting was "Encephalitis Lethargica." The cases which had been observed at the Hospital were described by Dr. Henry and Dr. Cottrell, and Dr. G. H. Kirby, Professor of Psychiatry, Cornell Medical School, and Director of the New York State

Psychiatric Institute, gave an instructive review of the experience of the State Hospitals. At the third meeting, Dr. Amsden and Dr. Waygood of the Hospital Staff presented contributions on the subject of "Mental Disorders Arising from Fatigue," and Dr. Arthur H. Ruggles, late Major A.E.F., and Medical Superintendent of the Butler Hospital, followed with an account of his observations of fatigue in soldiers at the front. The meetings were unusually well attended by physicians from the vicinity.

LABORATORIES

The following table shows the number of examinations and other laboratory processes which were performed in the clinical laboratory during the year:—

Examinations:	*Bloomingdale Hospital*	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Blood for R. B. C.	236	2	238
Blood for W. B. C.	351	2	353
Blood for differential	339	2	341
Blood for hemoglobin	245	2	247
Blood for non-protein nitrogen	161	..	161
Blood for dextrose	240	..	240
Blood for uric acid	146	..	146
Blood for chlorides as NaCl	62	..	62
Blood for creatinine	7	..	7
Blood for CO_2	1	..	1
Blood for blood cultures	5	..	5
Blood for malaria organisms:			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	11	..	11
Blood for Widal Tests:			
Positive	2	..	2
Negative	4	..	4
Bacteriological cultures; miscellaneous	10	..	10
Basal metabolism determinations	61	..	61
Cultures for B. acidophilus milk, prepared	415	..	415
Cultures of B. acidophilus broth, prepared	420	..	420
Examination of body fluids	3	..	3
Examination of feces	25	..	25
Examination of gastric contents	43	..	43
Milk for bacterial counts	46	..	46
Milk for chemical examination	1	..	1
Mosenthal renal function tests	19	..	19
Renal function tests	39	..	39
Smears for gonococci:			
Positive	1	4	5
Negative	27	31	58
Smears for organism; miscellaneous	11	..	11
Smears for Vincent's angina:			
Positive	1	..	1
Negative	3	..	3
Spinal fluid quantitative dextrose	9	..	9
Spinal fluid cell counts	56	..	56
Spinal fluid globulin tests	52	..	52
Spinal fluid colloidal gold reactions	57	..	57

	Bloomingdale Hospital	*Campbell Cottages*	*Total*
Sputum for tubercle bacilli:			
Positive	3	..	3
Negative	32	4	36
Sputum for pneumococci:			
Positive	5	..	5
Negative	3	..	3
Throat cultures for diphtheria:			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	31	99	130
Urine analyses—qualitative	1,395	47	1,442
Urine for quantitative dextrose	32	..	32
Wasserman Tests—blood and spinal fluid:			
Positive	197	..	197
Negative	307	..	307
Doubtful	3	..	3
Miscellaneous	8	..	8
Totals	5,125	193	5,318

It will be noted that the work was increased over that of the previous year.

As anticipated in the report of last year, the need of a more powerful X-Ray equipment than the portable unit which was all we then had, became clearly evident, and was especially emphasized by the consultants. An appropriation was kindly made by your Board and in July a special room was fitted with a complete equipment ample for all purposes. This has proved to be a most valuable acquisition. The work accomplished is indicated in the following table:

Examinations:	*Patients*	*Employees*	*Total*
Head	31	4	35
Thorax	39	19	58
Shoulder	1	2	3
Elbow	1	2	3
Wrist and hand	27	19	46
Abdomen	6	0	6
Pelvis and hip joint	5	1	6
Thigh	4	0	4
Knee	2	2	4
Leg	2	1	3
Ankle	5	9	14
Foot	1	8	9
Teeth (complete examination)	181	16	197
Teeth (partial examination)	39	26	65
Spine	3	5	8
Gall bladder	9	0	9
Kidney	2	0	2
Gastro-intestinal tract	43	4	47
Colon (barium enema)	1	0	1
Totals	402	118	520

A number of fluoroscopic examinations were also made by the consulting and resident physicians.

In September, Dr. Eidson resigned as Director of Laboratories for the purpose of pursuing his studies further in Europe. He was succeeded by Dr. George W. Henry who was transferred from the clinical service. It is interesting that a period of laboratory service is considered to be desirable by members of the clinical staff, and it has been of great advantage to the work to have been able, for several years, to have the position of Laboratory Director so filled that an unusual degree of mutual understanding and sympathy could be secured in dealing with the problems presented by the patients. The advances made in both the laboratory and clinical work during the year have brought the medical standards of the Hospital to a distinctly higher level.

A need of more concentrated and prolonged investigation of various questions which arise in the course of the work is realized by both clinical and laboratory staffs. The organization and equipment are, however, sufficient only for the practical requirements of the service. The opportunity of research into the problems of mental disorders presented by the clinical material available is very great. In no way could the Hospital contribute so valuably to the relief of human suffering than by adding to its activities careful studies into fundamental questions relating to the nature and causes of mental disorders. A fund for this purpose would make it possible to relieve capable members of the staff and give them an opportunity to follow up promising lines of investigation.

THE NURSING SERVICE AND SCHOOL

The report of the Directress of Nursing is appended. The great problem of the year in the nursing service has been to secure candidates for training and to maintain the standards without the help which advanced students and graduates furnish. It has been necessary to depend on the graduates of other schools to fill vacancies in important positions and we have fortunately been able to secure these. Several hundred letters of inquiry concerning the courses offered by the Hospital were received during the year, but, notwithstanding this show of interest, the number of sufficiently well qualified candidates has been small and few have entered. The requirement of theoretical instruction in nervous and mental disorders which has been added to the examination for license by the State Department of Education may stimulate the general hospital schools to seek affiliations with mental hospitals. The advantages of this are already appreciated by many who would gladly enter into an affiliation were it not for our inability to send substitute students to them. Affiliations will not, however, solve the problem of

maintaining our own service at a high level by means of graduates who have had a thorough training and experience in the work. Nor, without these, could those who entered for short courses be given adequate instruction and training. There will, therefore, be no relaxation in efforts to offer courses of a quality which will attract candidates, and to maintain satisfactory living and working conditions. There is a growing demand for nurses with good training in nervous and mental nursing, and we regret that we are unable to supply all the nurses applied for to attend to private cases or fill salaried positions. We believe that, when the value of the instruction and training which is offered is better understood, the number of candidates will greatly increase, and that, with this expectation, the school organization and equipment should be maintained and further developed. With the opening of Sturgis Hall, the women's department of occupational therapy vacated the Dexter Cottage, which was thereupon taken over by the School of Nursing for class rooms, library, and study. The addition of a separate Nurses Home would, we believe, do much to complete the advantages which the Hospital is able to offer to candidates for nurse training and to graduates.

The Hospital was visited during the year, by groups of nurses from the Teachers College of Columbia University and from other hospitals, including a group of forty probationers from the Presbyterian Hosptial, New York.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

The purpose and value of these departments were explained in the section of the report relating to the clinical service. Occupation, recreational pursuits, games and play, and baths have been advocated in the treatment of mental disorders since the earliest times. In establishing Bloomingdale Asylum, the main resources, in the "moral" treatment contemplated, were measures of this character. Experience and the generous support given the Hospital, especially during recent years, has merely permitted their more elaborate and precise application by means of organized departments and special equipment. Though they can hardly be regarded in the same category as remedies directed against the fundamental causes of disease, they are valuable aids in promoting healthy functioning of mind and body and, in the present state of knowledge concerning mental disorders, are indispensable in any constructive plan for the restoration of the patients.

All these departments show evidence of advancement during the year. The opening of Sturgis Hall, on May 18th, immediately placed the Women's Occupational Department on a higher level.

The increased space, the attractiveness of the building, the improved facilities for classification, all operated to produce a distinctly beneficial effect on the patients. This was noticeable not only to the instructors but to the patients themselves. Two additional instructors were employed and the number of crafts increased. The average daily attendance in the Dexter Cottage in April was seventy-seven. In Sturgis Hall the average attendance is, at the close of the year, ninety-two. Types of patients, who could previously not be given the benefit of occupation away from their quarters, are now able to enjoy the advantage and stimulation of the complete change of environment and of occuaption in attractive well equipped work rooms. The total number of patients who were given attention in the department was 256, and the total articles made and mended 17,472.

The Men's Occupational Department had under treatment during the year a total of 217 patients. The average daily attendance was greater than during the previous year, although the average daily population of the men's department of the Hospital was less. Considerable new equipment was added during the year, most of it made in the shops. The men also made most of the equipment for the wood working and metal shops of Sturgis Hall. The total number of articles made and mended by the men, exclusive of printing, was 6,319 and the number of pieces of printing was 305,090. The Director of this department has, during the year, addressed several meetings and has published several articles relating to the work.

The net cost of the occupational departments for the year, exclusive of overhead for general administration, and for heat, light, water and repairs to the building, was $4,311.31 for the men's, and $6,085.21 for the women's. Both departments cost more than during the previous year, the women's considerably more principally by reason of the increase in the number of instructors. The gross amount paid for supplies and labor was $10,968.24 for the men's department, and $10,577.38 for the women's. The amount collected as reimbursement for material furnished to patients, and for articles sold was $672.16 by the men's department, and $3,253.13 by the women's. The estimated value of articles made and mended for the use of the Hospital was $7,163.81. During the past year, the women's department has given special attention to making articles which have added much to the attractiveness of the patients quarters.

The instruction given to nurses and special students of occupational therapy should be regarded as a valuable contribution made by the directors and assistants of the departments to the better

treatment of the nervously and mentally ill not only in the Hospital but in the wider field. With the approval of the Bloomingdale Committee, students are accepted from other hospitals and from the Schools for courses of varying periods. No charge is made, and in most instances board and lodging are furnished. Instruction is also given to the student nurses in training at the Hospital. The total number instructed in the men's department during the year was 36, and in the women's 34. An arrangement has been made with the Teachers College of Columbia University by which students there who wish to get some training and experience with nervous and mental patients will be received here for a three months course.

A statistical statement showing the work of these departments is appended to the report.

In the departments of physical education, there has, during the year, been some increase in the number and variety of activities. A statistical statement showing the activities and the extent to which they were employed is appended to the report. The total number of patients enrolled was 394, of which 166 were men and 228 were women. An endeavor has been made to treat more of the patients than in previous years by means of exercises directed to overcoming definite physical defects and disabilities. Besides the activities tabulated, the members of the departments of physical education have given invaluable aid in the social treatment of the patients by means of dancing parties, picture shows, lawn parties and sports, card parties, picnics and beach parties. They have also given much attention to increasing and directing the interest in social enjoyment of individual patients as a means of overcoming their disorganized behavior and mentality. In order that there may be no relaxation in these efforts, members of the women's department are on duty on Sundays as well as through the week. Instruction in the employment of exercises and games in treatment was given to twenty-two members of the nursing service. Mrs. Russell Bird resigned as Director on August 5th, and was succeeded by Miss Helen P. Wood, a graduate of Teachers College of Columbia University.

The number of treatments given in the departments of hydrotherapy and massage was 30,082 which is 2,358 more than were given during the previous year. Continuous flow baths were employed in the treatment of 58 men and 78 women who received 3,334 baths. The number of wet packs given was 5,639, this mode of treatment being used for 41 men and 141 women. Other hydrotherapeutic procedures such as douches, needle spray, salt rubs, baking, etc., were employed to the number of 11,746. Massage

was employed in the treatment of 85 men and 126 women, the number of treatments given being 9,194. Instruction in massage and hydrotherapy was given to 27 students, this number being smaller than in 1921.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE

The Cottage at Oakland Beach on Long Island Sound has again proved to be a most beneficial and attractive resource in the treatment of the patients, and for the recuperation of the nurses and other members of the Hospital staffs. It gives an opportunity to get away from the more formal atmosphere of the Hospital, and to enjoy seaside air and pursuits in a home-like environment. It has, in many instances, been the means of hastening convalescence and accomplishing recovery.

The cottage was open from June 16th to October 21st. The number of parties who drove over by automobile and spent the day was sixty-eight. This was twenty-two more than in the previous year. The number of patients who made up these parties was 587, of which 303 were men and 284 were women. Many of these patients were afforded the advantage of the invigorating effects of sea bathing. Dinner is served at the cottage. Forty patients, of whom twenty-seven were men and thirteen were women, remained in residence at the cottage for an average period of $30\frac{1}{5}$ days. The average daily number in residence was eight. The cottage was occupied by men in June, September, and October, and by women in July and August. Ninety-eight members of the Hospital medical and nursing staffs remained at the cottage for one or more nights, and sixty-three others used the bath house and received one or more meals. The cottage is visited daily by one of the physicians from the Hospital. The cost of maintaining the Cottage, exclusive of overhead charges at the Hospital and the physicians' services, was $4,254.96. This included the cost of service, supplies, repairs and transportation. The income from patients was $1,425.75.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT

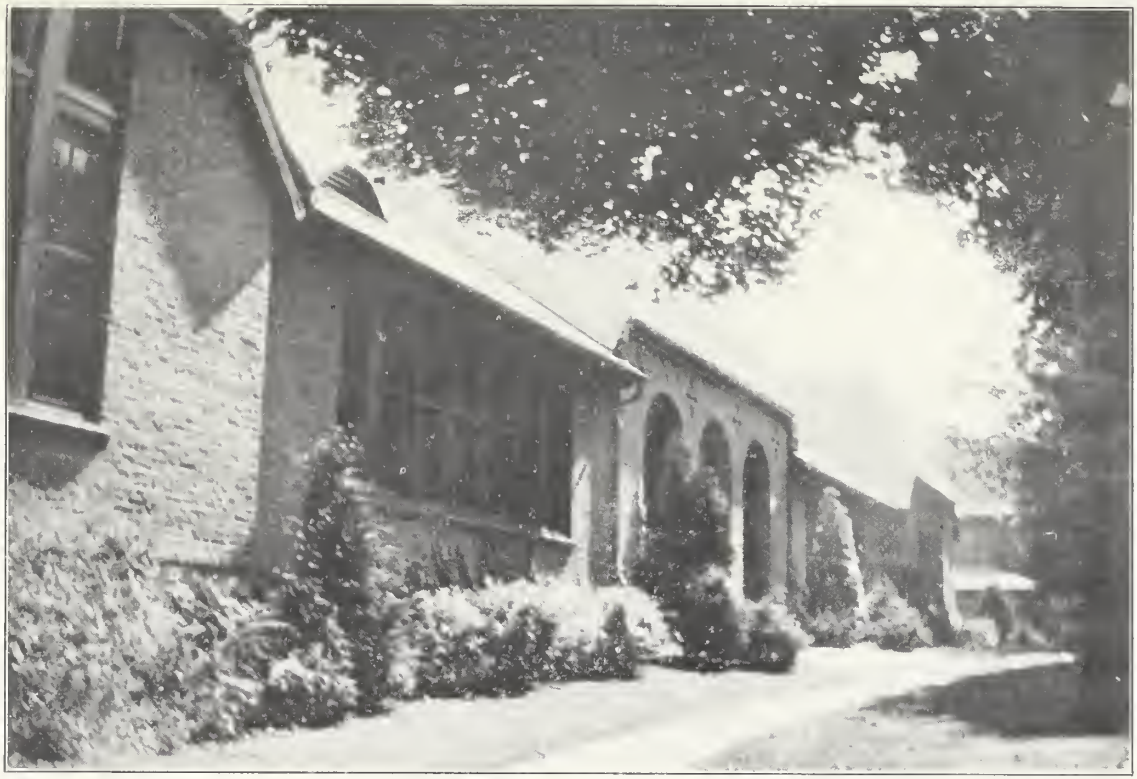
The most important improvement of the year was the completion of Sturgis Hall which was presented by Mr. Sturgis for the purpose of providing more adequate facilities for the occupational treatment of women patients. Ground was broken for the erection of this building on June 17th, 1921, and it was ready for occupation on May 1st, 1922, though the department did not move in until the 18th. The building is of Harvard brick with slate roof, 132 feet

in length and forty feet in width. The west front is of one story, but owing to the slope of the land, the east front and part of the north-end are of two stories. This makes it possible to have a wide light corridor in the centre and six good rooms on the east side of the lower floor. On the main floor there are eight work rooms, two cloak and toilet rooms, a director's office, and a large central reception hall from which corridors lead to the work rooms. The reception room into which the patients first enter is in the early Italian style with variegated slate floor, tapestry brick walls, leaded windows, showing designs of women working at various crafts used in occupational therapy, and a period fireplace. This room has been furnished appropriately by Mr. Henry R. Taylor. The building is valuable, not only by reason of the extremely useful and beneficent purpose which it serves in the treatment of the patients, but as an object of interest and admiration. A more detailed description, with cuts of the floor plans, elevations, and interiors will be prepared by the occupational departments, and issued in a separate pamphlet. The contract price of the building was $58,428.00, and the total cost, including pipe connections, light cable, and underground corridor connection with the adjacent building was $70,926.56.

On November 22nd ground was broken for the erection of two cottages for the accommodation of married members of the medical staff, and the work of construction is steadily progressing. Plans are also being prepared for such additional quarters as are needed to provide for all the physicians in buildings well separated from those occupied by the patients. This want which has been realized more and more clearly for several years has been supplied through the generosity of Mr. Payne Whitney.

On December 15th ground was broken for the erection of a new gymnasium for the men. This is to take the place of the present building which is dilapidated and inadequate for the type of exercises and games which are now employed in the treatment of the patients. The building will contain an exercising room ninety feet long and fifty feet wide, besides bowling alleys, handball and squash court, special room for fixed apparatus, shower baths, and sitting room. The building is provided from the John A. Rogers bequest, which was generously applied to the needs of this Hospital by action of your Board.

The renovation and extension of the toilet and bathrooms, the start of which was noted in the report for 1921, have been steadily proceeded with. Thus far, thirty-one rooms have been completed. These comprise fourteen toilet and fourteen bathrooms on ten of the halls occupied by patients. The wooden stalls and partitions in



STURGIS HALL
WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Bloomingdale Hospital

these rooms were removed and replaced with marble. The floors and walls were tiled. New fixtures were installed to replace the old ones and to furnish additional conveniences. All the piping except soil pipes was replaced. Seven new bathrooms, equipped for private use, were added, two additional bathrooms for the halls for excited male patients, and two equipped with continuous flow tubs. The work has been done by the Hospital mechanics under the direction of the chief engineer, in the most substantial and sanitary manner so as to be economical in maintenance, durable, and in accordance with modern standards. The expenditure thus far has been $47,486.60.

A complete X-ray equipment was purchased and installed in a room specially fitted up for the purpose. To operate the machine, it was necessary to connect the Hospital with the White Plains electric service. The total expenditure was $6,000.00.

For structural changes, and additional equipment and furniture required in extending the dental department an appropriation of $3,748.93 was expended.

The renovation and equipment of Dexter Cottage to meet the needs of the School of Nursing required an expenditure of over $1,200.00.

A number of other improvements less expensive than those noted were made during the year. Some of these contributed to the welfare of the patients and the successful operation of the Hospital to a degree much out of proportion to the expenditure required. As an example may be mentioned the removal of the iron guards from the windows of the Banker Villa, part of Macy Villa, and part of Hall 2 men and Hall 2 women, in all ninety-eight guards, which has relieved greatly the sense of forced restraint which oppresses many of the patients, and has added to the homelike appearance of the buildings.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

Now that the wisdom and liberality of Mr. Whitney have provided the means for furnishing the physicians of the Hospital, whether married or single, with comfortable and attractive living conditions, the desirability of making equally satisfactory provision for the nurses seems more clearly evident than ever. This question has been discussed in previous reports and I am sure that all are agreed as to the advisability of releasing, for other purposes, the quarters now occupied by the nurses, and of providing separate buildings for their use. In view of the difficulties at present experienced in maintaining the nursing service and the School at the established standards, it seems proper to emphasize again the necessity of keeping under consideration this important need.

The application of the Rogers bequest to the erection of a new gymnasium for the men disposes of another long felt want which has been mentioned in each annual report for a number of years, and Mr. Taylor, by his generous gift, has made it possible to make similar provision for the corresponding needs of the women.

The renovation and extension of the toilet facilities, should, I believe, be continued steadily to their completion throughout the Hospital. A similar revision of the lighting system, and the electrification of the food lifts is another task which should be undertaken when means are available. The plant has reached a stage in which repair work is likely to increase, and renewals of equipment become necessary. Fortunately, most of the important items, such as the power plant, laundry, and kitchen have been attended to, and minor renewals and improvements are being constantly accomplished from maintenance funds.

It can be plainly seen that the Hospital is going through a period of adjustment to changing requirements in the field of work in which it is engaged. It is evident that knowledge concerning mental disease and defect is finding a wider and more practical application than ever before. The advances in this branch of knowledge and in applied psychology have become widely known, and people generally are gaining a better understanding of the extent and of the real character of mental disorders, of the conditions from which they arise, and of their relation to various forms of personal and social disability. They have become conscious of the need and of the possibility of obtaining help before consequences result which, it can now be seen, could be anticipated and prevented, and they are looking for the means. Psychiatric aid is now sought in the training of difficult and defective children in the schools, in the juvenile courts, in the correctional institutions, and in the placing out of dependent children. In the courts and institutions for adult delinquents, it is recognized that the mental state of the individuals should be considered in shaping the methods employed. In industry, in higher education, and in social and public health work, it is believed by some of the leaders that the knowledge which has been gained in the study of mental disease and defect can be used to great advantage, and is required in making adjustments and developments which are of pressing importance. In out-patient clinics and in private medical practice, parents are more frequently bringing to physicians the problems arising from nervous and behavior difficulties in children, and the mental aspects of many minor and severe forms of what has heretofore been regarded as purely physical illness and disability are receiving, from physicians and from people generally, more careful and intelligent consideration

than ever before. The number of physicians in private practice who are specializing in nervous and mental states is steadily increasing.

This spread of knowledge and interest has not yet dissipated the traditional views and the prevailing ignorance and prejudices concerning insanity and the institutions where insane persons are treated, although some progress towards this has been accomplished. It is, in fact, doubtful if it is generally realized that many of the less disabling and disturbing conditions, which are now beginning to excite interest and demand for psychiatric attention, are simply earlier, less severe, and socially less menacing phases of the same disorders which have been termed insanity, and for which alone hospital and institutional care has been provided. Much resistance is experienced in accepting this view of the situation, and insanity is still looked upon as something strangely different from what we know of our own mental processes, and of what we observe in those of the persons we meet in the ordinary relations of life. The established institutions, which are almost the only places where hospital treatment for mental disorders can be obtained, are still, by perhaps all except a few specially informed people, looked upon as places of last resort to be applied to only when temporizing can no longer be tolerated. It would seem to be necessary, therefore, in order to serve the growing demand for earlier and more intensive treatment and for preventive work, for the established hospitals to make new adjustments, extensions, and standards, for new centres of study and treatment to be organized, and for means to be provided for the education of the greatly increased number of medical, nursing, educational, and social workers which are needed in the broadening field. Much development of this character may be noted in the state and municipal systems for dealing with mental disorders, in the medical schools and other educational institutions, and in the privately supported hospitals.

The growing opportunity for enlarging the usefulness of this Hospital and improving the character of the work, so that it may grow more effective and fruitful in the broadening field, has long been appreciated. With the generous approval and support of your Board, we have, from year to year, endeavored to advance the methods, organization, and equipment of the Hospital in accordance with the progress of knowledge and the increasing requirements in study and treatment. The declared policy of the Hospital in the admission of patients has always been to give the preference to cases in which the outlook for restoration has appeared to be favorable, and the organization, equipment, and methods have been shaped with special reference to the needs of these cases. That this

is appreciated by those who have had opportunities to learn of it is evident. The service has become more active, the large majority of the patients are now admitted by signing their own applications without legal formalities, many of the discharged patients have no hesitation in explaining to their friends where they have been for treatment and the character of the Hospital, and a large proportion of the applications for admission are made by people to whom it has been recommended by former patients and their friends. Notwithstanding this advance in the activity of the Hospital and the evidence of appreciation and confidence, we cannot fail to note that, in many instances, great reluctance to making early application for admission is still felt by patients and their relatives. A considerable proportion of the patients admitted, amounting to twenty or thirty per cent, give a history of recognizable signs of mental disorder for more than a year before admission. Many of these and others of shorter duration, have, in the interval, received little or no adequate treatment, and in some the delay has been disastrous. We have, also, not infrequently, learned of instances in which the resistance to the Hospital occasioned by its association, in the minds of the patients and their relatives, with the prevailing dread, ignorance, and prejudice relating to insanity was so great that even the strong recommendations of the attending physicians could not overcome it, and application was not made. Many physicians, relatives of patients, and other interested persons, and even patients themselves, have suggested that, as a means of overcoming this difficulty, it might be worth while to try to separate the Hospital from these associations by changing the name.

Still, considering the extent to which the Hospital, in its long history of over a hundred years, must have been identified with views and standards relating to mental disorders which, in the methods of treatment employed, have long since been superseded, and the tenacity with which traditions survive among the uninformed, the progress which has been made in overcoming prejudice and maintaining confidence in the curative work of the Hospital is quite encouraging. It would seem to be especially desirable, however, in shaping future policies and plans to aim at providing conditions which will be acceptable to patients in the earlier stages of their disorders, and at devoting the valuable resources of the Hospital even more fully to the problems of cure and prevention. For the purpose of outlining a programme which might serve as a guide in regard to this, in April last, a communication was made to the Bloomingdale Committee. The more important items of the building programme suggested in this communication had been long under consideration and had been recommended in the annual

reports of previous years. They were simply brought together as part of a comprehensive plan. Among them were the following:—Cottages for married physicians and a medical staff house, gymnasiums for the men and for the women, a Nurses' Home, additional buildings for the accommodation of patients including one for children, to increase facilities for classification. Important alterations and additions to the present buildings were also recommended for the same purpose and to increase the treatment equipment and facilities. Already, means have been provided for the erection of five of the buildings suggested, three of which are under construction. Further study and experience may lead to modifications of the programme outlined. It seems, however, to present what is most needed to enable the Hospital to work to better advantage and to extend its usefulness in the field of curative treatment and prevention. Reference was also made in the communication to the importance of re-establishing, in connection with the general hospital in the city, the work in mental disorders which was discontinued when Bloomingdale Asylum was opened in 1821. The purposes which a department in the city would serve and a review of the efforts that had been made in the past to secure it were set forth in the annual report for 1921. There is scarcely any other development which the New York Hospital could undertake that is more needed in the city. Its establishment would do more than anything else that has been suggested to bring the psychiatric work of the New York Hospital into close and helpful relations with the problems of mental disorders in their early stages, and with the most progressive thought and effort in this field.

FINANCIAL

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the Hospital and the care and treatment of the patients was $671,461.11. The total number of patients treated was 553. The number of weeks board furnished was 15,137, and the average weekly per capita cost was $44.36. This expenditure includes the cost of maintaining the properties at White Plains and Oakland Beach, ordinary repairs and renewals, insurance, supplies, medical and nursing service, wages and salaries and all other ordinary running expenses. Capital charges, and the cost of extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were made are not included.

The increase in the per capita cost over the previous year is almost entirely accounted for by the increased cost of the nursing service. Notwithstanding the advancing cost, it is gratifying to note that the service rendered to patients who were unable to reimburse the Hospital fully or at all was maintained. Of the 553

patients treated during the year, 273 did not pay the average cost of maintenance and of these thirty-four were treated without charge. In forty-nine per cent of all the patients treated, therefore, the expense was borne wholly or in part by the Society at an estimated cost of $182,624.35 which is equivalent to the support of seventy-nine free beds.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $9,583.36 was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of ten patients.

A gift of $50,000 was received from Mr. Henry R. Taylor, for the erection of a recreation building for the women patients. This building will be a most valuable addition to the resources of the Hospital and will make it possible to use to even greater advantage than at present the helpful influence of physical exercises, games, sports, and social contacts in the treatment of the patients.

With the further extension of the Hospital plant and of the work, the need of a larger income from general and special endowments becomes more clearly seen. To develop the educational possibilities of the Hospital, to be able to engage in research studies with less limitations, and to extend the work of the Hospital in the field of early treatment and prevention, an income that could be devoted fully to these purposes would be of great advantage.

The bequest of the late John A. Rogers, amounting to approximately $135,000.00, was, by action of your Board, appropriated to this Hospital for the erection of a gymnasium for the men.

GENERAL

The number of visitors to patients during the year was 11,004.

The report of the librarian shows that 176 volumes were added to the libraries during the year, of which twenty-eight were donated. Thirty-five of the books were added to the medical library, two to the nurses' library, and 139 to the general library. The distribution from the general library consisted of 8,798 volumes, which was 300 more than during the previous year, of which 6,270 were issued to patients and 2,528 to employees. Of the volumes issued to patients 3,258 went to the men and 3,012 to the women. Miss Helen Letson who had been librarian since August 1918 resigned during the year and was succeeded by Miss Virginia Frost, a graduate of Radcliffe College.

We are glad to have an opportunity to express our indebtedness to a number of kind friends for entertainments, and for gifts to the Hospital and to the Nurses' Fund.

The following changes took place in the medical staff during the year:—

Dr. Charles I. Lambert who had occupied the position of First Assistant Physician since October 1st, 1913, resigned on October 1st, to enter private practice. He showed great ability in his work, and much that he did at the Hospital added distinctly to its success.

Dr. A. Finlay Thomson was appointed Medical Interne, on February 1st, and left September 19th.

Dr. Elizabeth Kilpatrick was appointed Assistant Physician on March 28th.

Dr. Samuel S. Cottrell was appointed Assistant Physician on June 15th.

Dr. George F. Bock was appointed Medical Interne, on July 10th and left December 31st to enter St. Luke's Hospital, New York, as an Interne.

Dr. Herbert E. Chamberlain was appointed July 9th, as Assistant Physician.

Dr. Harry M. Tiebout was appointed Assistant Physician on September 13th.

Dr. Joseph P. Eidson, Director of the Laboratory, resigned September 1st.

Dr. Ernest F. Russell was appointed Medical Interne on October 1st.

The usual religious services were held on Sunday afternoons. We are indebted to the following clergymen for conducting the services:

Rev. Wilbur L. Caswell, Mamaroneck, New York.
Rev. H. Adye Prichard, Mt. Kisco, New York.
Rev. R. C. Ormsbee, White Plains, New York.
Rev. C. W. Robinson, Bronxville, New York.
Rev. Frank H. Simmonds, White Plains, New York.

The Rev. Father Richard J. Keeffe and his assistants, of White Plains, have been most attentive to the religious needs of the Catholic patients.

This record of the operations of the Hospital during the year would not be complete without a tribute to the physicians, nurses, executives, departmental staffs, and employees generally, who by their devotion, ability, and coöperation have made possible whatever has been accomplished.

The year has been notable for the valuable additions that have been made to the resources for the study and treatment of the patients, and for the substantial start that has been made in developments intended to raise the work to a higher level of usefulness. These are due to the interest and active support which have been given to the work by the Bloomingdale Committee and by your Honorable Board, and to the liberality of individual members.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,
Medical Director.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Enrollment	167	233	400
Average enrollment	78.25	103.5	181.75
Daily average attendance	68.4	85.8	154.2
Gymnasium classes	705	89	794
Games and sports:			
Golf—individual	4,037	1,910	5,947
Tennis—individual	1,784	1,252	3,036
Croquet—individual	4,371	759	5,130
Long walks	71	320	391
Baseball games	32	32	64
Hockey games/ice	15	..	15
\field	4	1	5
Volleyball games	654	29	683
Basketball—individual	3,367	...	3,367
Corrective—individual	...	361	361
Lawn bowling—individual	132	...	132
Handball—individual	76	...	76
Football—individual	208	...	208
Pool games—individual	*...	229	229
Card games	*...	1,381	1,381
Individual work	3,895	6,419	10,314
Social dancing classes	26	85	111
Swimming	*...	50	50
Coasting and skiing—individuals	123	336	459
Skating—individuals	234	14	248
Picnics	...	7	7
Field games	...	93	93
Bowling—individuals	6,325	108	6,433
Quoits—individuals	1,678	. .	1,678

STATISTICAL REPORT OF OCCUPATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients treated	185	256	341
Daily average attendance	51.13	113	164.13
Average monthly enrollment	77	133	230
Basketry	604	903	1,507
Brush making	2,641	...	2,641
Chair caning	86	...	86
Net making	5	...	5
Weaving	...	335	335
Cement casting	31	...	31
Blacksmithing	50	...	50
Copper work	190	...	190
Jewelry	65	...	65
Tennis racquets strung	35	...	35
Wood turning	75	...	75
Metal turning	4	15	19
Cement turning	21	...	21
Carpentry	218	10	228
Miscellaneous (including new and repair work)	383	...	383
Cardboard construction	...	258	258
Block printing and stencilling	...	225	225
Drawing and designing	...	117	117

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Water color and oil painting	...	1,674	1,674
Plaster casting and clay modeling	...	262	262
Wood construction and jig-saw toys	...	488	488
Embroidery	...	1,541	1,541
Fancy needlework	...	669	669
Tatting and crochet	...	484	484
Knitting	...	824	824
Dressmaking	...	227	227
Plain sewing and machine stitching	...	3,883	3,883
Buttonholes	...	28	28
Skeins and warps wound	...	369	369
Cooking	...	11	11
Spoon and copper forging	21	...	21
Ironing	...	85	85
Leather tooling	...	4	4
Scrap book work	...	333	333
Books and pamphlets bound	1,885	125	2,010
Pieces of printed matter executed	305,090	...	305,090

STATISTICAL DENTAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1922

Dentist

Patients seen	514
Times seen	1,047
Silver fillings	390
Porcelain fillings	220
Cement fillings	56
Gold fillings	40
Temporary fillings	50
Root canal fillings	16
Porcelain crowns	29
Gold crowns (for fixed bridge attachments)	30
Porcelain inlays	16
Gold inlays	22
Bridgework (fixed)	30
Bridgework (removable)	52
Rubber plates	58
Repaired plates	30
Radiographic readings (full sets of 10 films)	181
Radiographic readings (partial sets)	39
Special gum treatments	30
General treatments	361
Extractions	456
Gas administered	30
Ether cases	18
Novocaine injections	98
Surgical treatments and dressings	110
Operations for impacted third molars	16

Dental Hygienist

Patients seen	540
Times seen	1,065
Complete prophylaxis	616
Gum treatments	247
Examinations	70
Bedside work	25
Hall work	22
Toothache relieved	36
Times assisted Dr. Sniffen	43

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1922

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1922...	0	5	5
Received during the year.....	0	6	6
Remaining December 31st, 1922..	0	6	6
Two Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1922...	19	11	30
Received during the year.....	37	13	50
Remaining December 31st, 1922..	7	2	9
Post Graduate Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1922...	0	0	0
Received during the year.....	0	1	1
Remaining December 31st, 1922..	0	0	0
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the school January 1st, 1922...	0	9	9
Received during the year.....	0	20	20
Remaining December 31st, 1922..	0	5	5

TOTAL IN SCHOOL DECEMBER 31ST, 1922

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three Year Course.....	5	0	1	6
Two Year Course:				
Men.....	7	..	..	7
Women.....	2	..	..	2
Post Graduate Course....	0	..	..	..
Affiliated Pupils.....	5	..	..	..
Number of Graduates 1922	2	..	..	..

It is encouraging to note in making this report that there has been an increase in the number of applicants for the school.

As a result of magazine advertising some four hundred letters of inquiry were received.

The matter of affiliation for psychiatric nursing has become a great interest to all schools of nursing. A recent requirement of the State Board of Regents, is that all applicants for the degree of registered nurses shall pass an examination in the nursing of nervous and mental diseases. Until it is possible to fill the ranks of the school with our own three year students the best use that can be made of the unusual teaching facilities of the Hospital seems to be in giving an intensive four months course to students from other schools, and a six months course for graduates.

During the last few years a very helpful and close coöperation has developed between this Hospital and its neighbors, the White Plains and United Hospital of Port Chester, whereby the advantages of each are shared with the others in the way of special lectures, clinics, etc. The students from these schools received their lectures in psychiatry at this Hospital.

The Dexter Memorial Cottage was turned over to the school of Nursing this year to be used as the educational building.

This Hospital is among the first in the country to recognize the advantages of a well equipped teaching center, with lecture rooms, study and library under one roof. The unusual course of instruction offered in psychiatry at this Hospital is made by the interest and enthusiasm of the staff physicians, who have faithfully given many hours of their time to the advancement of the work. We are led to believe in review of the work done during the year passed that we moved a step forward in perfecting the nursing organization, and this is due to the faithfulness of the graduate nurses, who have remained in the service, and the helpfulness of the student body.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE F. HEARN,

Directress.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	*Improved and much Improved	*Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871..	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
1920.....	243	61	182	549	223	44	133	38	8	326	309
1921.....	273	68	205	599	303	52	126	45	13	296	290
1922.....	257	57	200	553	241	36	127	36	11	291	288
Totals....	13,941	11,916	2,027	...	13,630	4,739	4,126	2,240	1,981	...	...

* Include patients discharged classified as "Inebriates" and "Transferred."

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
GIRLS' SWINGS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN FOR THE YEAR 1922

White Plains, New York

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor of submitting the Fifteenth Annual Report of the operations of the Campbell Cottages for the year 1922.

The past year was one of very active service, and considering the great benefits derived by so large a number of sickly children, the efforts and aims of this branch of the Hospital's service are justified daily. The visible results amply reward the laborers.

One interesting feature of the year's service was the after-care of a number of asthma cases, following the development of the asthma clinic in the Hospital. The greater number of these unfortunate children improved remarkably. Their reactions having been determined by the Hospital physicians, we were in many cases able to follow the line of care indicated. Few of these children had recurrent attacks, and in every case their relief and general improvement were very evident.

A number of cardiac cases made marked progress toward restored health and strength, several of whom are notably deserving of mention.

A girl of fourteen years was admitted in a very weak, miserable condition, quite unable to attend school or indulge in any form of exercise. After nine weeks in the Cottages, the afflicted girl had gained 24 pounds, and was eventually returned home happy and comparatively well.

Quite as notable are a brother and sister who, through their infirmities, have been known to the Cottages for several years. The boy had spent the past year between the Hospital and Campbell Cottages, and towards the end of that time had become bedridden, and was supposed to be in a dying condition, as a result of cardiac disease. But fortune favored the little sufferer, and he recovered so fully as to be able to return home and attend the cardiac school.

This boy's sister, at fifteen, was afflicted with both cardiac disease and chorea, and was comparatively helpless. After admission to the Cottages she began to show signs of improvement, and after twelve weeks made the remarkable record of having entirely

recovered from chorea, gained 20 pounds, and so greatly improved in every way as to have been given light employment in the pantry.

The summer months bring special activities to the Cottages. Towards the closing of the school term the Social Service faces the problem of finding country accommodations for many tired and run down children. The Cottages open their doors wide to these numerous and needy little guests, many of whom reenter school so fortified as to be able to apply themselves industriously in the advanced grade.

The children look forward eagerly to the great holidays and festivals, which are always observed with patriotic or other appropriate exercises. As a large number of our children are of foreign born parentage, these instructive celebrations must surely have a good effect upon our future citizens.

Daily walks in the woods for the stronger children, lawn games and weekly picnic suppers by the brookside help the children to realize the pleasures of country life; although out of door occupation and entertainment for so large a number of children of diverse temperaments is a daily problem.

During October the White Plains Chamber of Commerce held an exposition of the activities of the city. Demonstrations were held in the Armory, and attracted large numbers of visitors from this and neighboring communities Bloomingdale Hospital invited Campbell Cottages to share their Hospital booth at the Exposition. The invitation was accepted, and a representative of the Cottages nursing staff was in daily attendance. Numerous photographs and placards created much interest, and many inquirers visited the booth.

The Cottages received visits from many social workers, and not infrequently from out of town physicians. The convention of Social Workers which was held in Atlantic City in October, extended its visit to New York. Forty representatives visited Campbell Cottages and expressed keen interest in the institution as well as its system of convalescent nursing.

Various improvements and repairs have been made to the buildings during the year. The ceiling of the cellar under the new wing has been covered with metal, the cellar of the entire building now being fireproof. The wooden floor of the play tent has been renewed. The floor of the children's ward has been scraped and revarnished, this being the first complete renewal of any floor surface since the erection of the Cottages.

The isolation cottages have been repainted and the roof covered with asbestos shingles. Larger radiators have been installed, which will probably eliminate our former difficulty in heating the isolation quarters during cold weather.

The Christmas season was joyously celebrated, the children's expectancy and enthusiasm being a never failing source of inspiration to the staff who so faithfully labor for the physical and personal welfare of our little patients.

Some of our more delicate children pass this way but once, and it is comforting to know that they had at least one care-free summer or one delightful Christmas.

It is therefore in the name of the children, that we are glad to have a new opportunity to express our gratitude to the kind friends whose thoughtful gifts play so important a part in the fulfilment of the task we have undertaken.

To the Bloomingdale Committee and to the Board of Governors we express our grateful appreciation of their continued interest in this most comprehensive form of child welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

Donations for 1922

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$100.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis	$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Howard Townsend	$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Henry R. Taylor	$100.00 for Christmas.
Mr. David B. Ogden	Toys for the children for Christmas.
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	$30.00 for the older girls' Christmas.
Mr. and Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin	Doll and soldiers for the children.
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	$20.00 for Christmas.
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing and toys.
Miss Mary J. Smith	Toys, books, and clothing.
Mrs. Charles E. Sands	Books and cards.
Mrs. William J. Fitz Gerald	$100.00 for Christmas festivities.
Mrs. James O. Sheldon	Caps, sweaters and balls.
Miss. J. Frances Cobban	Candy for the children.
Miss Pauline Gundersen	Gifts for the girls.
Miss A. Tiederman	Gifts for the children.
Miss H. Kahn	Candy for the children.
Mr. Harry Barnkessel	$5.00.
Bloomingdale Occupational Department	Sewing for the children.
White Plains Chamber of Commerce	Toys and candy for 80 children for Christmas.

CAMPBELL COTTAGES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN
CHILDREN'S SAND-BOX

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1923, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
Samuel Bowne	1772	1784	12 years	
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1799	1805	6 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1809	1815	6 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		24 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		19 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		14 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		14 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		41 years	Continues in office
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918		5 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		33 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1774	4 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
Hamilton Fish	1857	1858	1 year	
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		7 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		10 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		11 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1778	1790	14 years	
Samuel Jones	1791	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1800	1 year	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919
Walter Jennings	1916		7 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1803	1805	2 years	
Maturin Livingston	1805	1806	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		10 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784		35 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		15 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		4 years	Died in office, 1804.
John B. Prevost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William T. Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1804	1813	9 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Pascal N. Smith	1799	1800	1 year	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		21 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		17 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		16 years	Continues in office.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
John Townsend	1805	1806	1 year	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		25 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		24 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		13 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		8 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horne	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Watson	1773	1797	24 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		16 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		13 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		11 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919		3 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919		3 years	Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-Pres. 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		7 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co. of N. Y.	1909		13 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885
Henry W. Crane	1885	1922	37 years	
G. Howard Wise	1922			Continues in office

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchill....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

* There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.. ...	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys.,1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys.,1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys.,1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	57 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys.,1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons		Elected	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	47 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.. ..	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	34 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	30 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		29 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	27 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	23 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		18 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	11 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		15 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway.	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes.	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		15 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		8 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		15 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		11 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		13 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		11 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson...	1913		10 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		10 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916		7 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		8 years	Continues in office.

† Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		7 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916		7 years	Continues in office.
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		7 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919		4 years	Continues in office.
B. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Robert A. Cooke	1920		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Paul A. Dineen	1920		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	W. Morris Weeden ..	1922		1 year	Continues in office.
D. A. A. S.	Clay Ray Murray...	1922		1 year	Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, D. A. A. S. Deputy Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1807
*Aspinwall, John..... "
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1813
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... ",
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919
Allien, Susan 1920
Allen, Irene..... "

B.

*Bard, Samuel, M.D..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Geradus William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Bassett, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... "
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Bowne, John L..... 1804
*Bell, Abraham..... 1809
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Bowne, James..... "
*Buck, James..... "
*Burling, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Robert L..... "
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K.. 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs ..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864

*Brown, Ann D.... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "
*Bishop, T. Alston..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H.. 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908
Blair, J. Insley..... 1919
Bliss, Elizabeth M..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P..... "
Brown, Isabella M..... "
Burrill, Middleton S..... "
Butler, Willard Parker..... "
Barnes, Courtlandt D..... 1920
Bonner, G. T..... "
Bowdoin, Edith G..... "
Baker, Edith..... "
Bangs, Nellie..... "
Baruch, Rose Marie..... "
Blandy, Georgette H..... "
Bliss, Zaidee..... "
Borland, Alice..... "
*Brown, Lucy..... "
Busby, Susan..... "
Berry, Walter V. R..... 1921
Barker, Dr. Lewellys F..... "

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... 1771
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry..... "
*Crommelin, Robert..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader..... "
*Clark, Major Edward..... "
*Cotton, Daniel... 1795
*Constable, James..... "
*Constable, William..... "
*Childs, Francis..... "
*Cock, Isaac..... "
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... .. 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall.... ... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "

*Crary, Henry..... 1834
*Carey, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr. 1859
*Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
*Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
*Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W. 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
*Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
Clark, William A..... 1919
Chapman, Adelaide F..... 1920
Choate, Cora..... "
Cutting, Mary..... "
Cobb, Carolyn S..... 1920
*Conner, Emma W. H..... "
Cussler, Mary..... "
Crane, George F..... 1921
Carty, John J..... 1922

D

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel. Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob. 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "

*Draper, Simeon..... 1856
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
*Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
*Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
Dickerman, Watson B..... "
*Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "
Davidson, Max..... 1920
DeWitt, Theodore..... "
deForest, Julia N..... "
Dickerman, Florence E..... "
Duke, Nanaline..... "
Dix, John Adams..... 1921
Delafield, Richard..... "
Davis, Hon. Vernon M..... "

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas..... "
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles. 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
*Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919
Erskine, John..... 1921

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr..... "
*Folliott, George..... 1771
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col..... "
*Fairholme, Johnson..... "
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis..... "
*Franklin, John..... "
*Franklin, Abraham..... "
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900
Farr, Helen..... 1920
Fortescue, Grace..... "
Fowler, Charlotte..... "
Frick, Mrs. Henry C..... 1921
Fish, Stuyvesant..... "
Foster, Pell W..... "
Finley, John H..... 1922
Fitz Gerald, Mary A..... "

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790

*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... ..... "
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... 1864
*Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... ..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919
Gallatin, Emily M..... 1920
Gerard, Mary..... "
Graham, Gladys..... "
Gray, Edith..... "
Gourd, Yvonne..... "
Greenway, Harriet L..... "

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "
*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... 1811
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....

*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... 1856
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S. 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William I..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W. Jr..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
*Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
*Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, L. Gordon..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B ..... "
*Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "
Hay, Clarence L..... 1920
Haynes, Wm. deForest..... "
Hancy, Edward J..... "
*Hoyt, Theo. R..... "
Harkness, Anna M..... "
Hay, Alice..... "
Hetzler, Mary..... "
Hibbard, Leonore..... "
Hibbs, Madeline C..... "
Haven, Henriette..... "
Hitzrot, Alice..... 1920
Hoppin, Mary..... "
Hedges, George B..... 1922

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend..... 1919
Iselin, William E..... "
Iselin, Eleanor..... 1920

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnston, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1816
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840
*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James B..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "

*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
*Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter..... 1912
Jennings, Annie B..... 1920
Jennings, Jean Brown..... "
Jennings, Constance..... "
Janet, Dr. Pierre..... 1921
Jennings, Lila H..... 1922

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Keteltas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Keteltas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
*Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "
King, Elizabeth Fisher..... 1920
Kent, Florence..... "
Kennedy, Edward G..... 1922

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Laboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "

*Ludlow, Gulian..... 1810
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... 1816
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... 1845
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
*Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
Ludlam, George P..... "
Lee, Louise..... 1920
Ledyard, Ruth..... "
Loew, Florence B..... "
Loew, Florence..... "
Lawrence, John B..... 1921
Livingston, John Callendar..... "

M

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....
*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "

*Mason, John..... 1810
*Mitchill, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... 1817
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837
*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary ..... "
*Murray, Harriet ..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
*Merritt, George..... "
*Mackay, William..... "
*Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch..... "
*Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916
McGee, William H..... 1919
Miller, Nathan J..... "
MacNeill, Marion..... 1920
Mersereau, Josepha M..... "
Milbank, May W..... "
Morris, Annie L..... 1920
Meyer, Dr. Adolph..... 1921
Manning, Bishop William T..... "
Miller, Hon. Nathan L..... "
Murray, Ambrose S..... "
Moore, Frederick H..... "
Moore, Edward C., Jr..... 1922

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
*Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873
Nash, S. Edward..... 1921

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919
Ogden, Harriett V. C..... 1920
Ogden, Mary E..... "

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803

*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
*Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
*Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., ... 1891
Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... 1919
*Peters, Samuel T..... "
Pettis, Alphonso P..... 1920
Post, James H..... "
Phipps, Gladys..... "
Polk, Elizabeth ..... "
Pruyn, Betty..... "
Pyne, Leta..... "
Pool, Esther Hoppin..... 1920
*Palmer, Nicholas F..... 1921
Parsons, William Barclay..... "
Purdy, Lawson..... "
Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant..... 1922
Pierrepont, Natalie..... "
Polk, Frank L..... "

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... 1771
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876

*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
*Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "
Rives, F. Bayard..... "
Robins, Frank G..... "
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "
Riker, John J..... 1920
Roper, Ellen..... "
Ryan, Adele..... "
Redmond, Katharine..... "
Rows, Dr. Richard G..... 1921
Root, Hon. Elihu..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... 1816
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 1826
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "

*Sanderson, Edward F..... 1856
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... 1858
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
*Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "
Simpson, Kate S..... "
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "
Scrymser, Mary P..... 1920
Sloane, Henry T..... "
Smith, Anna Walton..... "
Snowden, Jas. H..... "
Stillman, F. W..... "
mithers, Mabel..... "
*Stevenson, F. Charlotte..... 1920
Stone, Elizabeth C..... "
*Sturgis, Florence..... "
Stewart, Dr. George D..... 1921
Silver, Rev. Dr. Horace Percy.... "
Swayne, Francis B..... "
Southwick, Jeanie L..... "
Slattery, Rev. Dr. Charles L..... 1922
Scott, Charles H..... "
Scott, Louise B..... "

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend. Elihu 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble Walter..... 1890

Trimble, Richard..... 1890
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
*Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George E..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "
*Taggart, Rush..... 1920
Taussig, Walter M..... "
Thompson, Jane Remsen ..... "
Turnure, Sarah..... "
Thayer, Gladys ..... "
Trimble, Cora..... "
Tucker, Samuel A..... 1921

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "
Underhill, Zoe D..... 1920

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
Vietor, Annie M..... "
Vietor, Thomas F..... 1920
Valentine, May L..... "
Vietor, Eleanore..... "
Viets, Dr. Henry..... 1921

W

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... 1771
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818

*Watts, John, M.D. 1818
*Worey, A. W. V. ..... "
*Walker, Joseph 1834
*Ward, Samuel 1845
*Ward, John ..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R. 1847
*Willetts, Samuel 1850
*Williams, Stephen C. 1853
*Wolfe, John David 1854
*Winslow, Richard H. 1856
*Winslow, James ..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J. ..... "
*White, Eli ..... "
*Willetts, Robert R. ..... "
*Wisdom, John M. 1856
*Wetmore, Oliver ..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus ..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss ..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T. ..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M. ..... "
*Watson, John ..... "
*Webb, William H. ..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr. ..... "
*Wilmerding, William E. ..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W. ..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher ..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B. 1864
*Ward, George Cabot 1865
*Williams, John Earle 1869
*Walker, Francis T. 1876
*Wickham, William H. 1878
*Woodward, James T. 1883
*Wing, John D. 1890
Winthrop, Bronson 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W. 1902
Woolverton, Samuel 1903
Willets, Howard 1904
Woodward, William 1909
Wheelock, William H. ..... "
Whitney, Payne 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D. 1919
Wainwright, William P. ..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman ..... "
Washington, Constance ..... "
*Wetmore, George Peabody ..... "
Wilson, Mary E. ..... "
Wisner, Charles ..... "
Wainwright, Charles H. 1920
Ward, Artemas ..... "
Woerishoffer, Anna ..... "
Welsh, Dorothy ..... "
Wadsworth, Ruth F., M.D. ..... "
Whitney, Helen H. ..... "
Woodward, Elsie ..... "
Wickersham, George W. 1921
Winthrop, Egerton L. ..... "
Watson, Arthur W. ..... "
Walter, Wm. I. 1922
Walters, John ..... "

Y.

*Yates, Richard .....
*Yates, Lawrence .....
*Young, Hamilton .....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1922.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot.	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Vietor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
John W. Weber	Jan.,	1919	April,	1919	Physician.
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	"
Merwin E. Marsland	April,	1919	June,	1919	"
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Lisle B. Kingery	July,	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.
Irvin Balensweig	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	"
John H. Garlock	"	1920	"	1920	"
David G. Gregor	July	1920	Dec.,	1920	"
Roswell L. Schmitt	"	1920	"	1920	"
F. Ward Renfrew	Jan.,	1920	June	1920	Physician
Thomas T. Sheppard	"	1920	"	1920	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Frank E. Barnes	July	1920	Dec.	1920	Physician
Alfred B. Hodges	"	1920	"	1920	"
Leslie T. Gager	Jan.,	1921	July,	1921	"
Jennings S. Lincoln	"	1921	"	1921	"
W. Morris Weeden	"	1921	"	1921	Surgeon.
Henry J. Olsen	"	1921	"	1921	"
George W. Waterman	July,	1921	Dec.,	1921	"
Samuel C. Johnson	"	1921	"	1921	"
Harold S. Belcher	"	1921	"	1921	Physician.
John D. Southworth	"	1921	"	1921	"
Edwin P. Russell	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	"
Ernest F. Russell	"	1922	"	1922	"
Horace S. Baldwin	July,	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Kelly L. Cox	"	1922	"	1922	"
Rufus L. Durfee	Jan.,	1922	July,	1922	Surgeon.
F. Ward Renfrew	"	1922	"	1922	"
John E. Sutton	July	1922	Dec.,	1922	"
Warner Ogden	"	1922	"	1922	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkin.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital)		
Clyde S. Ford	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
W. H. Alonzo Warner	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar.,1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. McPheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	"	"

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE.—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)

White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1922.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted	1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	"	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " "	"	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	"	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " "	"	1837	" 1839
William Wilson	" " "	"	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle	" " "	"	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " "	"	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " "	"	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	"	1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	"	1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	"	1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	"	1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	"	1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	"	1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	"	1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	"	1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	"	1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	"	1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	"	1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	"	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	"	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	"	1881	" 1886
William E. Dold	2d "	"	1881	" 1885
William Noyes	2d "	"	1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	"	1886	" 1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	"	1886	" 1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	"	1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	"	1890	" 1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	"	1892	" 1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	"	1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	"	1898	" 1905
Albert Durham	2d "	"	1898	Resigned 1914

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (HOSPITAL).

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1922—*Continued.*

Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	App'nted	1898	Continues in office.
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	"	1905	Resigned 1906
Theodore I. Townsend	"	"	1909	" 1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent	"	1911	Continues in office as Medical Director
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	"	1911	Resigned 1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	"	1911	" 1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	"	1912	" 1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	"	1913	Resigned 1922
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	"	1914	Continues in office.
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	"	1914	Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	"	1914	Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	"	1916	Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1920
Donald L. Ross	" "	"	1917	Resigned 1918
George W. Henry	" "	"	1918	Continues in office.
Karl M. Bowman	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1921
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1922
Harry March Pfeiffer	" "	"	1919	Resigned 1920
James J. Waygood	" "	"	1920	Continues in office.
Elizabeth Kilpatrick	" "	"	1922	Continues in office.
Herbert E. Chamberlain	" "	"	1922	Continues in office.
Harry M. Tiebout	" "	"	1922	Continues in office.
Samuel S. Cottrell	" "	"	1922	Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1878 – 1922

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	British Columbia, Canada
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	461 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	At Home	Kingston, Canada.
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Industrial Work	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	Maternity Center Work	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen		White Plains, N. Y.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	American Dispensary	Paris, France.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	Superintendent House of Mercy Hospital.	Pittsfield, Mass.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams (Mrs. L. A. Samson.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery (Mrs. Jack Henisley.)	At Home	London, England.
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	Private Nurse	Mexico City, Mexico.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant (Mrs. Lake)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1920	Miss Ida Armstrong	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1920	Miss Ara Arnold	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Muriel B. Acton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Louise Acton	Private Nurse	New York City
1921	Mrs. Annie Avery	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chatauqua, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best		Died Aug. 18, 1918.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Died Oct. 5, 1920.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Died, 1921.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Welfare Work	New York City.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	St. Petersburg, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. Sherman.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse, Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard		Abroad.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)		Died, May 1, 1922.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Bethel, Conn.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett (Mrs. Fred H. Billiard.)	At Home	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott		Died, Oct. 1, 1921.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus (Mrs. V. Elwenzweig.)	At Home	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Letterman Gen. Hosp.	San Francisco, Cal.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin (Mrs. R. C. Johnston.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	At Home	Sawtelle, Cal.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson.)	At Home	Siparia, Trinidad.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal (Mrs. George B. Tyler)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Welfare Work	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. J. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby (Mrs. A. C. Spicer.)	At Home	Simcoe, Canada.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Wellsville, Ohio.
1915	Miss Frances L. Butler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	Welfare Work	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns (Mrs. James K. Behan.)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1919	Miss Helen M. Boucher	Hospital Nurse, St. Anthony's Hosp.	St. Anthony, Newfoundland.
1920	Miss Laura Brightman (Mrs. F. B. Belt.)	At Home	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	Miss Pauline L. Bullock (Mrs. A. P. Miller)	At Home	Rouses Point, N. Y.
1920	Miss Alice Butler (Mrs. L. C. Wood.)	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1921	Miss Mary V. Bosquett	Welfare Work	Jersey City
1921	Miss Anna Baarsen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Per Lee H. Bouton	District Nurse	Henry St. Settlement, New York City.
1921	Miss Bethel Bane	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Eleanor Bartlett	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Eva Bryan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Juliette Blohme	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss W. G. Butcher	Social Service Work	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. F. L. Coates.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Wesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	At Home	Montclair, N. J.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)		Unknown.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	High Bridge, N Y.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss Genevieve Class (Mrs. John R. Hoyte)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Nurse, Earle Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Chas. Holbrook)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Private Nurse	Daytona, Fla.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig (Mrs. J. B. Gillies.)	At Home	Arnprior, Canada.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer (Mrs. Gordon Cooper.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	At Home	North Adams, Mass.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Private Nurse	Frederickton, N.B., Canada
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington (Mrs. R. M. Sulzer.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Public Health Nurse	Oshawa, Canada.
1917	Miss Lola Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Assistant Supt., Hackensack Hosp.	Hackensack, N. J.
1919	Miss Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Theresa Carpenter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Sadie Cowie	Welfare Work	New York City.
1920	Miss Isabel O. Cerny	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Marjorie Clark (Mrs. R. O. Bouton)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1921	Miss Edith M. Cox	Instructor, N.Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1922	Miss Marie Crisafalli	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Newburgh, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)		Died, Oct. 29, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Work	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis (Mrs. Montague.)	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	Dietitian	New York City.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)		Died, 1922
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Nanuet, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	At Home	Scranton, Pa.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Patterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Work Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	London, England.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Night Supervisor, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss. H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Maternity Center Asso.	New York City.
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Instructor of Nurses, Buffalo Gen. Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Supervisor of Nurses	Port au Prince, Haiti.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	At Home	London, Eng.
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd	Private Nurse	Arnprior, Canada.
1921	Miss Christina Dann	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Eileen Daly	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1921	Miss Beatrice Don	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Gwendolyn de Cou	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Marjorie de Cou	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Elizabeth A. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottages	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	At Home	Jamaica, B. W. I.
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Station Hospital	Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Hazel Emmett	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Niantic, Conn.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Died Feb. 25, 1920.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Died, Feb. 1920.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Public Health Work	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Oakland, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	Mexico City.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss W. Fraser (Mrs. J. Arnold.)	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matteson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Operating Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius (Mrs. J. J. Kennedy.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt		Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue (Mrs. J. A. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth R. Feagles	Welfare Work	New York City.
1920	Mrs. Blanche Fearn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Diana Fowler (Mrs. T. Hadfield)	At Home	Fall River, Mass.
1922	Miss Mary W. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Died, 1884.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Asst. Prof., Nursing and Health, Columbia University. Director, Nursing Service, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford		Died, Nov., 1922.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Welfare Work	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, St. Luke's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Industrial Work	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	At Home	Elmira, N. Y.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	At Home	Collingwood, Canada.
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson (Mrs. W. C. Philloon.)	At Home	Peking, China.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Public Health Work	Ossining, N. Y.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)		Unknown.
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	School Nurse	Brampton, Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	Ansonia, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Windsor, Nova Scotia.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo (Mrs. Arthur Wittbrodt.)	At Home	Denver, Colo.
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Private Nurse	San Francisco, Cal.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	Social Service Worker	Norwood, Mass.
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	California.
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mary Gregory	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Marguerite Gelatt	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1921	Miss Amy Gildersleeve	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Hilda F. Gaunt	Supervising Nurse, New York Hospital.	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Lecturer, Public Health.	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	Private Nurse	Pasadena, Cal.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	China.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes		Died, 1922.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Supt. Tr. School Hackensack Hospital	Hackensack, N. J.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Squire.)	Social Service Work	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch		Died Feb. 29, 1920.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Assistant Supt., N. Y. Hospital Nurses Club.	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt, M.D.	Osteopath	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	Hollis, L. I.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service	Washington, D. C.
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Private Nurse	Seattle, Wash.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	At Home	Wilmington, N. C.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair		Died, Apr. 4, 1922.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. Stiènne de Meûse.)	At Home	Paris.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)	At Home	Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Priscilla C. Hall	At Home	Granville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard (Mrs. Beck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	American Red Cross	Washington, D. C.
1915	Miss Muriel F. Hall	Public Health Course, Columbia University	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer (Mrs. R. Baillie.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock (Mrs. Thorne.)	At Home	Akanagan Lake, Canada.
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. C. R. Murray.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Hosp Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Hosp. Nurse, U. S. P. H. Hospital	Greenville, S. C.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann.)	At Home	Columbus, Ga.
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	At Home	Florida.
1921	Miss Edna Haverstock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Mary Halsted (Mrs. C. H. Morton.)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. J.
1921	Miss Natalie Hall (Mrs. Nelson W. Cornell)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1921	Miss Helen Hunt	Welfare Work	New York City.
1921	Miss Katherine Hamblin	Private Nurse	Roslyn Heights, L. I.
1922	Miss Alice W. Hicks	Private Nurse	Little Neck, L. I.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Saranac Lake, N. Y.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Evert Van Slyke.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson. (Mrs. Phipps.)		Died, June 30, 1919.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.
889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)		Died March, 1919.

Year of Graduation	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	Supervisor Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Assist. to the National Director of Nursing Service, A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston (Mrs. A. D. Golden.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Lachburn, Sask., Can.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	Welfare Work	France.
1912	Miss M. S. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Foreign Service	Constantinople.
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanenson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Maternity Center	New York City.
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus (Mrs. E. Giesman.)	At Home	Great Neck, L. I.
1920	Miss Edith B. Jones	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1921	Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	Private Nurse	Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.
1921	Miss Dorothy Jones (Mrs. T. J. Patten, Jr.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator (Mrs. A. F. Lutz.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney (Mrs. L. M. Lee)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	At Home	St. Albans, England.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Cornell Clinic	New York City.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	Supervisor, Urology Dept., N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens.)	At Home	Malba, L. I.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Marguerite W. Kinney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Jessie King	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Maria A. Kreamer	Private Nurse	Miami, Fla.
1922	Miss Irene M. Kelley	Social Service Work	New York City.
1922	Miss Mildred Kime	Hospital Nurse, Willard Parker Hosp.	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.
1894	Miss F. Larned	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian, Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence		Died, March 5, 1922.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	Portchester, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Hosp. Nurse, Berea Hospital	Berea, Kentucky.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Administrative Course, Teachers College	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	Bronxville, N. Y.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence (Mrs. S. U. Mays)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Valerie Lasada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe (Mrs. H. D. Benson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon (Mrs. Wm. Clark.)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon (Mrs. Henry Bull.)	At Home	Jersey City.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas (Mrs. V. O. Heddens)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Norwegian Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1918	Miss Edith Legate (Mrs. R. C. Webb.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland.)	At Home	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Nurse, Tompkins Hall, Columbia	New York City.
1919	Miss Ester Love	Instructor, Hope Hospital Au. Mission	Hwaiyueo, China.
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Bertha W. Luce	Dispensary Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1920	Miss Grace Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Cora Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Esther J. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Juliette Lachat	Private Nurse	Switzerland.
1922	Miss Lily Lyon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Le Roy, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Died, March, 1919.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Maternity Centre	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Winthrop, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan		Died Sept. 9, 1920.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Pass Christian, Miss.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	San Jose, Cal.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died Feb. 5, 1919.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	At Home	St. Catherine, Canada.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)		Died, March, 1922.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Warren, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Hospital Nurse, Military Hospital	W. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Service Work	New York City.
1907	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Inspector Dept. of Charities, City of New York	New York City.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Victoria, Canada.
1908	Miss P. A. Mosher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Social Service Work	Derby, Conn.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montague (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Anesthetist, Womans' Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss L. McMillan (Mrs. John Kay Murray.)	At Home	Avening, Canada.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	At Home	Pasadena, California.
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1912	Miss M. Moffatt	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavilion, N.Y.Hosp.	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Canada.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan		Unknown.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Instructor, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	At Home	Ontario, Canada.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Bayhead, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	Public Health Work	Cleveland, Tenn.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay (Mrs. J. P. Colver.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Kalamazoo, Mich.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane.)	At Home	Hillsdale, N. J.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	At Home	Woodstock, Canada.
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Astoria, L. I.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald (Mrs. L. Saunders.)	At Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Helen Michelle	Industrial Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Hospital Nurse, Ellis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann (Mrs. R. S. Kellip.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir (Mrs. Wm. D. Munroe.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1919	Miss Florence Murphy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Eleanor McKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Alice Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Isabel Maloy (Mrs. Paul Dineen.)	At Home	New York City.
1921	Miss Florence Mack	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Alice Maxwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Florence Munn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Fredericka Muller	Private Nurse	New York City.
1921	Miss Constance Meserve	Private Nurse	Brookline, Mass.
1921	Miss Cecil Morrison	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Ellen T. Mason	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Muriel I. Massett	Suture Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Elyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Supervisor Dr. Foords Sanitorium	Kerhonkson, N. Y.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. of Nurses, Good Samaritan Hospital	Lebanon, Pa.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	At Home	Kansas City, Mo.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Mabel Neikirk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Helen Neikirk	At Home	Pittston, Pa.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Spring Lake, N. J.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver		Died Aug 15, 1920.
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	Oswego, N. Y.
1910	Miss O. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	Daytona, Fla.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkerk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Mabel O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Elizabeth Olsen	Hospital Nurse, St. Mark's Hospital	New York City.
1922	Miss Ruth O'Brien	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Margaret O'Mahoney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Annetta O'Brien	Private Nurse	Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N.Y
1922	Miss Gertrude Osborne	Social Service Work	Hartford, Conn.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anesthetist, Womans' Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Worker	Richmond, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Canadian Red Cross Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio.
1910	Miss A. A. Pencheon	Supt. Florence Crittenden Home	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Powis	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S. C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor of Nurses, United Hospital	Portchester, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck (Mrs. Philip S. Hill.)	At Home	Scarsdale, N. Y.
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	Public Health Course, Toronto University	Toronto, Canada.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Supervisor, Operating Room, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Private Nurse	Cranford, N. J.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Hospital Nurse, Lincoln Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	Africa.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton (Mrs. Pickens.)	At Home	Canada.
1918	Miss Margaret Perry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Southampton, L. I.
1921	Miss Isabel Pitt	Industrial Work	Stamford, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1921	Miss Margaret Patin	At Home	Uhrichsville, Ohio.
1922	Miss Sylvia Patten (Mrs. Kenneth Dayton)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson		Died, Aug. 1921.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Public Health Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly		Unknown.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Charge of Dietary Dept N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ypsilanti, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Supt. of Nurses, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	Hospital Nurse, Grasslands Hospital	Westchester Co., N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Nurse	State College, Pa.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Beranson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	American Red Cross Commission to Serbia	Belgrade, Serbia.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell		Died March 23, 1920.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Settlement Work	New York City.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case.)	At Home	South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	Welfare Work	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan (Mrs. Howard Rolston.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	Medicine Hat, Alberta,Can
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland (Mrs. L. M. Casterline.)	At Home	North River, N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Industrial Work	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	At Home	Parkersburg, W. Va.
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers (Mrs. F. G. Cole, Jr.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City
1920	Miss Hilda O. Rutherford	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1920	Miss Maud Rowsell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1920	Miss Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. L. B. Kingery.)	At Home	New York City.
1920	Miss Gladys Roche (Mrs. Allan Ferrier)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1921	Miss Kathryn Ryan	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1922	Miss Carrie O. Rea	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe		Died, Dec., 1921.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1889
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Cleveland, Ohio.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.

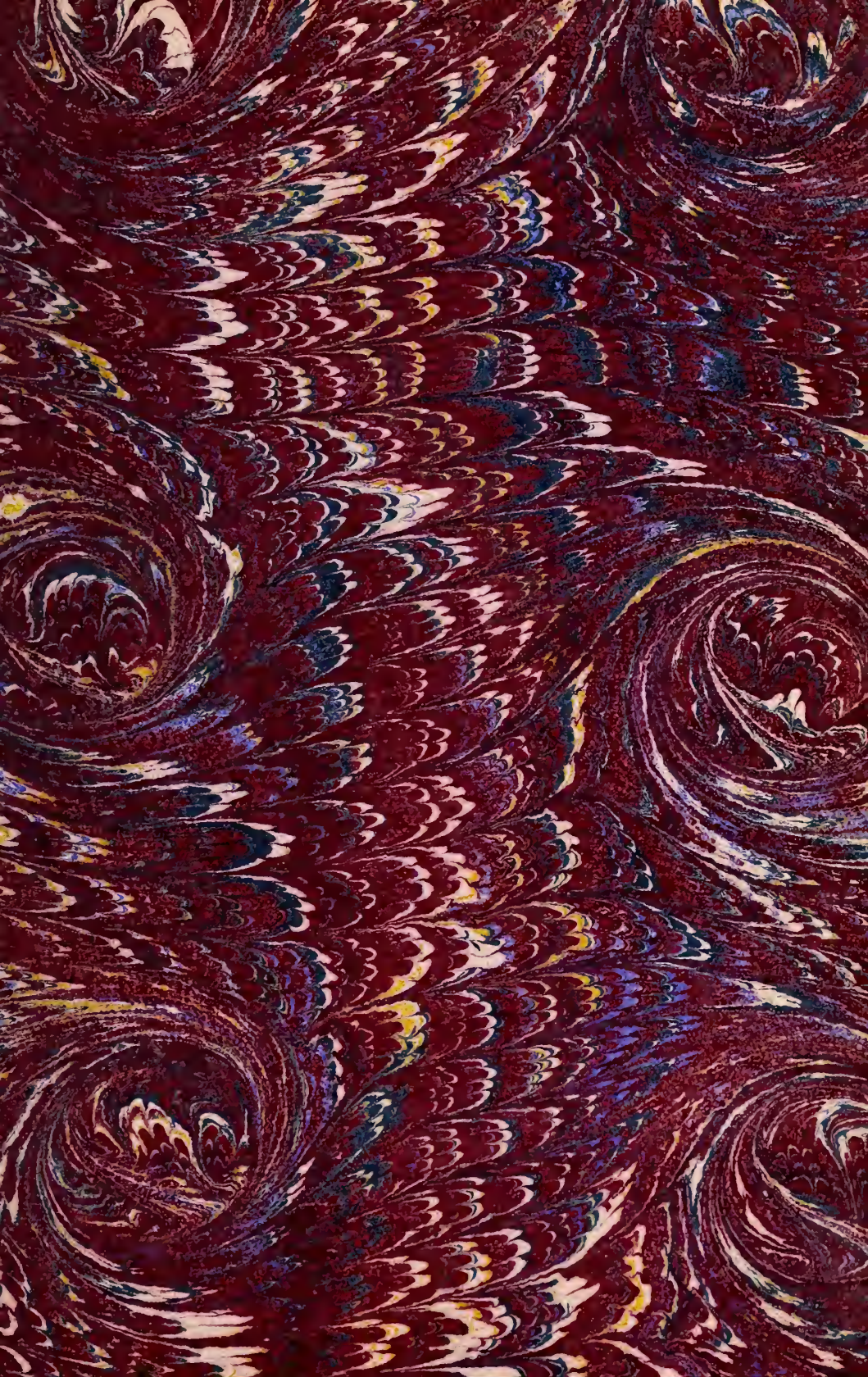
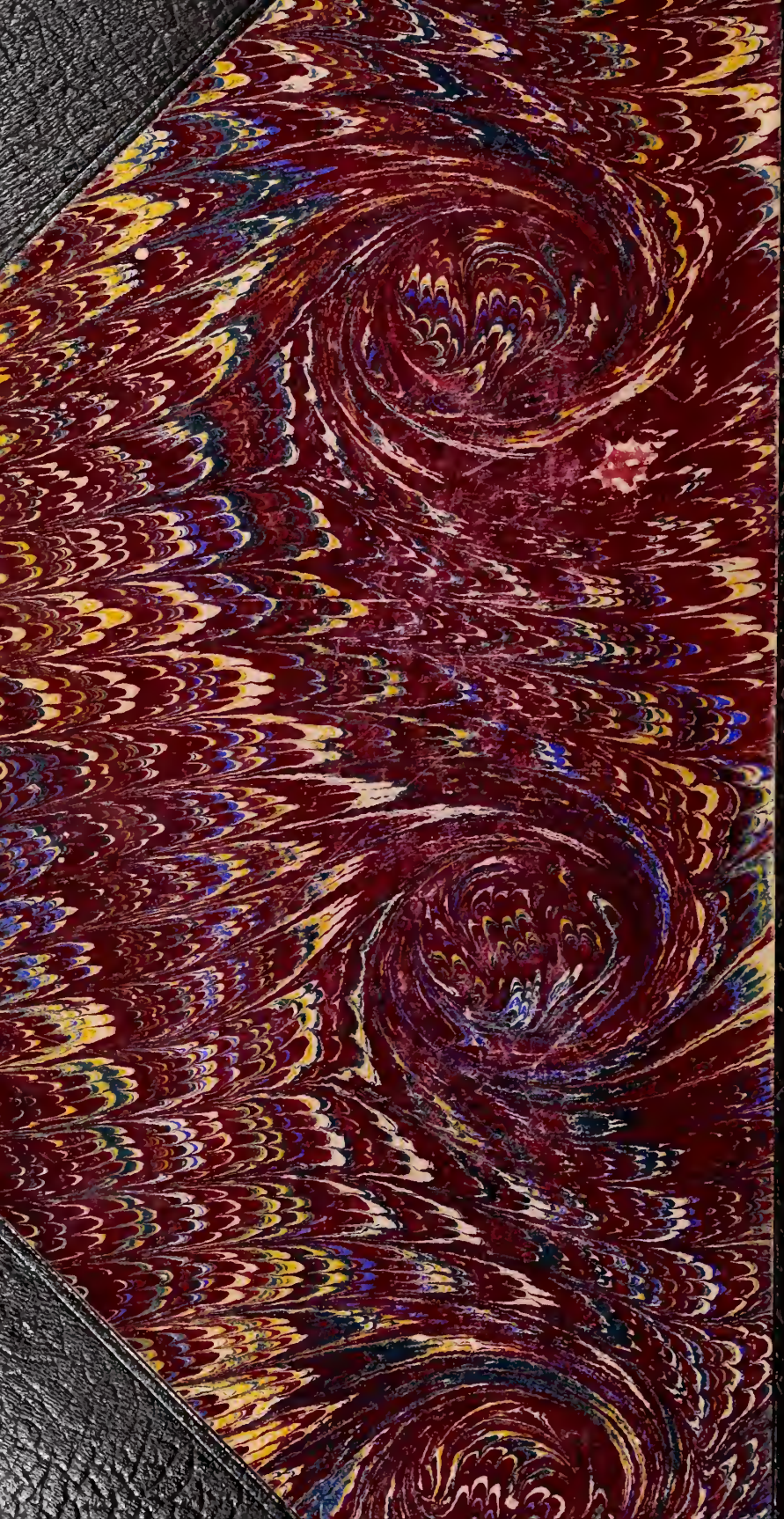
Year of Graduation.	Name	Present Occupation.	Address
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	School for Graduate Nurses, McGill University	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. T. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. C. Bowdle.)		Died, 1921.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States		Died Sept. 7, 1920.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. T. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. S. Simpson (Mrs E. Opie.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Director, School of Public Health Nursing.	Iowa State University, Iowa.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter (Mrs. L. H. Abel.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Office Work	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burk Wood.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs (Mrs. Curtis W. Kursteimer)	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	At Home	Nova Scotia.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Welfare Work	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss L. L. Starke (Mrs. Russell Vincent.)	At Home	Middletown, N. Y.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton (Mrs. L. S. Burchard)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens (Mrs. Frederick B. Thomason)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith (Mrs. Dobbins.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith (Mrs. Herbert B. Collins.)	At Home	Fort Meyers, Fla.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Private Nurse	Devonshire, England.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman (Mrs. Edwin Ellis.)	At Home	Fresno, Cal.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse, St. Andrews Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube (Mrs. Adolf Stave)		Died, 1922.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan (Mrs. Erick Achorn)	At Home	Paris, France.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass.)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	At Home	Cornwall, Conn.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore (Mrs. Alfred T. Daum.)	At Home	New York City
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Mrs Lillian Shurtliffe	Welfare Work	New York City.
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920	Miss Orpha B. Saunders	Private Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1921	Miss Catherine Sherrill	Industrial Work	Stamford, Conn.
1921	Miss Helen Sayre	Private Nurse	Chatham, N. J.
1922	Miss Greta Schwartz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1922	Miss Aldah Shultis	At Home	Brantford, Canada.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Welfare Work	New York City.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Hosp. Nurse, Peking Medical College	Peking, China.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Welfare Work	New York City.
1921	Miss Nellie Taylor (Mrs. F. T. Porter)	At Home	Long Island City.
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor (Mrs. Charles R. Scott)	At Home	London, Can.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Supervisor Operating Room, Polyclinic Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott (Mrs W. V. Lewis)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1920	Miss Jessie Tissereau (Mrs. Philip Herbold)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1920	Miss Gertrude Tomlinson	Supt. Training School, Mansfield Hospital	Mansfield, Pa.
1922	Miss Irma Tucker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	Gansevoort, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Supt. of Nurses, St. John's Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. Rutledge.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter (Mrs. Abbott P. Davis.)	At Home	Belleville, N. J.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon (Mrs. S. L. Multer)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	At Home	Harrisburg, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit (Mrs. Herman Krug)	At Home	New York City.
1922	Miss Velma Vollette	Hospital Nurse, Lying-In Hospital	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	Nurse Freehold Military School.	Freehold, N. J.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Montgomery, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M E. Whitehouse	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. L. Willson	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Wittington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	Director, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)		Died, Feb. 10, 1923.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Supt. Training Sch'l, California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Public Health	California.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright		Died, Jan. 29, 1921.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)		Died, May 28, 1922.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Navy Service, U. S. Naval Hospital	Washington, D. C.
1906	Miss L. Wood	Registrar, N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Pelham, N. Y.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Arlington Heights, Mass
1907	Miss E. Wentworth (Mrs. S. H. Fields)	At Home	Bradstreet, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	Business Woman	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Secretarial Work	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Public Health Work	Jackson, Miss.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1909	Miss Lilian Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward (Mrs. David Alexander)	At Home	South Palm Beach, Fla.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Parks Ansel)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller (Mrs. G. Baker.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	Private Nurse	Bar Harbor, Me.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Terral, Okla.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells (Mrs. H. H. Reeve.)	At Home	Greenport, L. I.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	Whitehall, Mont.
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. L. A. Johnstone.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. P. H. Desnoes.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer.)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Peking Med. College	Peking, China.
1918	Miss Edith Williams (Mrs. R. H. Anderson.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	California.
1921	Miss Kathleen Woods	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1922	Miss Moira Ward	Maternity Center	New York City.
1922	Miss Margaret Wilson	Public Health Course, Toronto University	Toronto, Canada.
1922	Miss Katherine Webster	Supervising Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Waltham, Mass.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Ayerigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young (Mrs. W. P. Potter)	At Home	Lunenburg, N. S.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.